DOC
J
1.14/7:

THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878
PUBLIC LIBRARY BOSTON

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

J/7:994

the United States, Uniform...

Release Date
Sunday
November 19, 1995

CRIME in the UNITED STATES 1994

Uniform Crime Reports

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

1994

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
DEPOSITORY

DEC 0 8 1995

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS DEPT

PERSONS ARRESTED

TOPICAL STUDIES

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

PRINTED ANNUALLY
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

APPENDICES

ADVISORY:
Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association;
Criminal Justice Information Services Advisory Policy Board

For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328
ISBN 0-16-048362-X

PREFACE

> It is believed that in these figures lay the foundations of a nationwide system of uniform crime statistics. As the months and years pass, the accumulation of such data will acquire steadily increasing importance and value... [T]he extent and incidence of known offenses [are] given a factual basis in the United States *for the first time*.
>
> — *Uniform Crime Report*, Vol. 1, No. 1, January 1, 1930

Since 1930, state and local law enforcement agencies have worked cooperatively with the FBI to provide the Nation with a reliable set of criminal statistics through the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program. Initially, only 400 cities covering a population of about 20 million participated in the Program. Now, over 16,000 jurisdictions serving 249 million inhabitants, or 96 percent of the U.S. population, voluntarily supply information from their records systems for compilation in *Crime in the United States*. Through the intervening years, America's emerging crime problems have been reflected in this annual report, and although primarily produced in the interest of law enforcement, the report has become a useful tool to the general public, the media, legislators, academicians, and others with an interest in studying the social conditions of the Nation.

With every issue in the past 65 years, the UCR staff and contributors have continually made improvements in the gathering and aggregation of information into a quality published form. While *Crime in the United States* has fulfilled its founders' vision that it become a publication of "importance and value," it must continue its evolution to meet the ever-expanding demands of law enforcement for this vital information into the next century.

As the Information Technology Age progresses, society and law enforcement face new challenges in fighting crime. The FBI, along with state UCR Programs and the law enforcement community overall, is continuing its efforts at implementing the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) as the 21st Century approaches. NIBRS offers new avenues in data analysis and publication, with the goal of providing more accurate, reliable, and comprehensive crime data as well as an indispensable resource for developing strategies to address crime.

CRIME FACTORS

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published, many entities—news media, tourism agencies, and others with an interest in crime in our Nation—compile rankings of cities and counties based on their Crime Index figures. These simplistic and/or incomplete analyses often create misleading perceptions which adversely affect cities and counties, along with their residents. Assessing criminality and law enforcement's response from jurisdiction to jurisdiction must encompass many elements, some of which, while having significant impact, are not readily measurable nor applicable pervasively among all locales. Geographic and demographic factors specific to each jurisdiction must be considered and applied if crime assessment is to approach completeness and accuracy. There are several sources of information which may assist the responsible researcher. The U.S. Bureau of the Census data, for example, can be utilized to better understand the makeup of a locale's population. The transience of the population, its racial and ethnic makeup, its composition by age and gender, education levels, and prevalent family structures are all key factors in assessing and better understanding the crime issue.

Local chambers of commerce, planning offices, or similar entities provide information regarding the economic and cultural makeup of cities and counties. Understanding a jurisdiction's industrial/economic base, its dependence upon neighboring jurisdictions, its transportation system, its economic dependence on nonresidents (such as tourists and convention attendees), its proximity to military reservations, etc., all help in better gauging and interpreting the crime known to and reported by law enforcement.

The strength (personnel and other resources) and the aggressiveness of a jurisdiction's law enforcement agency are also key factors. While information pertaining to the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees can be found in this publication, assessment of the law enforcement emphases is, of course, much more difficult. For example, one city may report more crime than a comparable one, not because there is more crime, but rather because its law enforcement agency through proactive efforts identifies more offenses. Attitudes of the citizens toward crime and their crime reporting practices, especially concerning more minor offenses, have an impact on the volume of crimes known to police.

It is incumbent upon all data users to become as well educated as possible about how to categorize and quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States and in any of the over 16,000 jurisdictions represented by law enforcement contributors to this Program. Valid assessments are only possible with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.

Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors which are known to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

Population density and degree of urbanization with size of locality and its surrounding area.
Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
Modes of transportation and highway system.
Economic conditions, including median income, poverty level, and job availability.
Cultural factors and educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
Climate.
Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
Citizens' attitudes toward crime.
Crime reporting practices of the citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, metropolitan areas, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

Data users are cautioned against comparisons of crime trends presented in this report and those estimated by the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), administered by the Bureau of Justice Statistics. Because of differences in methodology and crime coverage, the two programs examine the Nation's crime problem from somewhat different perspectives, and their results are not strictly comparable. The definitional and procedural differences can account for many of the apparent discrepancies in results from the two programs.

CONTENTS

Page

Section I—Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program 1

Section II—Crime Index Offenses Reported 5

Narrative comments:

Crime Index Total 5
Violent Crime: 10
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter 13
Forcible rape 23
Robbery 26
Aggravated assault 31
Property Crime: 35
Burglary 38
Larceny-theft 43
Motor vehicle theft 49
Arson 53
Crime Index Tabulations 57

Charts:

Crime clock, 1994 4
Crime Index total, 1990-1994 7
Crime Index offenses, percent distribution, 1994 8
Regional violent and property crime rates, 1994 9
Violent crime, 1990-1994 12
Murder, 1990-1994 15
Forcible rape, 1990-1994 25
Robbery, 1990-1994 28
Robbery analysis, 1990-1994 30
Aggravated assault, 1990-1994 33
Property crime, 1990-1994 37
Burglary, 1990-1994 40
Burglary analysis, 1990-1994 41
Larceny-theft, 1990-1994 45
Larceny analysis, 1990-1994 46
Larceny analysis, 1994 47
Motor vehicle theft, 1990-1994 51

Tables:

Crime Index total by month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 6
Violent crime total by month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 11
Murder:
By month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 14
Victims by race and sex, 1994 14
Age, sex, and race of victims, 1994 16
Age, sex, and race of offenders, 1994 16
Victim/offender relationship by age, 1994 17
Victim/offender relationship by race and sex, 1994 17
Type of weapons used, 1994 18
Victims, type of weapons used, 1990-1994 18
Victims—weapons used, 1994 18

Page

Tables—Continued
Circumstances by relationship, 1994 19
Circumstances by weapon, 1994 20
Circumstances, 1990-1994 21
Circumstances by victim sex, 1994 21
Justifiable homicide by weapon, 1990-1994:
Law enforcement 22
Private citizen 22
Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 24
Robbery:
By month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 27
Percent distribution, region, 1994 27
Percent distribution, population group, 1994 29
Type of weapons used, 1994 29
Aggravated assault:
By month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 32
Type of weapons used, 1994 32
Property crime total by month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 36
Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 39
Larceny-theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 44
Percent distribution, region, 1994 44
Motor vehicle theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1990-1994 50
Percent distribution, region, 1994 50
Arson, 1994:
Rate, population group 54
Type of property 54
Structures not in use 55
Monetary value of property damaged 55
Offenses cleared by arrest 55
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age 55
Index of crime:
United States, 1975-1994 58
United States, 1994 59
Regional offense and population distribution, 1994 59
Region, geographic division, and state, 1993-1994 60
State, 1994 68
Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994 79
United States, offense analysis, 1990-1994 107
Number of offenses known to the police, 1994:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population 108
Universities and colleges 157
Suburban counties 167
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population 183
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1993-1994:
Population group 190
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 192
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 193
Offense breakdown, population group 194
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1994:
Population group 196
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 198
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 199
Offense breakdown, population group 200

Page

Tables—Continued
Murder, state, type of weapon, 1994 202
Robbery, state, type of weapon, 1994 203
Aggravated assault, state, type of weapon, 1994 204
Offense analysis, 1994, and percent change from 1993 205
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1994 205

Section III—Crime Index Offenses Cleared **206**
Narrative comments 206
Chart:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1994 207
Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1994:
Population group 208
Geographic region and division 210
Offense breakdown, population group 212
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1994 214

Section IV—Persons Arrested **216**
Narrative comments 216
Tables:
Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1994 216
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1994 217
Arrests, number and rate, 1994:
Region 218
Population group 219
Total arrest trends:
1985-1994 221
Sex, 1985-1994 222
1990-1994 223
Sex, 1990-1994 224
1993-1994 225
Sex, 1993-1994 226
Total arrests, 1994:
Distribution by age 227
Male arrests, distribution by age 229
Female arrests, distribution by age 231
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 233
Distribution by sex 234
Distribution by race 235
City arrest trends:
1993-1994 238
Sex, 1993-1994 239
City arrests, 1994:
Distribution by age 240
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 242
Distribution by sex 243
Distribution by race 244
Suburban county arrest trends:
1993-1994 247
Sex, 1993-1994 248
Suburban county arrests, 1994:
Distribution by age 249
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 251
Distribution by sex 252
Distribution by race 253

Page

Tables—Continued
Rural county arrest trends:
1993-1994 256
Sex, 1993-1994 257
Rural county arrests, 1994:
Distribution by age 258
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 260
Distribution by sex 261
Distribution by race 262
Suburban area arrest trends:
1993-1994 265
Sex, 1993-1994 266
Suburban area arrests, 1994:
Distribution by age 267
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 269
Distribution by sex 270
Distribution by race 271
Arrests by state, 1994 274
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1994 282

Section V—Topical Studies **283**
Prostitution Arrest Trends **283**
Narrative comments 283
Tables:
Prostitution Arrests, United States, 1970-1993:
Distribution by sex 283
Distribution by race 283
Average Age of Prostitution Arrestees, United States, 1970-1993 285
Prostitution Arrest Rates by Region, United States, 1993 285
Charts:
Estimated Number of Prostitution Arrests, United States, 1970-1993:
Total 284
By sex 284
By race 286
Juveniles 286

Child Homicide Victims, 1980-1994 ..... **287**
Narrative comments 287
Tables:
Age and Sex of Child Homicide Victims, Percent Distribution, United States, 1980-1994 287
Relationship of Child Homicide Victims to Offenders, Percent Distribution, United States, 1980-1994 287
Weapons Used Against Child Homicide Victims, Percent Distribution, United States, 1980-1994 288

Section VI—Law Enforcement Personnel **289**
Narrative comments 289
Tables:
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1994:
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic region and division by population group 290
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic region and division by population group 291
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 292
Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 293

Page

Tables—Continued
Employees, percent male and female ... 294
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group ... 294
State law enforcement agencies ... 295
States ... 296
Cities ... 297
Universities and colleges ... 357
Suburban counties ... 362
Rural counties ... 366

Section VII—Appendices ... **376**

Appendix I—Methodology ... 376

Appendix II—Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting ... 383

Appendix III—Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions ... 385

Appendix IV—Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs ... 388

Appendix V—National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory ... 394

Appendix VI—Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List ... 395

SECTION I

Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of over 16,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. During 1994, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented over 249 million United States inhabitants or 96 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 97 percent of the United States population in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), 91 percent of the population in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 88 percent of the rural population.

Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. While the Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to UCR for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data, without regard for local statutes, were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA's Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting, established in June 1966, encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers' Advisory Policy Board (APB) was established in August 1988. The Board operated until 1993 when a new Board to address all FBI criminal justice information services was approved. The new Board will continue the work of the former APB but will also consider policy issues concerning the National Crime Information Center and FBI identification services. A UCR subcommittee of the Board will ensure continuing emphasis on UCR-related issues.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Redesign of UCR

While throughout the years the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s.

Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July 1984. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March 1985, meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the Blueprint.

The final report, the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program," was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, reporting of offenses and arrests would be made by means of an incident-based system. Second, collection of data would be accomplished on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies would be included in level two, which would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

One of the first actions taken by the FBI to begin implementation was to award a contract for the development of new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved: (a) revision of the definitions of certain Index offenses; (b) identification of additional significant offenses to be reported; (c) refining definitions for both; and (d) development of data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementation of the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED in conducting the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, FBI automated data processing personnel developed "Automated Data Capture Specifications" for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate software revisions needed at the state level. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft set of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall endorsements were passed without dissent. First, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in the direction and implementation of the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System, or NIBRS, is contained in four documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection Guidelines,* contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission Specifications,* is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes/floppy disks/etc., for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System,* is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a state

or local IBR system which will meet NIBRS' reporting requirements. Volume 4, *Error Message Manual*, contains designations of mandatory and optional data elements, data element edits and error messages.

A NIBRS edition of the *UCR Handbook* has been produced to assist law enforcement agency data contributors implementing NIBRS within their departments. This document is geared toward familiarizing local and state law enforcement personnel with the definitions, policies, and procedures of NIBRS. It does not contain the technical coding and data transmission requirements presented in Volumes 1 through 4.

NIBRS will collect data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information will be gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a by-product of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the "Blueprint" may not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than could the extraction of selected ones. While "Limited" participation, equivalent to the "Blueprint's" level one, will remain an option, it appears that most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, will go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS data submission requirements.

The implementation of NIBRS will be at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January 1989, and nine state-level UCR Programs (Colorado, Idaho, Iowa, Massachusetts, North Dakota, South Carolina, Utah, Vermont, and Virginia) are now supplying data in the NIBRS format. An additional 20 state agencies and two federal agencies (the Department of Commerce and the FBI) have submitted test tapes or disks containing the expanded data. Fourteen other state agencies, agencies in the District of Columbia and Guam, and one federal agency (the Department of Defense) are in various stages of planning and development. Test tapes from four of these states, the District of Columbia, and Guam are expected during 1995.

Recent Developments

CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION SERVICES (CJIS) ADVISORY POLICY BOARD — The CJIS Advisory Policy Board, established in December 1994, is composed of 29 representatives of criminal justice agencies throughout the Nation. The Board is responsible for reviewing policy issues, UCR reports, and appropriate technical/operational issues related to CJIS systems; and for making appropriate recommendations to the Director of the FBI. Five working groups review operational and technical issues related to CJIS systems/policies and also make appropriate recommendations to the Board. The Board has four subcommittees: the UCR Subcommittee, the NCIC Subcommittee, the Identification Services Subcommittee, and the Sanctions Subcommittee. Through the CJIS Board and in cooperation with the International Association of Chiefs of Police, the National Sheriffs' Association, and the Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs, the UCR Program continues to be refined so as to be more responsive to users.

UCR SUBCOMMITTEE — The UCR Subcommittee of the CJIS Advisory Policy Board met for the first time in June 1995. Among the topics addressed by the Subcommittee was the status of NIBRS reporting. Specifically, the group will further study the overall cost effectiveness of NIBRS reporting and the direction it should take.

CRIME ACT — The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 (Crime Act) contains the following provisions for stalking, domestic violence, gang violence, and hate crime that will affect the UCR Program:

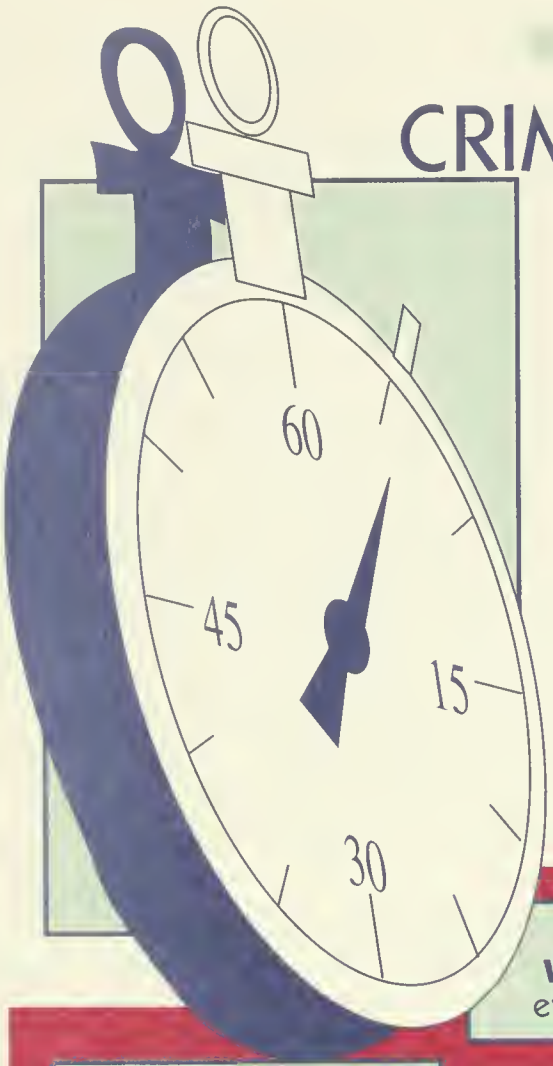
National Stalker and Domestic Violence Reduction—Designates the Attorney General, in accordance with States, to compile data regarding domestic violence and intimidation (including stalking) as part of the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). In NIBRS, stalking is included under the offense of intimidation, and domestic violence is captured through the reporting of the relationships of victims to offenders who have perpetrated robberies or crimes against persons, e.g., homicide, assault, kidnaping/abduction, sex offenses. Currently, the various state laws are being reviewed regarding these issues.

Gang Violence—The Crime Act states that the FBI shall collect information on incidents of gang violence for inclusion in an annual report. Currently, possible methods for collecting this information are being considered.

Hate Crime Statistics Act—The Crime Act amended the Hate Crime Statistics Act to include crimes against the disabled. Specifically, the first section of the Act is amended by inserting "disability" after the word "religion." Definitions for "disability bias," "disabled," and related terms are currently being developed.

CHART 2.1

CRIME CLOCK
1994



one
MURDER
every 23 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 5 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every 51 seconds

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 28 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 17 seconds

one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 12 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 20 seconds

The Crime Clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II

Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses used to gauge fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcement. The offenses included are the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1993	14,144,794	5,484.4
1994	13,991,675	5,374.4
Percent change	-1.1	-2.0

[1]Does not include arson. See page 57.

The Crime Index total dropped 1 percent to less than 14 million offenses in 1994, the third consecutive year of decline. A 2-percent decrease reported in the Nation's cities collectively was accounted for by the largest cities, those with populations over 25,000. Within this group, the largest decrease, 7 percent, was reported in cities having a million or more inhabitants.

The smallest cities in the country, those with populations under 25,000, collectively recorded a 1-percent increase. Serious crime also increased in the Nation's counties. It was up 2 percent in the rural counties and 1 percent in the suburban counties.

Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1994 national total was 3 percent lower than the 1990 level but 13 percent higher than in 1985.

Geographically, the largest volume of Crime Index offenses was reported in the most populous Southern States, which accounted for 38 percent of the total. Following were the Western States with 25 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent. The Northeast and South showed Crime Index decreases of 6 and 1 percent, respectively, during 1994 as compared to 1993. In the West, the 1994 Index total showed virtually no change from the 1993 level, while the Midwest's total was up 1 percent. (See Table 4.)

As in previous years, Crime Index offenses occurred most frequently in August and least often in February.

Table 2.1—Crime Index Total by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	8.3	7.9	8.3	8.0	7.6
February	7.4	7.4	7.8	6.9	7.1
March	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.2
April	7.9	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.1
May	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.5
June	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.5
July	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1
August	9.1	9.2	9.0	9.2	9.4
September	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5
October	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.6	8.8
November	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.3
December	8.6	8.3	8.1	9.1	7.9

Rate

Crime rates relate the incidence of crime to population. In 1994, there were an estimated 5,374 Crime Index offenses for each 100,000 in United States population. The Crime Index rate was highest in the Nation's metropolitan areas and lowest in the rural counties. (See Table 2.) The national 1994 Crime Index rate fell 2 percent from 1993 and 8 percent from the 1990 level. It was 3 percent above the 1985 rate.

Regionally, the Crime Index rates ranged from 6,152 in the West to 4,344 in the Northeast. Two-year percent changes (1994 versus 1993) showed declines of 6 percent in the Northeast; 2 percent in the South; and 1 percent in the West. Virtually no change was reported in the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The Crime Index is composed of violent and property crime categories, and in 1994, 13 percent of the Index offenses reported to law enforcement were violent crimes and 87 percent, property crimes. Larceny-theft was the offense with the highest volume, while murder accounted for the fewest offenses. (See Chart 2.4.)

Property estimated in value at $15.6 billion was stolen in connection with all Crime Index offenses, with the largest losses due to thefts of motor vehicles; jewelry and precious metals; and televisions, radios, stereos, etc. Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 34-percent recovery rate for dollar losses in connection with stolen property. The highest recovery percentages were for stolen motor vehicles, livestock, consumable goods, clothing and furs, and firearms. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 21-percent clearance rate for the collective Crime Index offenses in 1994 and made an estimated 2.9 million arrests for Index crimes. Crimes can be cleared by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

The Index clearance rate has remained relatively stable throughout the past 10-year period. As in 1994, the clearance rate was 21 percent in 1985; it was 22 percent in 1990.

The number of persons arrested for Index crimes increased 1 percent in 1994 when compared to 1993. Juvenile arrests for Index crimes increased 6 percent, while those of adults were down 1 percent. Arrests of females increased 4 percent for the 2-year period, while those of males showed virtually no change. (See Tables 36 and 37.)

Between 1993 and 1994, the number of persons arrested for the individual offenses comprising the Index increased for arson, 5 percent; aggravated assault, 3 percent; and larceny-theft, 2 percent. Arrest volumes for the remaining Index offenses decreased during the same 2-year period. The declines were 6 percent for murder and forcible rape; 4 percent for burglary; 2 percent for robbery; and 1 percent for motor vehicle theft.

As in past years, larceny-theft accounted for the highest volume of Crime Index arrests at 1.5 million. (See Table 29.)

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

CHART 2.2

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990

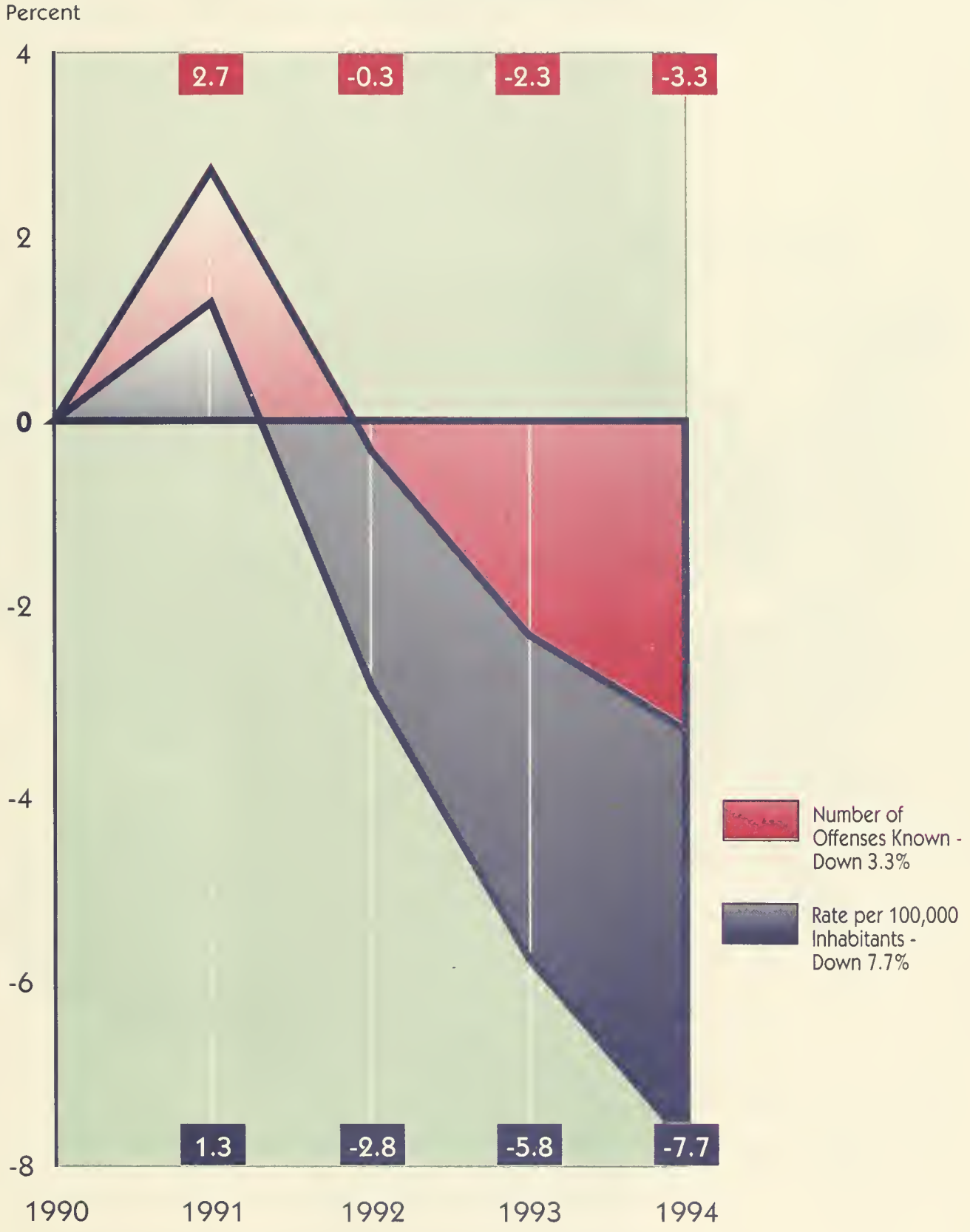


CHART 2.3

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES

1994

Percent Distribution

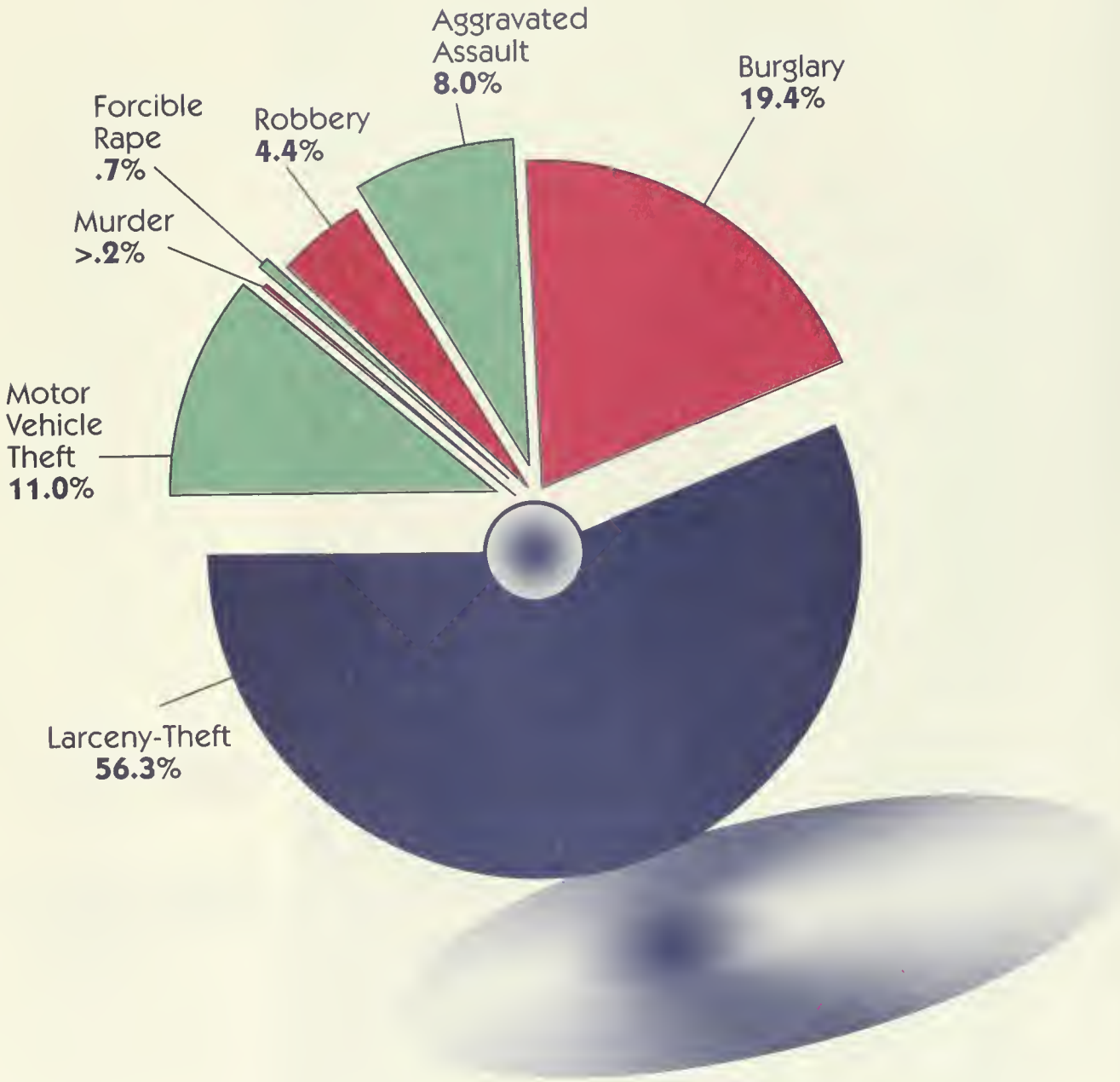
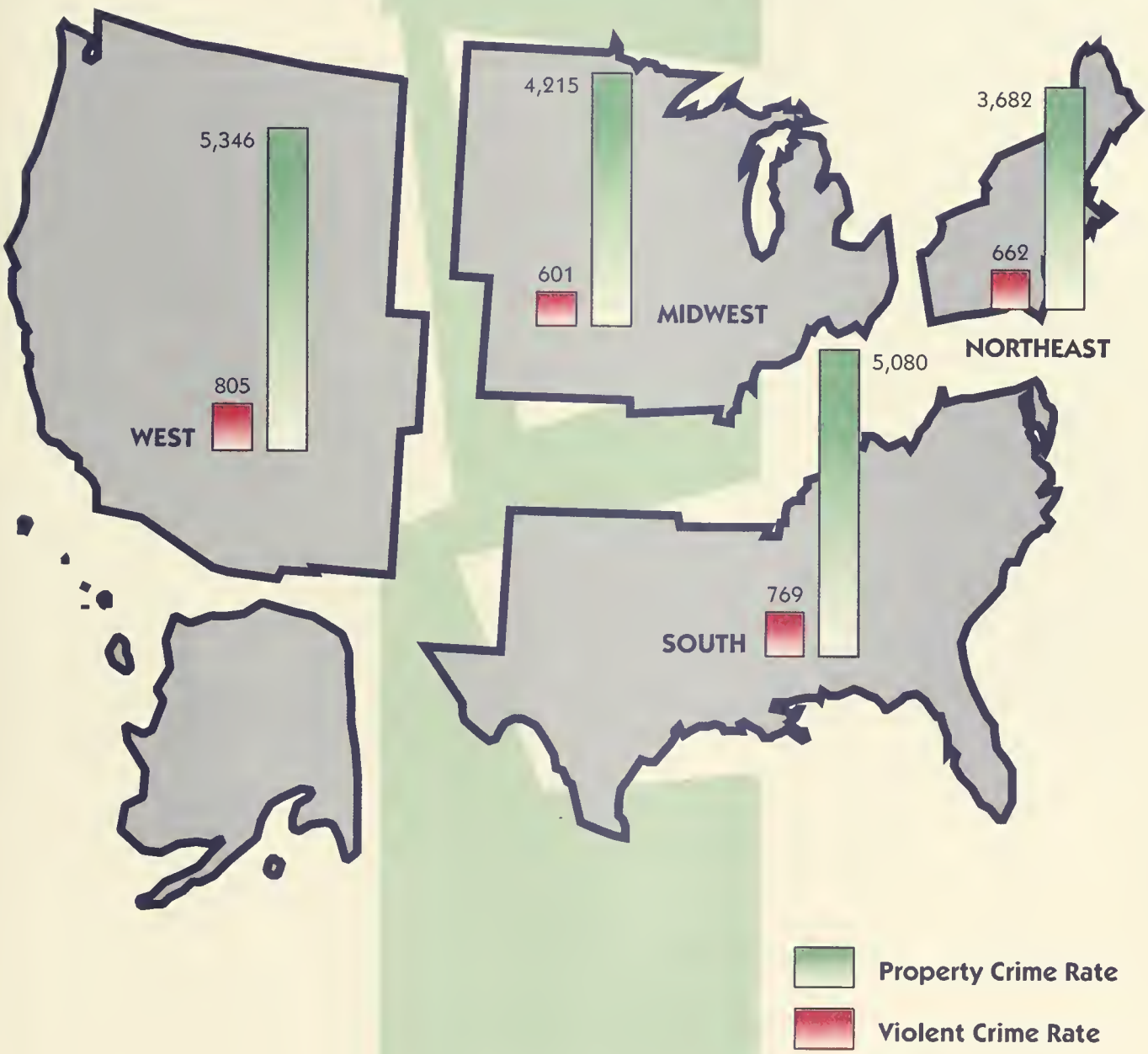


CHART 2.4

REGIONAL VIOLENT AND PROPERTY CRIME RATES

1994

per 100,000 inhabitants



VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1993	1,926,017	746.8
1994	1,864,168	716.0
Percent change	-3.2	-4.1

The number of violent crimes reported to law enforcement during 1994 dropped below 1.9 million offenses for the first annual period since 1990. The 1994 total was down 3 percent from 1993, but was 2 percent above the 1990 level and 40 percent above that of 1985. From 1993 to 1994, the Nation's cities recorded a 4-percent decrease in violent crime, while suburban counties experienced virtually no change and rural counties, a 4-percent increase.

Regionally, the South, the most populous region, accounted for 37 percent of all violent crimes reported to law enforcement in 1994. Lesser volumes of 25 percent for the West, 20 percent for the Midwest, and 18 percent for the Northeast were recorded. While the Midwest experienced virtually no change in the number of violent crimes reported from 1993 to 1994, the other three regions recorded decreases. The Northeast registered a 7-percent decline, and both the South and the West, 3-percent decreases. (See Table 4.)

Violent crimes occurred most frequently in August. The lowest total was experienced in the month of February.

Table 2.2—Violent Crime Total by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	7.9	7.6	8.0	8.0	7.7
February	6.9	7.0	7.6	6.7	7.3
March	7.8	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.4
April	7.8	7.8	8.3	8.0	8.3
May	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.5
June	8.8	8.7	8.5	8.7	8.6
July	9.5	9.2	9.0	9.3	9.1
August	9.1	9.5	8.9	9.1	9.2
September	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.4	8.6
October	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.7
November	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.8
December	8.4	8.2	8.0	8.9	7.6

Rate

A violent crime rate of 716 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationally in 1994. Two- and 5-year trends showed the 1994 rate was 4 percent lower than in 1993 and 2 percent below the 1990 rate. It was, however, 29 percent above the 1985 figure. The 1994 violent crime rate was highest in the Nation's metropolitan areas, which collectively registered 812 offenses per 100,000 population. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 500, and for rural counties, it was 237.

The Western States registered the highest overall violent crime rate per 100,000 inhabitants, 805, and the Midwestern States the lowest, 601. Among the geographic regions, the Northeast experienced a rate decline of 7 percent; the West, 5 percent; the South, 4 percent, and the Midwest, 1 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Aggravated assaults accounted for 60 percent of the violent crimes reported to law enforcement during 1994. Robberies comprised 33 percent; forcible rapes, 5 percent; and murders, 1 percent.

While data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape are not collected, firearms were the weapons used in 31 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively, in 1994. Knives or cutting instruments were used in 15 percent; other dangerous weapons in 24 percent; and personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 31 percent. The proportion of violent crimes committed with firearms has remained relatively constant in recent years. During the past 5 years, the proportions ranged from 29 percent in 1990 to 32 percent in 1993.

Law Enforcement Response

The overall violent crime clearance rate was 45 percent in 1994. The rate varied little from the 1993 rate of 44 percent and equalled the 1992 rate of 45 percent. Among the violent offenses, the 1994 clearance rates ranged from 64 percent for murder to 24 percent for robbery. Over half of all forcible rapes and aggravated assaults were cleared.

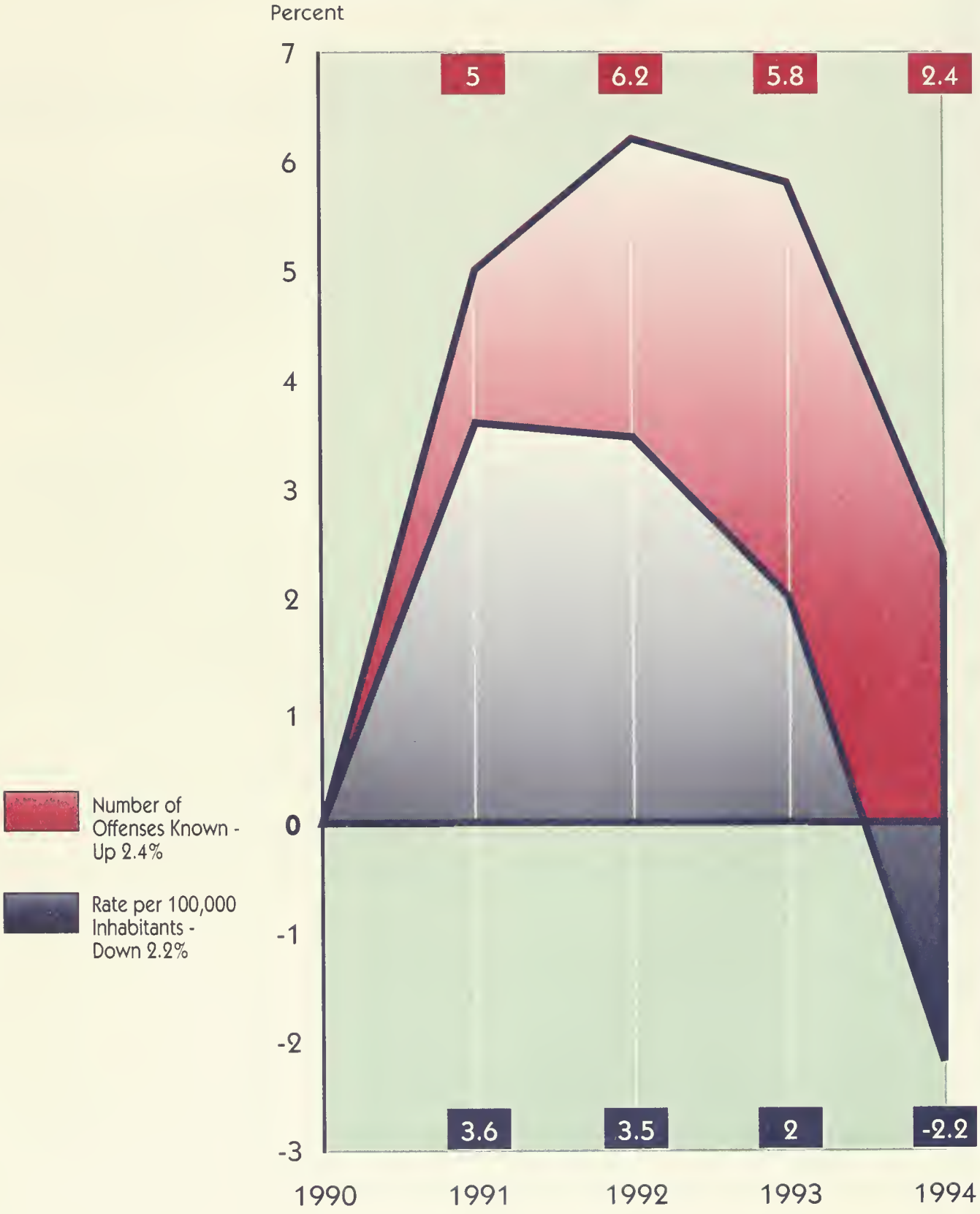
There were an estimated 778,730 persons arrested for violent crimes in 1994. Violent crime arrests accounted for 5 percent of the arrests for all offenses and 27 percent of those for Index crimes. Males made up 86 percent of all violent crime arrestees; whites, 53 percent; and adults, 81 percent. (See Tables 38, 42, and 43.)

Total arrests for violent crimes rose 1 percent from 1993 to 1994. Juvenile arrests (under age 18) increased 7 percent, while adult arrests showed virtually no change. Similar to the national experience, overall violent crime arrests rose 1 percent in the Nation's cities. A 2-percent rise was recorded in suburban counties, while the rural counties showed virtually no change from 1993 to 1994. (See Section IV, Persons Arrested.)

VIOLENT CRIME

CHART 2.5

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990



MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1993	24,526	9.5
1994	23,305	9.0
Percent change	-5.0	-5.3

The number of persons murdered in 1994 was estimated at 23,305, the lowest total since 1989. The 1994 total was 5 percent lower than the 1993 count and 1 percent below the 1990 total. It was, however, 23 percent above the 1985 level. (See Table 1.)

Monthly figures show that more persons were murdered in the month of August in 1994, while the fewest were killed in February. (See Table 2.3.)

The suburban counties recorded a 2-percent decrease in their murder volumes and the rural counties, a 10-percent decline in 1994 from 1993. In the Nation's cities overall, murder decreased 5 percent for the 2-year period. The greatest decrease — 12 percent — was registered in cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999.

When viewing the four regions of the Nation, the Southern States, the most populous region, accounted for 42 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 23 percent; the Midwestern States, 20 percent; and the Northeastern States, 16 percent. All the regions showed declines in the number of murders reported from 1993 to 1994. The Northeast experienced a 13-percent decrease, the South and West each showed 4-percent declines, and the Midwest showed the smallest decline, 1 percent. (See Table 4.)

Table 2.3—Murder by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2
February	7.0	7.0	7.5	6.7	7.6
March	8.0	7.7	8.2	7.9	8.8
April	7.4	7.8	8.0	7.6	8.1
May	8.1	8.1	8.5	7.8	8.2
June	8.4	8.6	7.9	8.6	8.3
July	9.6	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.0
August	9.3	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.2
September	9.2	8.8	8.7	8.3	8.3
October	8.8	8.6	8.0	8.4	8.5
November	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	7.9
December	8.8	9.0	8.8	9.8	8.0

Rate

Down 5 percent from 1993, the national murder rate in 1994 was 9 per 100,000 inhabitants. Five- and 10-year trends showed the 1994 rate was 4 percent lower than in 1990 but 14 percent above the 1985 rate.

On a regional basis, the South averaged 11 murders per 100,000 people; the West, 9 per 100,000; the Midwest, 8 per 100,000; and the Northeast, 7 per 100,000. Compared to 1993, murder rates in 1994 declined in all of the four geographic regions, with the Northeast experiencing the largest change, a decrease of 13 percent. (See Table 4.)

The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1994 murder rate of 10 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. In the rural counties and in cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 5 per 100,000.

Nature

Supplemental data were provided by contributing agencies for 22,076 of the estimated 23,305 murders in 1994. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on this information, 79 percent of the murder victims in 1994 were males; and 88 percent were persons 18 years of age or older. Forty-seven percent were aged 20 through 34. Considering victims for whom race was known, 51 percent were black, 47 percent were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Table 2.4—Murder Victims by Race and Sex, 1994

Race of Victims	Sex of Victims			
	Total	Male	Female	Unknown
Total White Victims	10,191	7,609	2,582	.....
Total Black Victims	11,221	9,226	1,995	.....
Total Other Race Victims	498	373	125	.....
Total Unknown Race	166	101	37	28
Total Victims[1]	22,076	17,309	4,739	28

[1]Total murder victims for whom supplemental data were received.

Supplemental data were also reported for 25,052 murder offenders in 1994. Of those for whom sex and age were reported, 91 percent of the offenders were males, and 84 percent were persons 18 years of age or older. Sixty-nine percent were aged 17 through 34. Of offenders for whom race was known, 56 percent were black, 42 percent were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Murder is most often intraracial among victims and offenders. In 1994, data based on incidents involving one victim and one offender showed that 94 percent of the black murder victims were slain by black offenders, and 84 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders. Likewise, males were most often slain by males (88 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data showed, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

MURDER

CHART 2.6

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990

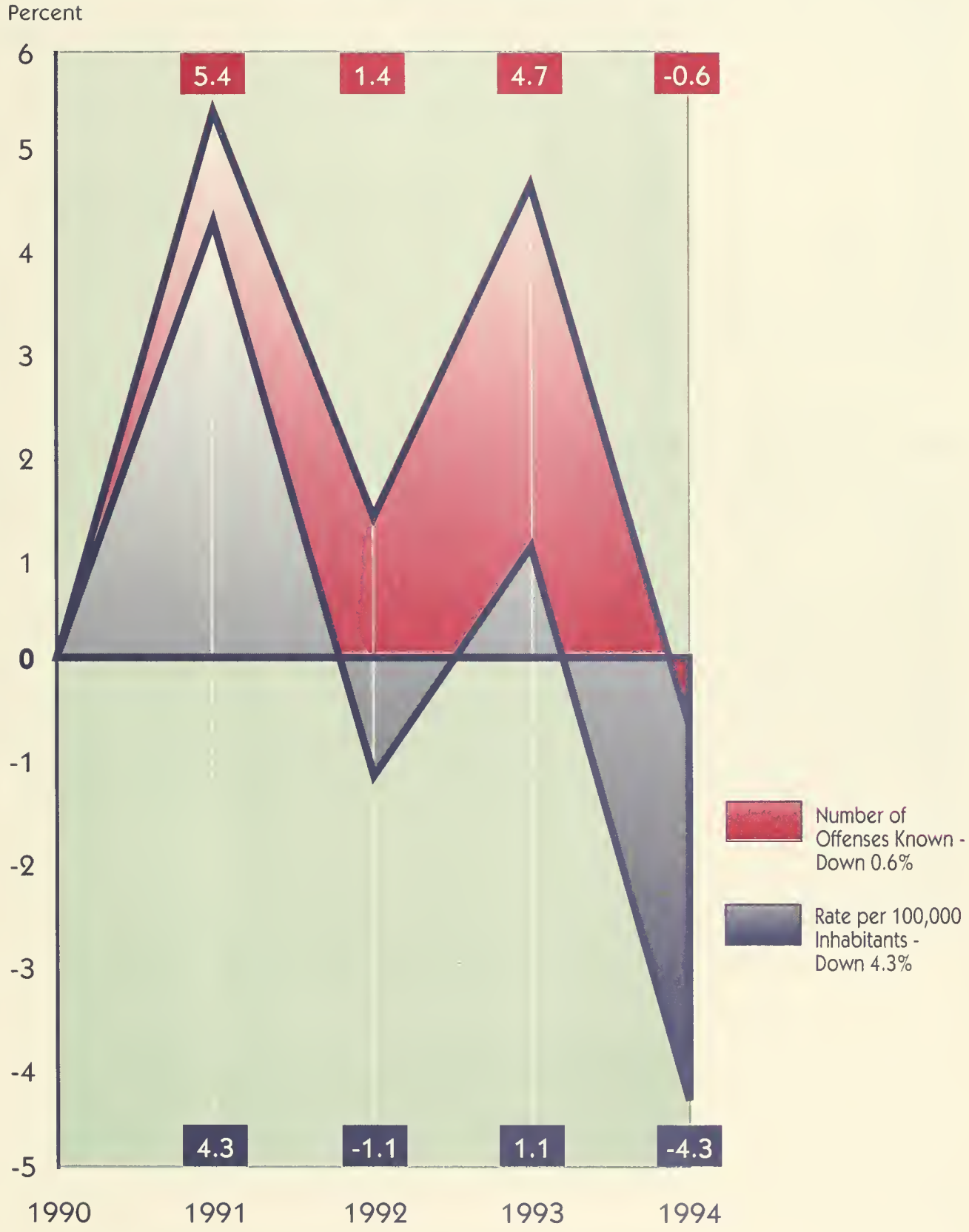


Table 2.5—Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1994

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	22,076	17,309	4,739	28	10,191	11,221	498	166
Percent Distribution	100.0	78.4	21.5	.1	46.2	50.8	2.3	.8
Under 18[1]	2,521	1,847	674		1,115	1,311	84	11
Under 22[1]	5,944	4,853	1,090	1	2,361	3,395	153	35
18 and over[1]	19,169	15,178	3,987	4	8,891	9,768	409	101
Infant (under 1)	257	150	107		150	97	7	3
1 to 4	470	263	207		241	214	13	2
5 to 8	103	46	57		56	44	3	
9 to 12	120	60	60		62	52	6	
13 to 16	944	770	174		375	527	39	3
17 to 19	2,308	2,052	255	1	844	1,390	57	17
20 to 24	4,088	3,514	574		1,534	2,470	64	20
25 to 29	3,233	2,626	605	2	1,354	1,807	61	11
30 to 34	2,917	2,209	708		1,387	1,451	62	17
35 to 39	2,249	1,687	562		1,087	1,109	47	6
40 to 44	1,565	1,236	329		781	719	55	10
45 to 49	1,007	773	234		568	400	33	6
50 to 54	681	520	160	1	427	230	18	6
55 to 59	444	331	113		287	141	11	5
60 to 64	342	252	90		233	102	6	1
65 to 69	284	182	102		172	106	4	2
70 to 74	244	145	99		152	87	4	1
75 and over	434	209	225		296	133	3	2
Unknown	386	284	78	24	185	142	5	54

[1]Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6—Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Offenders, 1994

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	25,052	16,342	1,686	7,024	7,532	9,906	376	7,238
Percent Distribution	100.0	65.2	6.7	28.0	30.1	39.5	1.5	28.9
Under 18[1]	2,664	2,512	147	5	949	1,620	79	16
Under 22[1]	6,818	6,443	367	8	2,435	4,188	155	40
18 and over[1]	13,604	12,112	1,481	11	6,150	7,089	285	80
Infant (under 1)								
1 to 4								
5 to 8	1	1				1		
9 to 12	38	30	8		15	23		
13 to 16	1,540	1,435	101	4	536	941	52	11
17 to 19	3,367	3,222	144	1	1,213	2,064	73	17
20 to 24	3,901	3,600	297	4	1,431	2,377	69	24
25 to 29	2,295	1,985	308	2	1,035	1,187	57	16
30 to 34	1,680	1,434	245	1	864	774	33	9
35 to 39	1,226	1,006	219	1	676	512	34	4
40 to 44	828	702	125	1	464	341	16	7
45 to 49	555	478	77		332	206	14	3
50 to 54	303	257	45	1	175	118	7	3
55 to 59	176	158	18		115	59	2	
60 to 64	129	109	20		79	46	3	1
65 to 69	93	82	11		69	22	2	
70 to 74	65	60	5		43	20	2	
75 and over	71	65	5	1	52	18		1
Unknown	8,784	1,718	58	7,008	433	1,197	12	7,142

[1]Does not include unknown ages.

As in previous years, firearms were the weapons used in approximately 7 of every 10 murders committed in the Nation. Of those murders for which weapons were reported, 58 percent were by handguns, 4 percent by shotguns, and 3 percent by rifles. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for another 5 percent of the total murders. Among the remaining weapons, cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 13 percent of the murders; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 4 percent; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 5 percent; and other dangerous weapons, such as poison, explosives, etc., in the remainder. (See Table 2.10.) A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder is shown in Table 20.

Table 2.7—Victim/Offender Relationship by Age,[1] 1994
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Age of Victim	Age of Offender			
	Total	Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	11,173	1,179	9,185	809
Under 18	1,332	379	889	64
18 and over	9,726	794	8,210	722
Unknown	115	6	86	23

[1]Data based on 11,133 incidents.

Table 2.8—Victim/Offender Relationship by Race and Sex,[1] 1994
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Race of Victim	Total	Race of Offender				Sex of Offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
White Victims	5,371	4,445	790	81	55	4,810	506	55
Black Victims	5,527	337	5,106	11	73	4,737	717	73
Other Race Victims	223	67	25	125	6	194	23	6
Unknown Race	52	19	12	3	18	30	4	18

Sex of Victim	Total	Race of Offender				Sex of Offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Male Victims	8,320	3,419	4,641	156	104	7,249	967	104
Female Victims	2,801	1,430	1,280	61	30	2,492	279	30
Unknown Sex	52	19	12	3	18	30	4	18

[1]Data based on 11,133 incidents.

Historical statistics on relationships of victims to offenders showed that the majority of murder victims knew their killers. However, in the last few years (1991 through 1994) the relationship percentages have changed. In 1994, less than half of murder victims were related to (12 percent) or acquainted with (35 percent) their assailants. Thirteen percent of the victims were murdered by strangers, while the relationships among victims and offenders were unknown for 40 percent of the murders. Among all female murder victims in 1994, 28 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. Three percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Considering circumstances, arguments resulted in 28 percent of the murders during the year. Eighteen percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while another 1 percent were suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Five percent were juvenile gang killings, which were up 70 percent over the past 5 years. Table 2.14 shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years.

Table 2.9—Murder, Type of Weapons Used, 1994

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)
Total	100.0	70.0	12.7	12.0	5.3
Northeastern States	100.0	65.9	14.9	12.2	6.9
Midwestern States	100.0	68.5	12.4	13.7	5.4
Southern States	100.0	70.9	12.2	12.2	4.7
Western States	100.0	72.4	12.3	10.2	5.1

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 2.10—Murder Victims, Type of Weapons Used, 1990-1994

Weapons	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Total	20,273	21,676	22,716	23,180	22,076
Total Firearms	13,035	14,373	15,489	16,136	15,456
Handguns	10,099	11,497	12,580	13,212	12,769
Rifles	746	745	706	757	723
Shotguns	1,245	1,124	1,111	1,057	953
Other guns	25	30	42	37	19
Firearms-not stated	920	977	1,050	1,073	992
Knives or cutting instruments	3,526	3,430	3,296	2,967	2,801
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,085	1,099	1,040	1,022	912
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,119	1,202	1,131	1,151	1,165
Poison	11	12	13	9	10
Explosives	13	16	19	23	10
Fire	288	195	203	217	196
Narcotics	29	22	24	22	22
Drowning	36	40	29	23	25
Strangulation	312	327	314	331	287
Asphyxiation	96	113	115	111	113
Other weapons or weapons not stated	723	847	1,043	1,168	1,079

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.11—Murder Victims, Type of Weapons Used, 1994

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal[1] weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other[2] weapon or weapon not stated
Total	22,076	15,456	2,801	912	1,165	10	10	196	22	287	113	1,104
Percent distribution[3]	100.0	70.0	12.7	4.1	5.3			9	1	1.3	.5	5.0
Under 18[4]	2,521	1,512	174	65	430	6	3	65	1	27	46	192
Under 22[4]	5,944	4,434	426	122	473	6	3	71	5	51	49	304
18 and over[4]	19,169	13,734	2,582	823	710	4	7	125	20	247	66	851
Infant (under 1)	257	10	6	10	132	3	1	4		4	25	62
1 to 4	470	51	16	24	251	1	2	37	1	9	16	62
5 to 8	103	36	14	6	19	1		11		3	2	11
9 to 12	120	70	16	4	10	1		7		3		9
13 to 16	944	795	85	15	10			4		5	3	27
17 to 19	2,308	2,013	157	27	26			5		16	1	63
20 to 24	4,088	3,399	363	73	71		1	11	4	25	9	132
25 to 29	3,233	2,479	389	89	81	1		15	3	34	9	133
30 to 34	2,917	2,071	415	116	118		1	18	1	43	6	128
35 to 39	2,249	1,468	372	136	103		2	9	2	37	7	113
40 to 44	1,565	1,005	237	90	91	2		18	3	22	9	88
45 to 49	1,007	640	156	71	61		1	8	2	16	4	48
50 to 54	681	412	139	41	21	1	2	11		9	4	41
55 to 59	444	265	87	32	24			2	1	8	4	21
60 to 64	342	185	75	34	15			2		7	3	21
65 to 69	284	127	69	33	18			6	2	9	4	16
70 to 74	244	106	58	22	18			5	1	10	2	22
75 and over	434	114	102	65	71			17	1	14	4	46
Unknown	386	210	45	24	25			6	1	13	1	61

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

[2]Includes drownings.

[3]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

[4]Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.12—Murder Circumstances by Relationship,[1] 1994

Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Sister	Other Family	Acquaintance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Employee	Employer	Stranger	Unknown
Total[2]	22,076	346	823	119	189	326	212	172	39	389	6,125	733	228	525	173	7	13	2,888	8,769
Felony type total	4,071	4	16	8	11	27	22	4	1	57	1,078	93	4	12	53	2	6	1,190	1,483
Rape	78		1							2	23	1		2	6			20	23
Robbery	2,072			5	7			3		20	351	32	1	1	22	1	5	882	742
Burglary	158		4		2					7	38	1		1	7			47	51
Larceny-theft	30									4	8	2						12	4
Motor vehicle theft	53									1	9	1						24	18
Arson	132		1		1	5	4			7	29			1	9			16	59
Prostitution and commercialized vice	15		1								7							2	5
Other sex offenses	41		1			1				1	16	4			2		1	4	11
Narcotic drug laws	1,238	1				2		1	1	6	526	40	2	1	3			144	511
Gambling	12										6	1						1	4
Other - not specified	242	3	8	3	1	19	18			9	65	11	1	6	4	1		38	55
Suspected felony type	136		3							2	24	3		1				10	93
Other than felony type total	11,675	323	747	88	159	272	175	149	30	284	4,507	575	213	474	113	5	3	1,361	2,197
Romantic triangle	371	22	65			3	4	2		4	156	20	9	46	3			18	19
Child killed by babysitter	22					1	1			1	17	2							
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	316	7	7	1	5	4		3	1	13	140	40	5	5	3			50	32
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	211	3	1	1	2	1		1			98	14		5	2			23	60
Argument over money or property	387	2	6	2	4	2		4		21	224	32	9	6	5	1	1	37	31
Other arguments	5,812	235	454	44	88	47	16	113	19	186	2,245	333	172	319	74	4		689	774
Gangland killings	111										46							19	46
Juvenile gang killings	1,157										632	7						174	344
Institutional killings	14										10								4
Sniper attack	2										1							1	
Other - not specified	3,272	54	214	40	60	214	154	26	10	59	938	127	18	93	26		2	350	887
Unknown	6,194	19	57	23	19	27	15	19	8	46	516	62	11	38	7		4	327	4,996

[1]Relationship is that of victim to offender.

[2]Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.13—Murder Circumstances by Weapon, United States, 1994

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Other guns or type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explo-sives	Fire	Nar-cotics	Drown-ing	Strangu-lation	Asphyx-iation	Other
Total[1]	22,076	15,456	12,769	723	953	1,011	2,801	912	1,158	10	7	10	196	22	25	287	113	1,079
Felony type total	4,071	3,003	2,602	105	159	137	387	193	165		3	3	120	6	4	63	30	94
Rape	78	15	12		3		17	13	16				1			12	2	2
Robbery	2,072	1,632	1,418	56	75	83	188	116	66		1	1	1	1	1	22	9	34
Burglary	158	76	56	6	7	7	43	15	5						2	8	3	6
Larceny-theft	30	14	11	1		2	10	3	1									2
Motor vehicle theft	53	40	28	4	7	1	6	3										4
Arson	132	2	2				6		2				113				3	6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	2	1	1			5	1	3				1			2		
Other sex offenses	41	7	5	1	1		10	6	10							3	1	4
Narcotic drug laws	1,239	1,081	962	27	51	41	83	22	12				1	5		11	7	17
Gambling	12	10	10				1	1										
Other - not specified	242	124	97	9	15	3	18	13	50		2	2	3		1	5	5	19
Suspected felony type	136	78	61	6	5	6	16	12	14					1		3	1	11
Other than felony type total	11,675	8,081	6,535	512	628	406	1,803	445	758	4	3	3	34	12	16	88	51	377
Romantic triangle	371	267	213	21	25	8	70	14	9							2		9
Child killed by babysitter	22							1	17						1			3
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	316	196	151	21	18	6	66	14	32				1		1			6
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	211	162	121	4	16	21	25	9	7					1		2		5
Argument over money or property	387	280	237	15	21	7	64	21	12		1					5		4
Other arguments	5,812	3,989	3,326	240	328	95	1,170	240	250		2	2	10		5	49	7	88
Gangland killings	111	99	89	5	2	3	8	1	1				1					1
Juvenile gang killings	1,157	1,096	950	59	49	38	46	4	4									7
Institutional killings	14	2	1	1			7	1	1								1	2
Sniper attack	2	2	1			1												
Other - not specified	3,272	1,988	1,446	146	169	227	347	140	425	4		1	22	11	9	30	43	252
Unknown	6,194	4,294	3,571	100	161	462	595	262	221	6	1	4	42	3	5	133	31	597

[1]Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.14—Murder Circumstances, 1990-1994

Circumstances	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Total[1]	20,273	21,676	22,716	23,180	22,076
Felony type total:	4,209	4,636	4,917	4,461	4,071
Rape	152	132	138	115	78
Robbery	1,871	2,226	2,266	2,305	2,072
Burglary	202	197	212	179	158
Larceny-theft	28	32	41	31	30
Motor vehicle theft	55	53	66	61	53
Arson	152	138	148	154	132
Prostitution and commercialized vice	27	20	32	18	14
Other sex offenses	50	47	34	28	41
Narcotic drug laws	1,367	1,353	1,302	1,295	1,239
Gambling	11	33	20	10	12
Other - not specified	294	405	658	265	242
Suspected felony type	148	210	280	145	136
Other than felony type total:	10,889	11,220	11,244	12,210	11,675
Romantic triangle	407	314	334	440	371
Child killed by babysitter	34	32	36	34	22
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	533	500	429	383	316
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	242	254	253	261	211
Argument over money or property	514	520	483	445	387
Other arguments	6,044	6,108	6,066	6,289	5,812
Gangland killings	104	206	137	142	111
Juvenile gang killings	679	840	813	1,145	1,157
Institutional killings	16	19	18	15	14
Sniper attack	41	12	33	7	2
Other - not specified	2,275	2,415	2,642	3,049	3,272
Unknown	5,027	5,610	6,275	6,364	6,194

[1]Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Table 2.15—Murder Circumstances by Victim Sex, 1994

Circumstances	Total Murder Victims[1]	Male	Female	Unknown
Total[1]	22,076	17,309	4,739	28
Felony type total:	4,071	3,329	742	.....
Rape	78	4	74	.....
Robbery	2,072	1,770	302	.....
Burglary	158	103	55	.....
Larceny-theft	30	23	7	.....
Motor vehicle theft	53	51	2	.....
Arson	132	70	62	.....
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	5	9	.....
Other sex offenses	41	22	19	.....
Narcotic drug laws	1,239	1,116	123	.....
Gambling	12	12	.....	.....
Other - not specified	242	153	89	.....
Suspected felony type	136	93	43	.....
Other than felony type total:	11,675	8,940	2,773	2
Romantic triangle	371	229	142	.....
Child killed by babysitter	22	16	6	.....
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	316	281	35	.....
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	211	183	28	.....
Argument over money or property	387	343	43	1
Other arguments	5,812	4,438	1,373	1
Gangland killings	111	104	7	.....
Juvenile gang killings	1,157	1,105	52	.....
Institutional killings	14	12	2	.....
Sniper attack	2	1	1	.....
Other - not specified	3,272	2,228	1,044	.....
Unknown	6,194	4,947	1,221	26

[1]Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Law Enforcement Response

The clearance rate for murder is higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 64-percent clearance rate for 1994 as compared to 66 percent in 1993. Eighty percent of murders in rural counties, 68 percent of those in suburban counties, and 63 percent in the Nation's cities were cleared in 1994. Among the city population groups, those with populations under 10,000 reported the most successful clearance rate, 75 percent. (See Table 25.)

Geographically, the South, the region with the highest murder count, also registered the highest murder clearance rate, 71 percent. Following were the Northeastern States with 68 percent, the Western States with 60 percent, and the Midwestern States with 53 percent.

The proportion of juvenile involvement, as measured by clearances, was lower for murder than for any other Index crime. Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 11 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement nationally in 1994. Only persons in this young age group accounted for 11 percent of clearances in the Nation's cities, 9 percent of those in the suburban counties, and 8 percent of the rural county clearances.

Law enforcement agencies made an estimated 22,100 arrests for murder in 1994. Fifty-eight percent of the arrestees in 1994 were under 25 years of age, with the 18- to 24-year age group accounting for 41 percent of the total. (See Table 38.)

Ninety percent of those arrested for murder in 1994 were males and 10 percent, females. Blacks comprised 56 percent of the total; whites, 42 percent; and the remainder, other races.

Compared to the 1993 levels, the 1994 murder arrest total and the number of persons aged 18 and over arrested for murder decreased 6 percent. During the same 2-year period, arrests of juveniles also declined, 3 percent, and female arrests were down 1 percent. Arrests of males for murder increased 6 percent.

Long-term trends indicate the 1994 murder arrest total was 6 percent below the 1990 level but 23 percent higher than the 1985 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Certain willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable, based on law enforcement investigation. In Uniform Crime Reporting, justifiable homicide is defined as and limited to the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in the murder counts.

The 1994 justifiable homicide total was 816, up slightly from the 1993 total of 812. Compared to the 1990 count of 713, however, the 1994 total was up 14 percent. In 1994, 463 of justifiable homicides involved law enforcement officers and 353 were by private citizens. Handguns were the weapons used most often. (See Tables 2.16 and 2.17.)

Table 2.16—Justifiable Homicide by Weapon, Law Enforcement,[1] 1990-1994

Year	Total	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms type not stated	Knives or other cutting instruments	Other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
1990	385	382	345	8	19	10	.....	2	1
1991	367	361	319	10	25	7	1	3	2
1992	418	411	357	22	21	11	4	1	2
1993	455	451	391	22	26	12	.....	2	2
1994	463	461	405	21	29	6	.....	1	1

[1]The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.17—Justifiable Homicide by Weapon, Private Citizen,[1] 1990-1994

Year	Total	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms type not stated	Knives or other cutting instruments	Other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
1990	328	276	210	20	39	7	39	9	4
1991	331	296	243	15	25	13	29	4	2
1992	351	311	264	20	24	3	31	5	4
1993	357	313	254	15	33	11	28	9	7
1994	353	316	260	17	29	10	19	13	5

[1]The killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1993	106,014	41.1
1994	102,096	39.2
Percent change	-3.7	-4.6

The 102,096 forcible rapes reported to law enforcement agencies across the Nation during 1994 represented the lowest total since 1989. The 1994 count was 4 percent lower than in 1993.

Geographically, 39 percent of the forcible rape total in 1994 was accounted for by the most populous Southern States, 26 percent by the Midwestern States, 22 percent by the Western States, and 13 percent by the Northeastern States. Two-year trends showed that all regions experienced declines ranging from 2 percent in the South to 7 percent in the Northeast. (See Table 4.)

As in previous years, monthly totals show most forcible rapes were reported during the summer months of 1994. The lowest volume occurred in December. (See Table 2.18.)

Table 2.18—Forcible Rape by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	7.6	7.1	7.0	7.7	7.5
February	6.7	7.0	7.6	6.9	7.3
March	7.9	7.9	8.6	8.5	8.3
April	8.1	8.3	8.5	8.2	8.4
May	9.1	9.2	8.9	8.9	8.9
June	9.0	9.2	8.7	9.2	9.2
July	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.7	9.7
August	9.4	9.7	9.6	9.3	9.6
September	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.3	8.7
October	8.4	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.5
November	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.3
December	7.4	6.8	7.0	7.7	6.5

Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female, and in 1994, an estimated 77 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims. The 1994 female forcible rape rate was 4 percent lower than both the 1993 and 1990 rates.

The highest rate in 1994 was recorded in the Nation's metropolitan areas where it was 80 victims per 100,000 females. In cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 77 per 100,000 females, and in rural counties, it was 51 per 100,000 females. Although metropolitan areas record the highest rape rates, they have shown the only rate decline over the past 10 years, 2 percent. During this same time, the rate increased in cities outside metropolitan areas by 88 percent, and rural counties recorded a 46-percent rate rise.

Geographically, in 1994, the highest female rape rate was in the Southern States, which recorded 85 victims per 100,000 females. The Midwestern States followed closely with a rate of 84; the Western States registered 78; and the Northeastern States, 52. Three of the four regions showed rate declines between 1993 and 1994. In the Midwest, however, the female rape rate increased by 1 percent over the 2-year period.

Over the last 10 years, regional decreases in the female forcible rape rate were 8 percent in the West and 7 percent in the Northeast. Rate increases were reported in the Midwest and South, 29 and 10 percent, respectively, for the same timeframe.

Nature

Rapes by force constitute the greatest percentage of total forcible rapes, 87 percent of the 1994 experience. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. The number of rapes by force decreased 4 percent in 1994 from the 1993 volume, and attempts to rape decreased 5 percent.

As for all other Crime Index offenses, complaints of forcible rape made to law enforcement agencies are sometimes found to be false or baseless. In such cases, law enforcement agencies "unfound" the offenses and exclude them from crime counts. The "unfounded" rate, or percentage of complaints determined through investigation to be false, is higher for forcible rape than for any other Index crime. In 1994, 8 percent of forcible rape complaints were "unfounded," while the average for all Index crimes was 2 percent.

Law Enforcement Response

Over half of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement nationwide and in cities were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1994. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared a slightly higher percentage of the offenses brought to their attention than did city law enforcement agencies. (See Table 25.)

Geographically, forcible rape clearance rates in 1994 were 45 percent in the Midwest, 48 percent in the West, 55 percent in the Northeast, and 57 percent in the South. (See Table 26.)

Of the total clearances for forcible rape in the country as a whole, 15 percent involved only persons under 18 years of age. The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type, ranging from 13 percent in the Nation's cities to 20 percent in suburban counties. (See Table 28.)

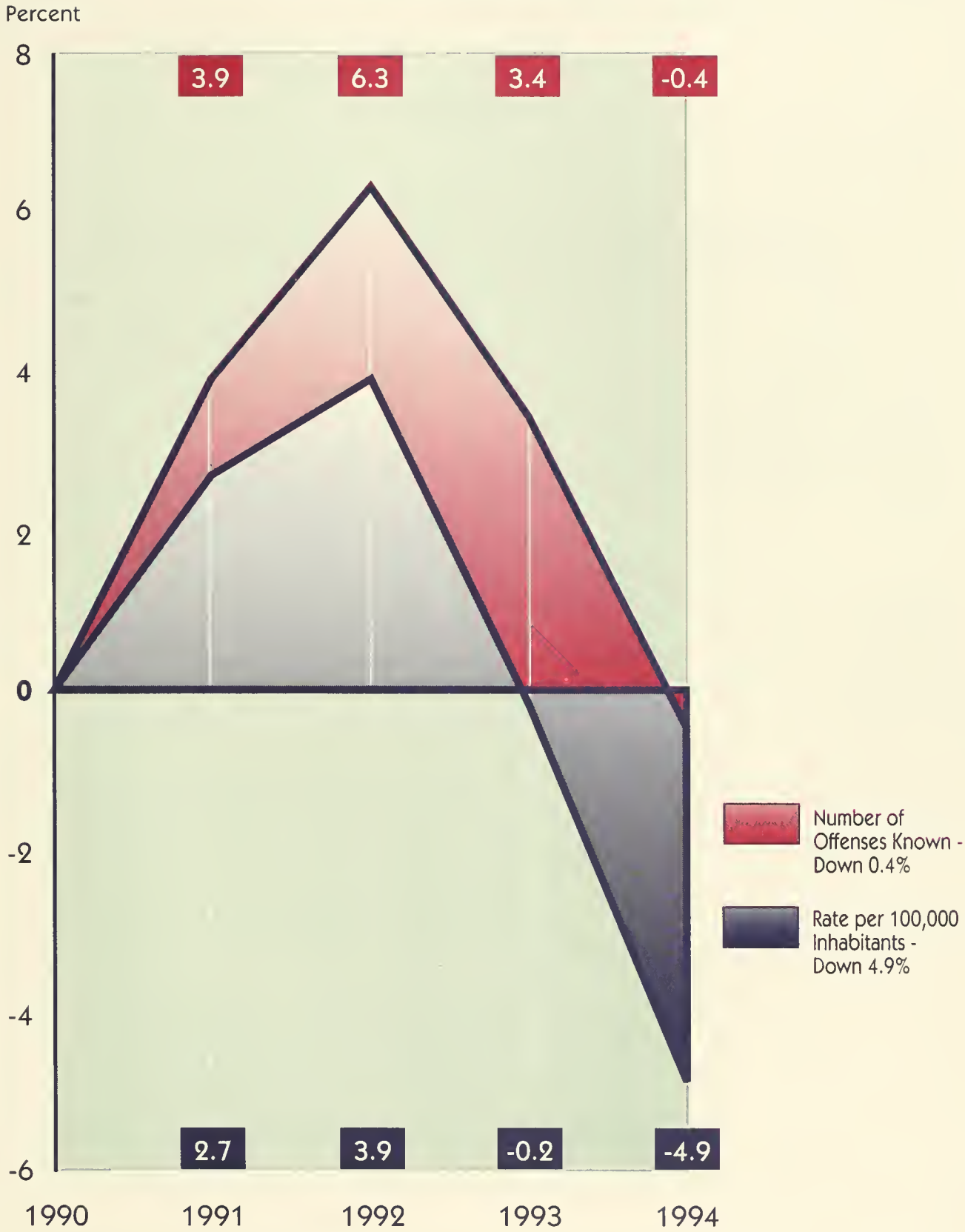
Law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 36,610 arrests for forcible rape in 1994. Of the forcible rape arrestees, about 4 of every 10 were under age 25. Over half of those arrested were white. (See Tables 29, 41, and 43.)

The number of arrests for forcible rape fell 6 percent nationwide from 1993 to 1994. A decrease of 7 percent was experienced in the Nation's cities, and 4-percent declines were recorded in the rural and suburban counties. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

FORCIBLE RAPE

CHART 2.7

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990



ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1993	659,870	255.9
1994	618,817	237.7
Percent change	-6.2	-7.1

Estimated at nearly 619,000 offenses, robberies in 1994 accounted for 4 percent of all Index crimes and 33 percent of the violent crimes. During the year, robberies occurred most frequently in August and October and least often in February.

Table 2.19—Robbery by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	8.7	8.7	9.0	8.8	8.7
February	7.3	7.5	8.0	7.1	7.7
March	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.3	8.6
April	7.2	7.4	7.8	7.4	8.0
May	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.5	8.0
June	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.0
July	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.7	8.5
August	8.8	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.8
September	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.3
October	8.9	9.2	8.7	9.0	8.8
November	8.7	8.7	8.3	8.5	8.2
December	9.6	9.2	9.0	9.4	8.4

The 1994 robbery volume was down 6 percent from 1993 levels nationally and in the Nation's cities. The largest decline—11 percent—was experienced in cities with a million or more inhabitants. During the same period, the robbery volume dropped 4 percent in the suburban counties but increased 4 percent in the rural counties. (See Table 12.)

Regionally, the Southern States, the most populous region, accounted for 32 percent of all reported robberies. The Northeastern and Western States each recorded 24 percent; and the Midwest, 20 percent. (See Table 3.) Two-year trends show the number of robberies in 1994 was down in all regions as compared to 1993. The declines ranged from 10 percent in the Northeast to 1 percent in the Midwest.

Chart 2.8 depicts the national trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1990-1994. In 1994, the number of robbery offenses was 3 percent lower than in 1990 but 24 percent higher than in 1985.

Rate

The national robbery rate in 1994 was 238 per 100,000 people, 7 percent lower than in 1993. In metropolitan areas, the 1994 rate was 288; in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 75; and in the rural areas, it was 17. With 877 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with a million or more inhabitants. (See Table 16.)

Robbery rates per 100,000 inhabitants declined in all regions from 1993 to 1994. The rates of 291 in the Northeast and 256 in the West were down 10 and 9 percent respectively. The South's rate of 221 was 6 percent lower; and the Midwest's rate of 200 was down 2 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Losses estimated at $496 million were attributed to robberies during 1994. The value of property stolen averaged $801 per robbery, down from $815 in 1993. Average dollar losses in 1994 ranged from $387 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $3,551 per bank robbery. (See Table 23.) The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

Robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half (55 percent) of the offenses in this category during 1994. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for an additional 21 percent, and those occurring at residences, 11 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types. All robbery types declined in 1994 as compared to 1993 totals. The decreases ranged from 25 percent for bank robberies to 1 percent for residential robberies. (See Table 23.)

Table 2.20—Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1994
[By region]

	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	54.6	61.6	62.1	50.2	49.6
Commercial house	12.3	9.9	9.4	12.5	15.8
Gas or service station	2.2	1.8	2.5	2.2	2.3
Convenience store	5.1	2.7	3.6	7.1	5.7
Residence	10.9	11.0	9.1	13.3	8.3
Bank	1.4	.8	1.2	1.3	2.4
Miscellaneous	13.5	12.1	12.1	13.3	15.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

ROBBERY

CHART 2.8

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990

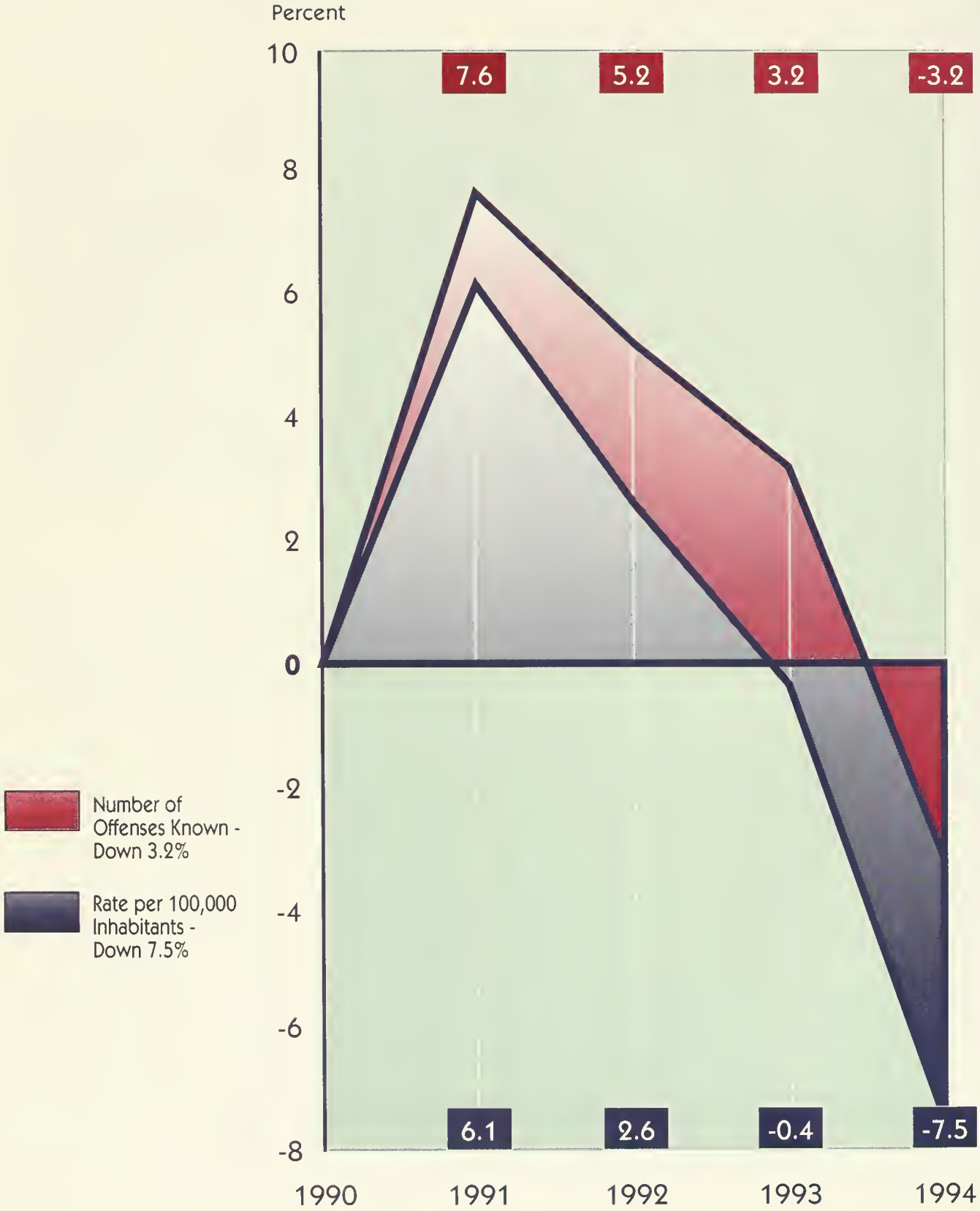


Table 2.21—Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1994
[By population group]

	Group I (61 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,506,000)	Group II (131 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,282,000)	Group III (344 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,568,000)	Group IV (633 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,875,000)	Group V (1,478 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,277,000)	Group VI (5,883 cities under 10,000; population 20,306,000)	County agencies (3,700 agencies; population 73,984,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	62.3	54.1	49.5	43.7	37.2	27.8	36.9
Commercial house	10.9	12.7	13.7	13.9	14.7	13.2	16.3
Gas or service station	1.4	2.2	2.9	3.2	4.3	3.0	3.8
Convenience store	2.9	6.1	7.5	7.9	9.5	9.1	9.5
Residence	10.5	10.1	9.4	10.2	11.6	11.1	15.6
Bank	.9	1.7	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.1
Miscellaneous	11.0	13.2	14.8	18.7	20.2	33.4	15.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Firearms were the weapons used in 42 percent of all robberies in 1994. Strong-armed tactics were used in 39 percent, knives or cutting instruments in 9 percent, and other dangerous weapons in the remainder. A comparison of 1993 and 1994 robbery totals by weapon showed those by knives or cutting instruments dropped 10 percent; those by firearms decreased 8 percent; and those by strong-arm tactics and by other dangerous weapons were each down 3 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 1994 is shown in Table 21.

Table 2.22—Robbery, Type of Weapons Used, 1994
[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	41.6	9.5	9.7	39.3
Northeastern States	100.0	35.3	12.9	9.1	42.8
Midwestern States	100.0	44.8	7.2	9.6	38.4
Southern States	100.0	46.2	8.0	8.6	37.2
Western States	100.0	39.3	9.8	11.7	39.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Law Enforcement Response

The 1994 robbery clearance rate was 24 percent nationally and in the cities collectively. The highest robbery clearance rate—39 percent—was registered by rural county law enforcement agencies. In suburban counties, the rate was 27 percent. (See Table 25.) Regional robbery clearance percentages ranged from 20 percent in the Midwest to 27 percent in the South. (See Table 26.)

Persons under the age of 18, exclusively, were the offenders in 20 percent of all 1994 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 22 percent of the suburban county clearances, 19 percent of those in the Nation's cities, and 13 percent of those by rural county agencies. (See Table 28.)

Two percent fewer persons were arrested for robbery in 1994 than in 1993. For the 2-year period, arrests of adults for robbery decreased 7 percent, while juvenile arrests were up 11 percent. Robbery arrests decreased 2 percent in the Nation's cities, and the rural counties showed virtually no change. The suburban counties recorded a 2-percent increase.

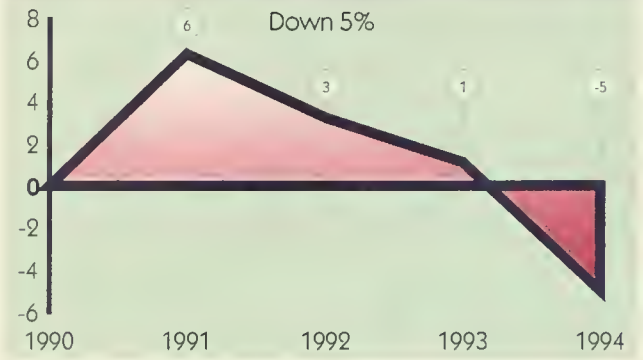
Considering the 5-year period, 1990-1994, total robbery arrests were down 3 percent. For the same timespan, arrests of males for robbery decreased 4 percent, but female arrests increased 9 percent. Arrests of persons 18 years of age and older decreased 14 percent, while juvenile arrests rose 32 percent.

Sixty-four percent of all robbery arrestees in 1994 were under 25 years of age, and 91 percent were males. Sixty-one percent of those arrested were black, 38 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races.

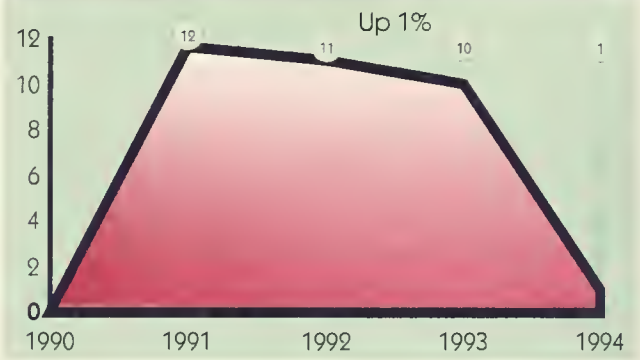
ROBBERY Percent Change from 1990

CHART 2.9

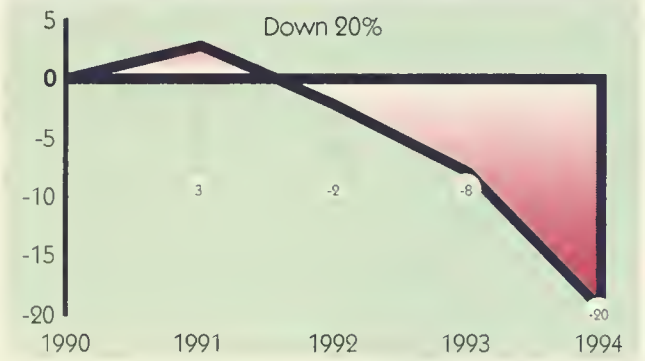
Street Robbery



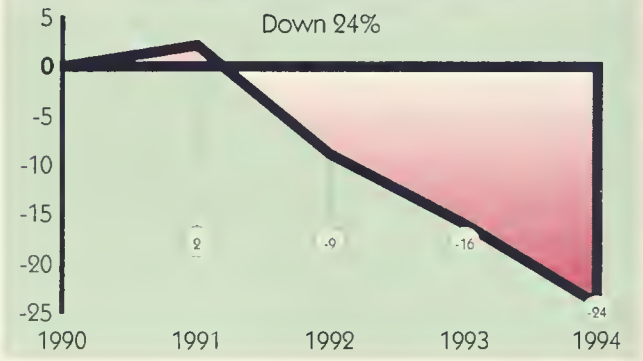
Commercial House Robbery



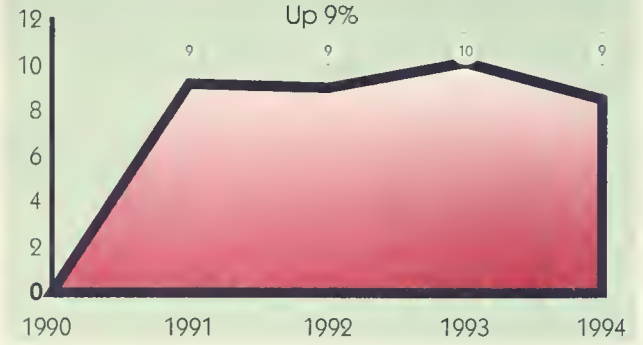
Gas Station Robbery



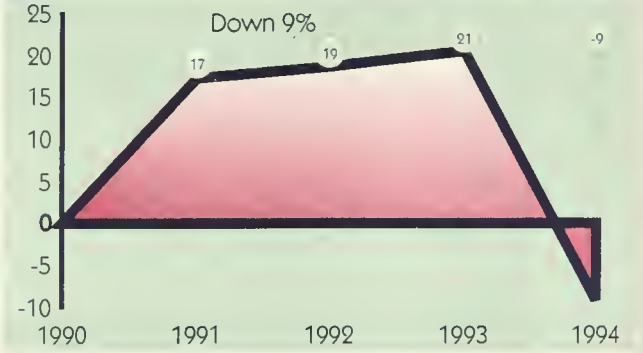
Convenience Store Robbery



Residence Robbery



Bank Robbery



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1993	1,135,607	440.3
1994	1,119,950	430.2
Percent change	-1.4	-2.3

After increasing steadily since 1983, aggravated assaults dropped 1 percent in 1994 to an estimated 1,119,950 offenses. Aggravated assaults in 1994 accounted for 60 percent of the violent crimes.

Geographic distribution figures show that 40 percent of the aggravated assault volume was accounted for by the most populous Southern Region. Following were the Western Region with 25 percent, the Midwestern Region with 19 percent, and the Northeastern Region with 15 percent. Among the regions, only the Midwest registered an increase in the number of reported aggravated assaults. (See Table 4.)

The 1994 monthly figures show that the greatest number of aggravated assaults was recorded during July, while the lowest volume occurred during February.

Table 2.23—Aggravated Assault by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	7.4	6.9	7.3	7.5	7.2
February	6.7	6.6	7.3	6.5	7.0
March	7.8	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.3
April	8.2	8.1	8.7	8.3	8.5
May	9.0	9.1	9.2	8.9	8.8
June	9.4	9.3	8.9	9.1	8.9
July	10.1	9.7	9.4	9.6	9.5
August	9.3	9.9	9.1	9.2	9.4
September	8.9	9.0	8.6	8.3	8.9
October	8.3	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.7
November	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.4	7.7
December	7.5	7.6	7.4	8.6	7.3

The Nation's cities collectively experienced a decrease of 2 percent in the aggravated assault volume from 1993 to 1994. Percent changes among the city population groupings ranged from a 4-percent decline in cities with populations over 1 million to a 1-percent increase in cities with 10,000 - 24,999 inhabitants. The suburban counties registered a 1-percent increase in the number of aggravated assaults reported, and the rural counties, a 5-percent rise for the 2-year period. (See Table 12.)

Five- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole showed aggravated assaults 6 percent higher than in 1990 and 55 percent above the 1985 experience. (See Table 1.)

Rate

There were 430 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1994, the lowest rate since 1990. The rate was 2 percent lower than in 1993, 1 percent higher than in 1990, and 42 percent above the 1985 rate.

Higher than the national average, the rate in metropolitan areas was 472 per 100,000 in 1994. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 382, and rural counties, a rate of 189.

Regionally, the aggravated assault rate was 337 per 100,000 people in the Northeast, 350 in the Midwest, 493 in the South, and 500 in the West. Compared to 1993, 1994 aggravated assault rates were down in all regions except the Midwest, which experienced virtually no change. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Thirty-two percent of the aggravated assaults in 1994 were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. Of the remaining weapon categories, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used in 26 percent of the assaults; firearms in 24 percent; and knives or cutting instruments in the remainder.

Firearms were used in 6 percent fewer assaults in 1994 than in 1993. Assaults with knives or cutting instruments also decreased, 1 percent. Showing increases were assaults with personal weapons (hands, fists, and feet) and those involving blunt objects or other dangerous weapons, both up 2 percent over 1993. State-by-state totals for weapons used in assaults during 1994 are shown in Table 22.

Table 2.24—Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapons Used, 1994
[Percent distribution by region]

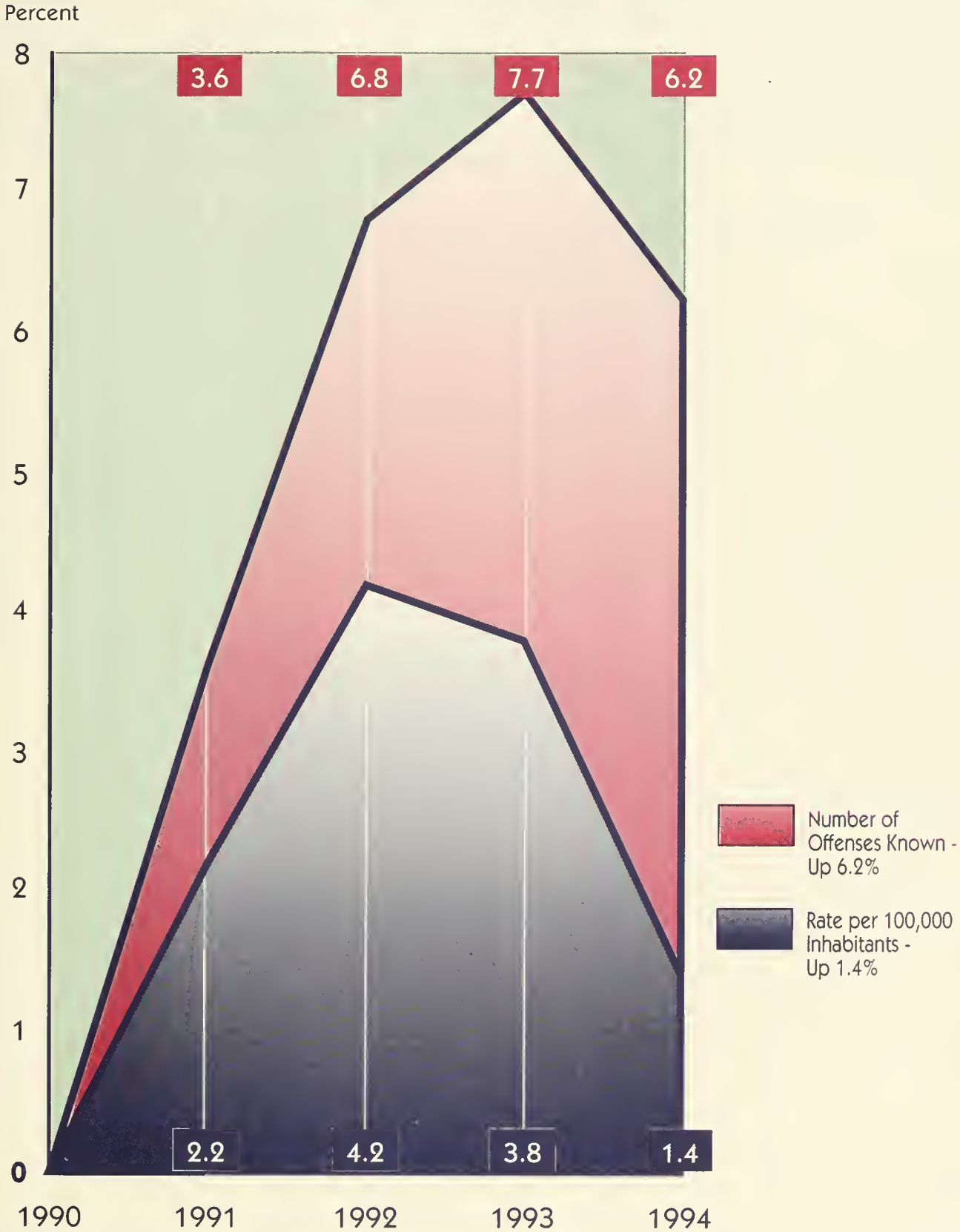
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	24.0	17.8	32.0	26.2
Northeastern States	100.0	15.9	20.9	33.7	29.5
Midwestern States	100.0	28.5	18.0	34.2	19.2
Southern States	100.0	26.4	19.1	32.8	21.8
Western States	100.0	22.4	13.8	28.3	35.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

CHART 2.10

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990



Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 56-percent aggravated assault clearance rate during 1994. The cities collectively reported 55 percent cleared, while the suburban and rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 60 and 64 percent, respectively. Among the city groupings, those with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest assault clearance rate, 65 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regional clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 58 percent in the West, 57 percent in both the Northeast and the South, and 51 percent in the Midwest.

Thirteen percent of the clearances reported nationally and in cities involved only persons under age 18. Persons in this age group were identified as the assailants in 15 percent of the clearances in the suburban counties and 10 percent of those in the rural counties.

Seven of every 10 violent crime arrests were for aggravated assault in 1994. Of the over half a million arrestees, whites comprised 59 percent; blacks, 39 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-three percent of the arrestees were males, and 84 percent, adults.

Aggravated assault arrests were up 3 percent in 1994 above the 1993 total. During this 2-year period, arrests of adults also increased 3 percent, and arrests of persons under age 18 were up 5 percent. A comparison of 1990 and 1994 figures showed increases of 9 percent for total arrests, 25 percent for juvenile arrests, and 6 percent for adult arrests.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of the theft-type offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims. Arson is included since it involves the destruction of property; its victims may be subjected to force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1993	12,218,777	4,737.6
1994	12,127,507	4,658.3
Percent change	-.7	-1.7

[1]Does not include arson. See page 57.

Estimated property crimes decreased 1 percent to 12.1 million reported offenses in 1994, the lowest total since 1987. Five- and 10-year trends show the 1994 volume was 4 percent lower than the 1990 total but was 9 percent higher than in 1985.

A comparison of 1993 and 1994 property crime volumes showed declines of 5 percent in the Northeast and 1 percent in the South. One-percent increases were experienced in the Midwest and West. The Nation's cities collectively recorded a 1-percent property crime decrease, with the greatest drop (7 percent) in cities with populations of a million or more. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies each recorded increases, 2 and 1 percent, respectively. (See Tables 4 and 12.)

As in previous years, 1994 monthly figures show more property crime occurred in August, while the lowest total was recorded in February.

Table 2.25—Property Crime Total by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distsibution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	8.3	7.9	8.4	8.0	7.6
February	7.4	7.4	7.8	6.9	7.1
March	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2
April	7.9	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0
May	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.5
June	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.5
July	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.2
August	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.4
September	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5
October	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.6	8.8
November	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.3
December	8.6	8.4	8.1	9.1	7.9

Rate

In 1994, there were an estimated 4,658 property crimes for every 100,000 United States inhabitants. The 1994 property crime rate was almost 2 percent lower than the 1993 rate and 8 percent under the 1990 rate. The property crime rate has declined for 3 consecutive years.

Geographically, the 1994 property crime rate decreased in all regions except the Midwest, whose rate of 4,215 represented an increase of less than 1 percent as compared to 1993. The rate of 3,682 per 100,000 in the Northeast showed the largest decline, 6 percent. The rate of 5,080 in the South represented a 2-percent decrease; and the West's rate of 5,346, 1-percent decline.

Property crime rates for 1994 were 5,082 in metropolitan areas, 4,818 in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 1,794 in rural counties. By population group, the highest rate — 8,424 — was recorded in cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999. (See Tables 2 and 16.)

Nature

The dollar value of property stolen in connection with property crimes in 1994 was estimated at $15.1 billion, up from $14.8 billion in 1993. The average loss per offense in 1994 was $1,248 as compared to $1,213 in 1993.

Larceny-theft accounted for 65 percent of all property crime in 1994. Burglary accounted for 22 percent and motor vehicle theft for 13 percent. Although arson is excluded from the property crime offense and clearance tabulations because of its limited timespan as an Index offense and lower national coverage, more than 100,000 offenses were reported. The average dollar loss was $9,761 per arson in 1994, based on data from 11,932 law enforcement agencies who provided detailed arson data. The average loss per arson in 1994 declined significantly from 1992 and 1993 averages. Damages in these previous years were influenced by arsons during the Los Angeles riots in 1992 and to forested areas of California in 1993.

Regionally, 38 percent of all property crimes were recorded in the Southern States. Following were the Western States with 25 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent.

Law Enforcement Response

Property crimes generally have lower clearance rates than violent crimes, and in 1994, the overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent, as compared to 45 percent for violent crime. Geographically, the Midwest's and South's 1994 property crime clearance rates equalled the Nation's, 18 percent. Rates of 17 percent were recorded in the Northeast and West. (See Table 26.)

Twenty-five percent of the property crimes cleared by law enforcement nationwide and in cities in 1994 involved only young people under age 18. The juvenile percentage was 26 percent in suburban counties and 22 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

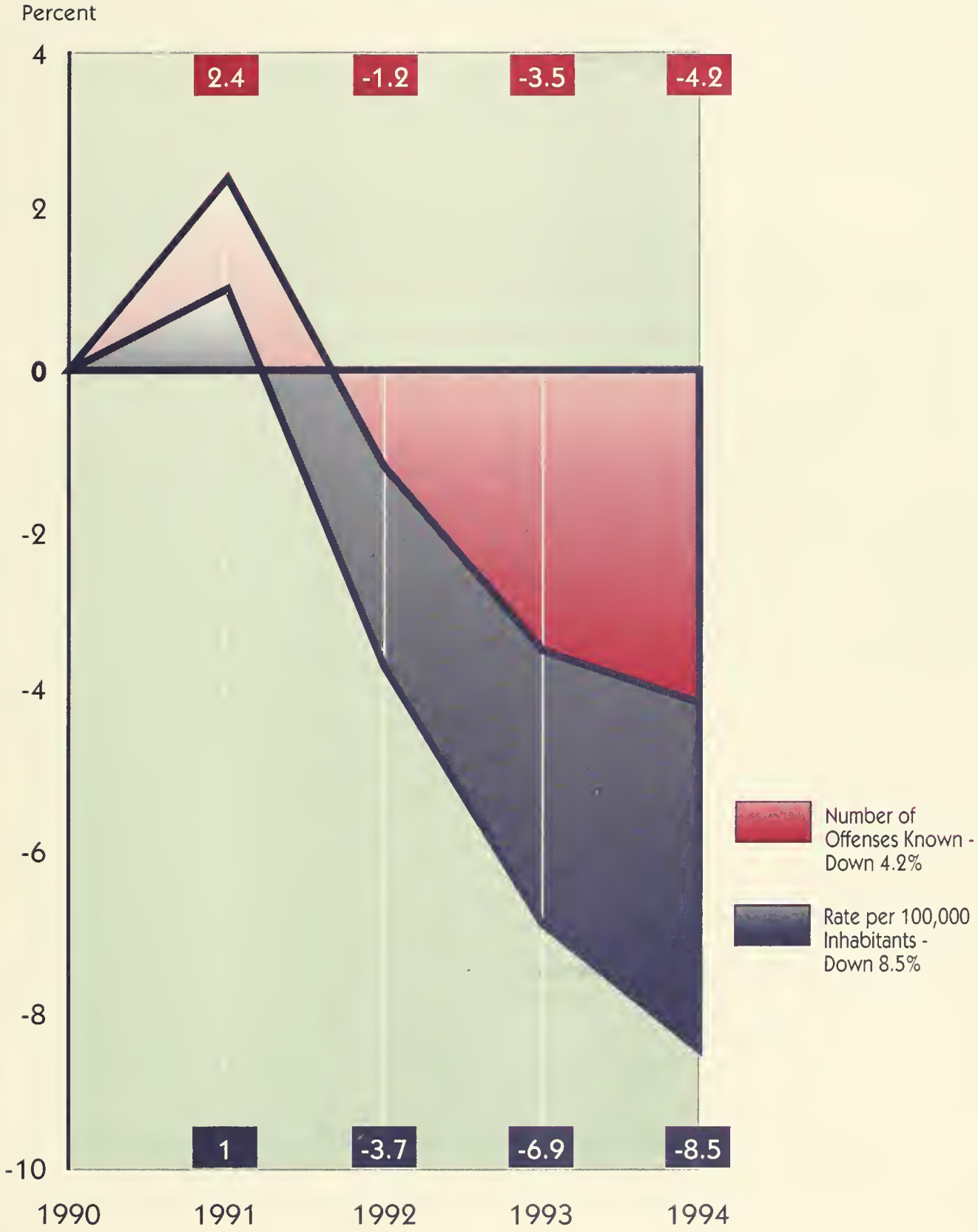
The estimated 2.1 million persons arrested for property crimes in 1994 accounted for 15 percent of all arrestees. Property crime arrests in 1994 were 1 percent above the 1993 total, 6 percent lower than the 1990 total, and 8 percent above the 1985 experience. Compared to 1993 totals, arrests of persons under age 18 for property crimes rose 5 percent in 1994, while adult arrests dropped 2 percent, nationwide. (See Tables 32, 34, and 36.)

In 1994, 73 percent of all property crime arrestees were males, 64 percent of the total were white, and 65 percent were over age 18.

PROPERTY CRIME

CHART 2.11

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990



BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1993	2,834,808	1,099.2
1994	2,712,156	1,041.8
Percent change	-4.3	-5.2

The estimated 2.7 million burglaries in the United States during 1994 accounted for 19 percent of the Crime Index total and 22 percent of the property crimes. Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume (40 percent) occurred in the most populous Southern States. The Western States followed with 24 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 15 percent. (See Table 3.)

The greatest number of burglaries was recorded during August of 1994, while the lowest count was in February. (See Table 2.26.)

Table 2.26—Burglary by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	8.8	8.1	8.6	8.3	7.9
February	7.5	7.3	7.7	6.9	7.1
March	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.2
April	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.7	8.0
May	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.5
June	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.4	8.3
July	8.9	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.2
August	9.0	9.2	9.0	9.1	9.4
September	8.3	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.6
October	8.5	8.6	8.3	8.4	8.6
November	8.3	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.4
December	8.7	8.6	8.3	9.3	7.9

Nationwide, the burglary volume dropped 4 percent in 1994 from the 1993 total. In the Nation's cities, it decreased 5 percent; in the suburban counties, 3 percent; and in the rural counties, 1 percent. (See Table 12.)

All four regions of the United States reported decreases in burglary volumes during 1994 as compared to 1993. The Northeastern States experienced an 8-percent decline; the Southern States, a 5-percent decrease; and the Western States, a 3-percent drop. The Midwestern States reported the smallest change, a 1-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Longer term national trends show burglary down 12 percent from both the 1990 and 1985 volumes.

Rate

The burglary rate was 1,042 per 100,000 inhabitants nationwide in 1994. The rate was 5 percent lower than in 1993, down 16 percent from 1990, and 19 percent below the 1985 rate. In 1994, for every 100,000 in population, the rate was 1,113 in the metropolitan areas, 965 in the cities outside metropolitan areas, and 632 in the rural counties.

Regionally, the burglary rate was 1,206 in the Southern States, 1,163 in the Western States, 886 in the Midwestern States, and 804 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1993 and 1994 rates showed decreases of 8 percent in the Northeast, 6 percent in the South, 5 percent in the West, and 1 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Two of every 3 burglaries in 1994 were residential in nature. Sixty-seven percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 25 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that 52 percent of burglaries happened during daytime hours and 48 percent at night. More residential burglaries (59 percent) occurred during the daytime, while 62 percent of nonresidential burglaries occurred during nighttime hours.

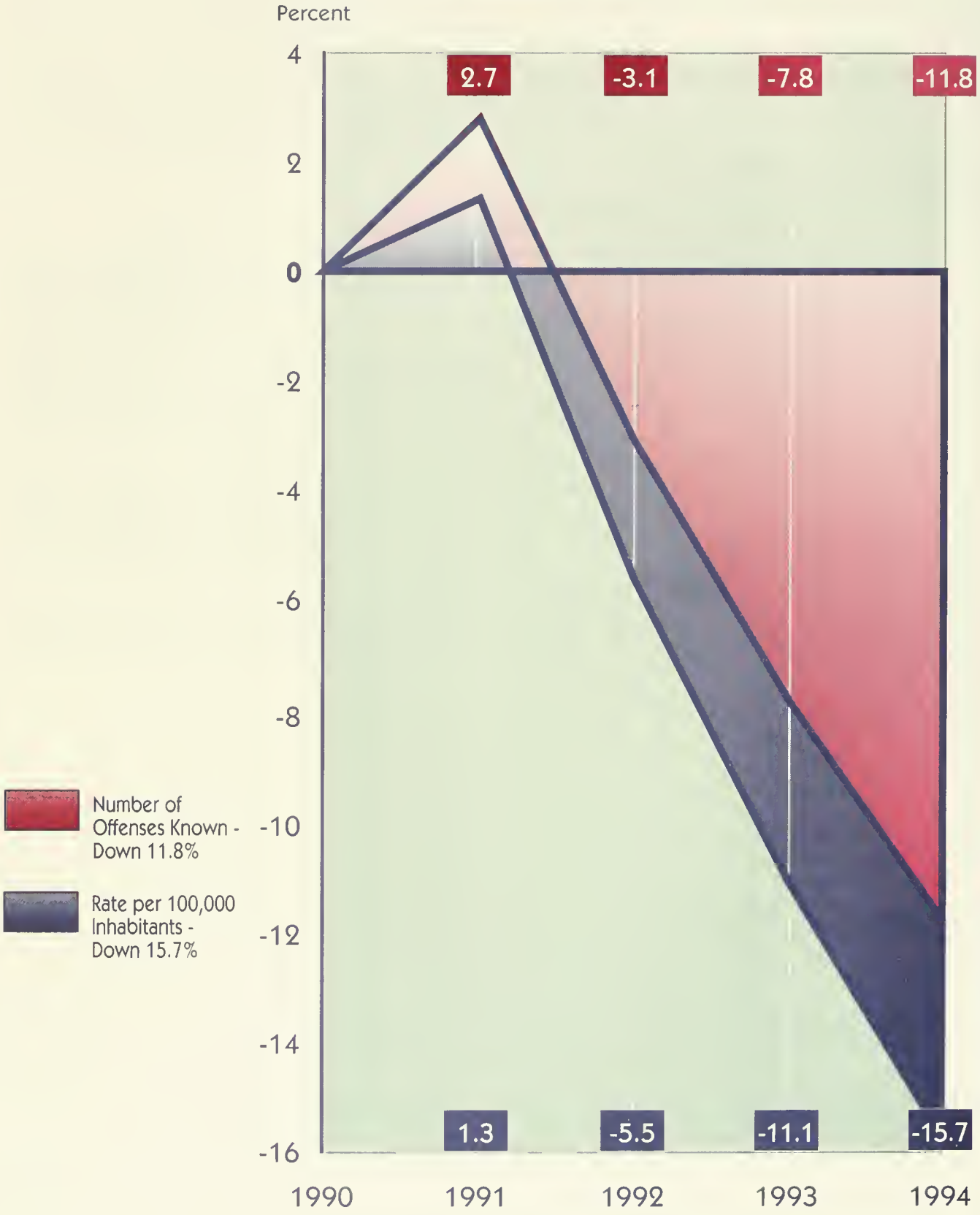
The volume of property stolen in burglaries was estimated at $3.6 billion in 1994, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $1,311. The average loss for residential offenses was $1,296 and for nonresidential offenses, $1,341. Compared to 1993, the 1994 average loss for both residential and nonresidential property increased.

Both residential and nonresidential burglary volumes also showed declines from 1993 to 1994, 4 and 6 percent, respectively. (See Table 23.)

BURGLARY

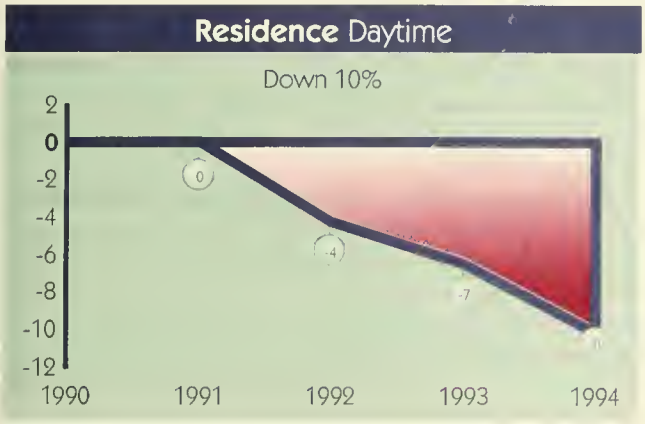
CHART 2.12

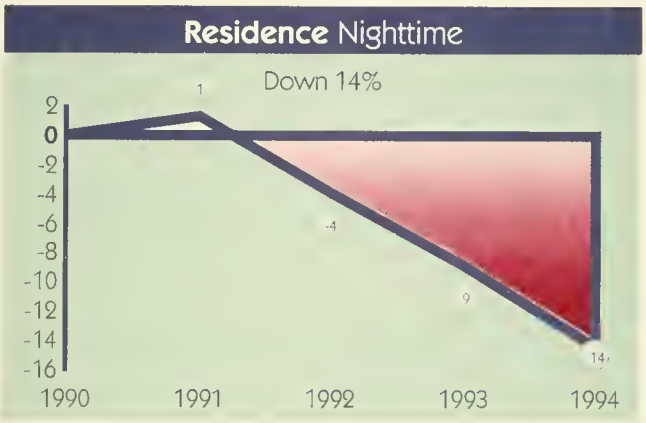
PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990

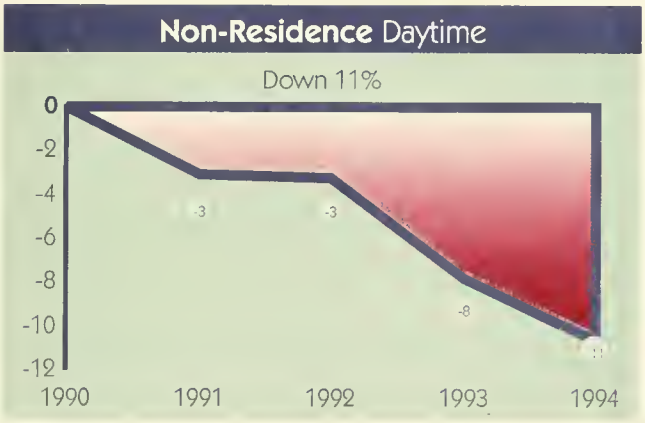


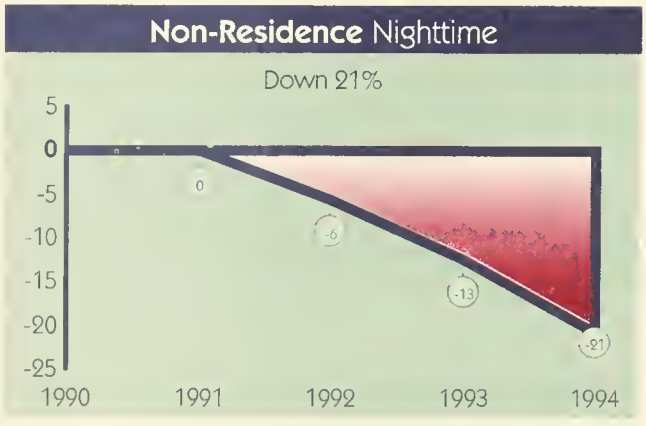
BURGLARY Percent Change from 1990

CHART 2.13









Law Enforcement Response

Nationwide in 1994, a 13-percent clearance rate was recorded for burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies across the country. Geographically, in the South, the clearance rate was 15 percent; in the Northeast, 13 percent; and in both the Midwest and West, 12 percent. (See Table 26.)

Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 17 percent of the burglaries in their jurisdictions. Agencies in suburban counties cleared 14 percent, and those in cities, 13 percent. (See Table 25.)

Adults were involved in 79 percent of all burglary offenses cleared; the remaining 21 percent involved only young people under 18 years of age. Persons under age 18 accounted for 20 percent of the burglary clearances in cities, 22 percent of those in rural counties, and 24 percent of those in suburban counties. The highest degree of juvenile involvement was recorded in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) where young persons under 18 years of age accounted for 27 percent of the clearances. (See Table 28.)

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary, for which an estimated 396,100 arrests were made in 1994.

Arrest trends between 1993 and 1994 show total burglary arrests were down 4 percent. Arrests of adults were down 6 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age increased 1 percent. For the same 2-year time period, total burglary arrest trends showed decreases of 4 percent in cities; 3 percent in rural counties; and 1 percent in suburban counties.

Ninety percent of the burglary arrestees during 1994 were males, and 63 percent of the total were under 25 years of age. Among all burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 67 percent, blacks for 31 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1993	7,820,909	3,032.4
1994	7,876,254	3,025.4
Percent change	+.7	-.2

Larceny-theft, estimated at nearly 7.9 million offenses during 1994, comprised 56 percent of the Crime Index total and 65 percent of the property crimes. Similar to the experience in previous years, larceny-thefts were recorded most often during August and least frequently in February.

Table 2.27—Larceny-Theft by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	8.2	7.8	8.2	7.7	7.4
February	7.4	7.5	7.8	6.8	7.1
March	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.0	8.1
April	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.1
May	8.3	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5
June	8.3	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6
July	8.9	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2
August	9.1	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.5
September	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.5
October	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.9
November	8.1	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.3
December	8.4	8.2	8.0	9.1	7.9

Viewed geographically, the Southern States, the most populous region, recorded 38 percent of the larceny-theft total. The Western States recorded 24 percent; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 15 percent. (See Table 3.)

The 1994 volume of larceny-thefts was 1 percent higher than the 1993 total. The Nation's cities collectively showed no change for the 2-year period, while increases of 3 percent were experienced in both the rural and suburban counties.

Larceny volumes increased in three of four geographic regions. The West showed a 2-percent rise and the Midwest and the South, both 1-percent increases. In the Northeast, the number of larceny-thefts dropped 3 percent. (See Table 4.)

The 5- and 10-year national trends indicated larceny was down 1 percent when compared to the 1990 total but 14 percent above the 1985 level.

Rate

Virtually unchanged from 1993, the 1994 larceny-theft rate was 3,025 per 100,000 United States inhabitants. The rate was 5 percent lower than in 1990 but 4 percent above the 1985 rate. The 1994 rate was 3,268 per 100,000 inhabitants of metropolitan areas; 3,623 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas; and 1,046 per 100,000 people in the rural counties. (See Tables 1 and 2.)

By region, the 1993 larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants in the Northeast was 2,280, down 3 percent; and the South's rate of 3,329 declined less than 1 percent. Increasing 1 percent were the rates in the West, at 3,384, and the Midwest, at 2,869. (See Table 4.)

Nature

During 1994, the average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft was $505, up from $504 in 1993. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $4 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention. Losses in 39 percent of the thefts reported to law enforcement were under $50. Twenty-three percent involved losses ranging from $50 to $200, while in 37 percent, they were over $200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged $428; purse-snatching, $279; and shoplifting, $133. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of $851; from motor vehicles, $542; and from coin-operated machines, $228. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was $312 and for thefts of bicycles, $252. (See Table 23.)

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents made up the largest portion of reported larcenies—37 percent. Also contributing to the high volume of thefts were shoplifting, accounting for 15 percent; thefts from buildings, 13 percent; and bicycle thefts, 6 percent. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. Table 2.28 presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Table 2.28—Larceny Analysis by Region, 1994
[Percent distribution]

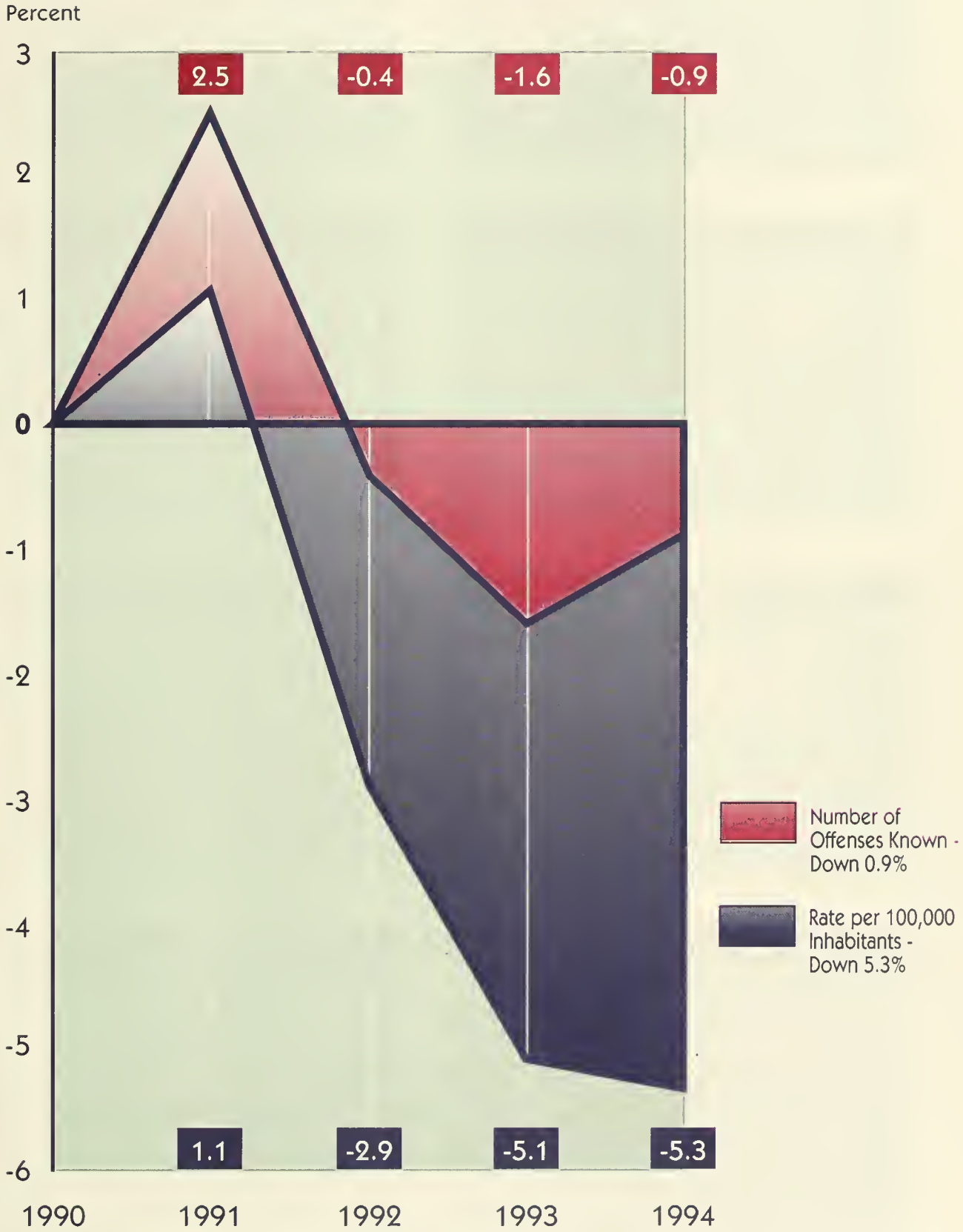
	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	.8	2.8	.3	.5	.4
Purse-snatching	.8	1.5	.8	.6	.6
Shoplifting	15.0	14.0	13.6	14.8	16.7
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	23.7	21.4	20.9	21.9	29.7
Motor vehicle accessories	12.9	13.3	13.6	13.5	11.2
Bicycles	6.3	7.3	6.8	5.4	6.8
From buildings	13.0	18.6	16.3	10.1	12.3
From coin-operated machines	.7	8	.6	.7	.6
All others	26.9	20.2	27.1	32.5	21.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

LARCENY-THEFT

CHART 2.14

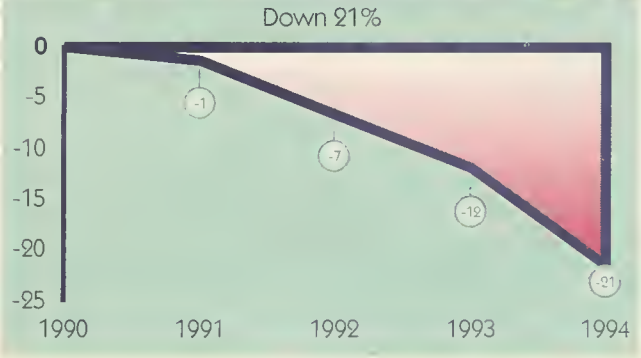
PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990



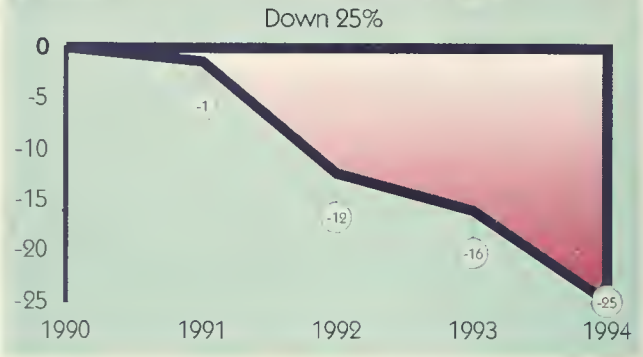
LARCENY/THEFT Percent Change from 1990

CHART 2.15

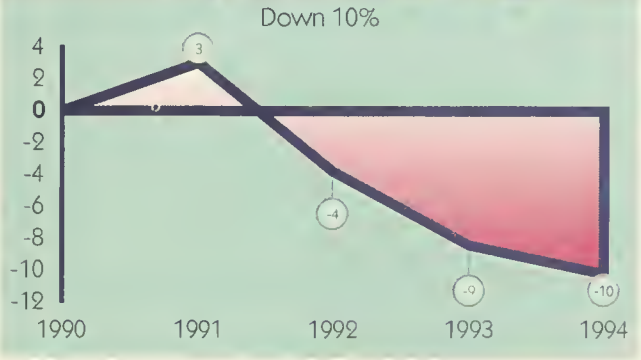
Pocket Picking



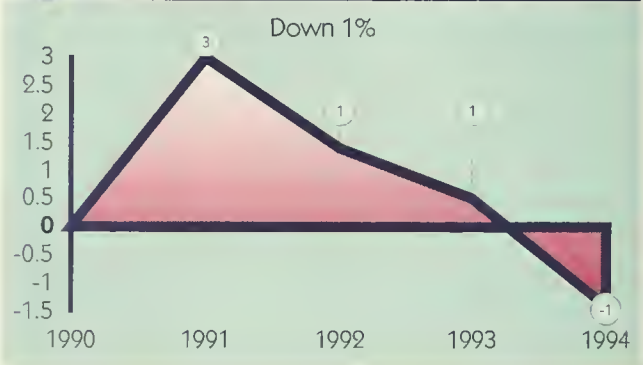
Purse Snatching



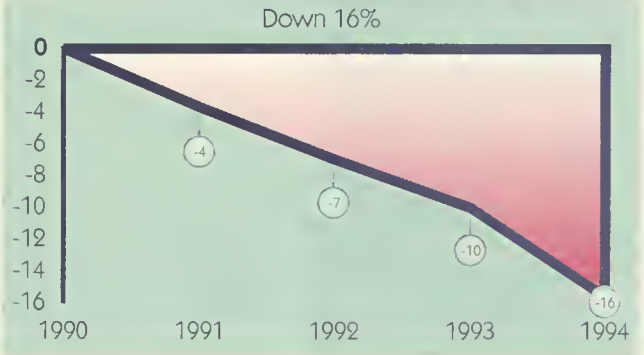
Shoplifting



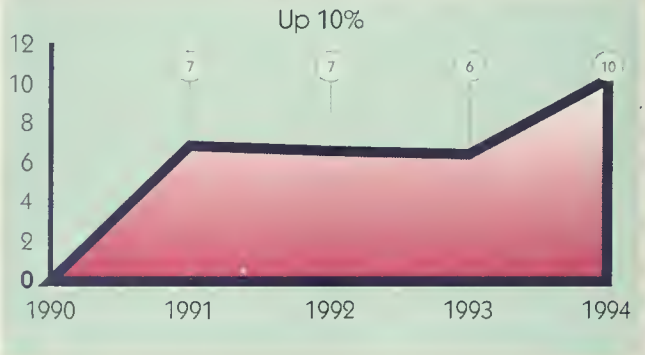
Theft from Motor Vehicles



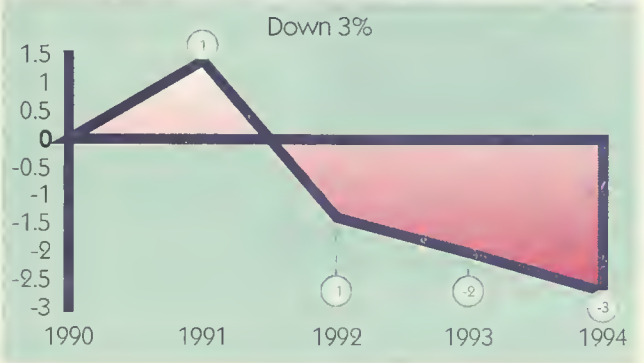
Motor Vehicle Accessory Theft



Bicycle Theft



Theft from Buildings



Theft from Coin Machines

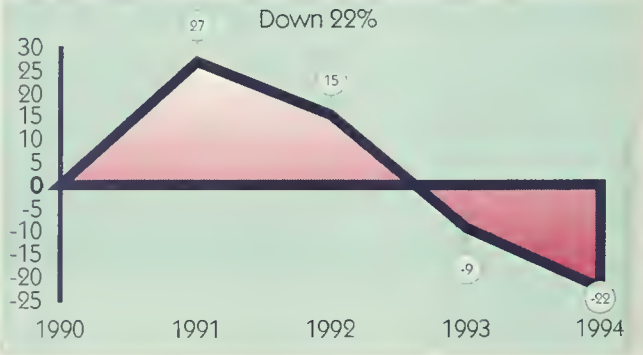
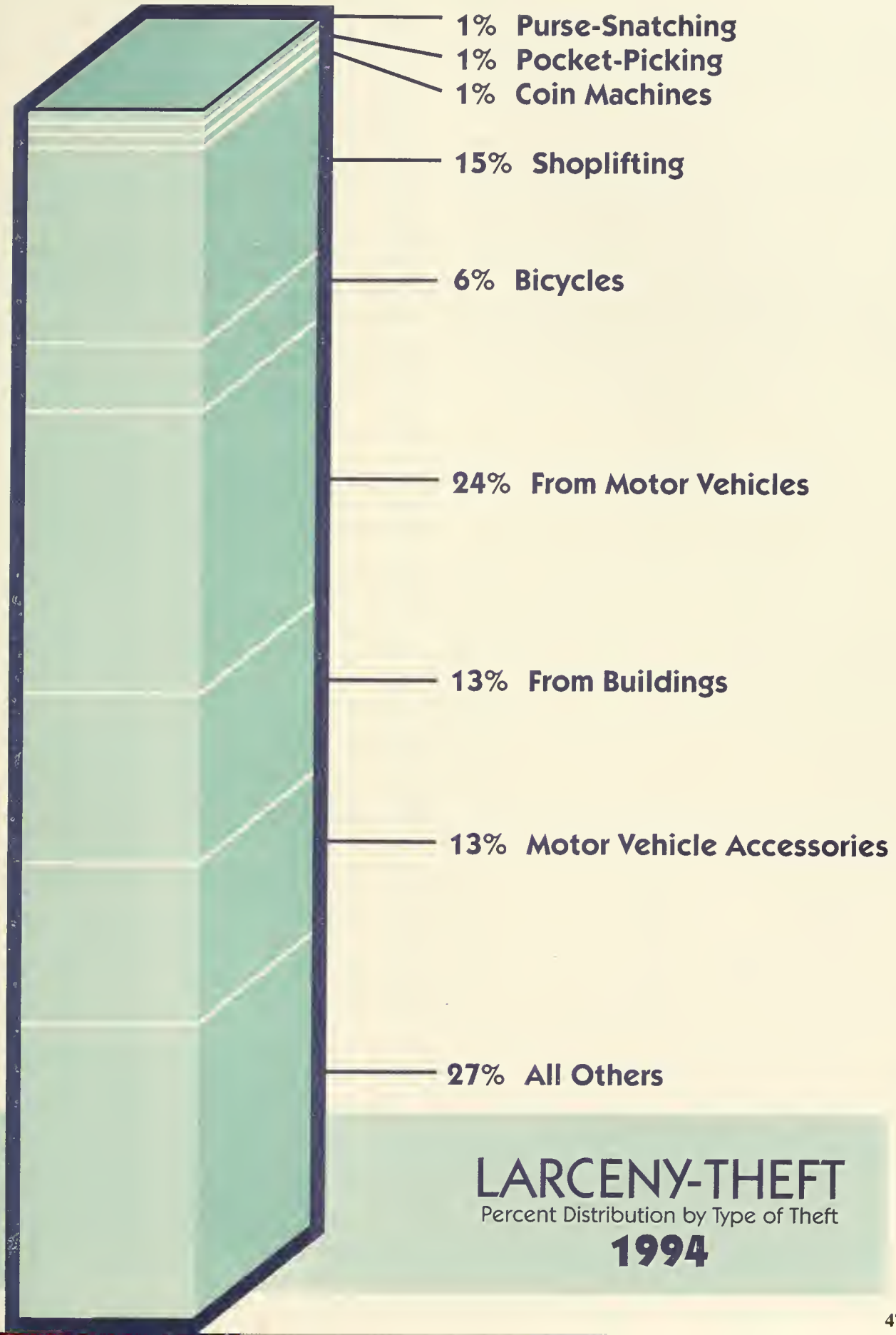


CHART 2.16



LARCENY-THEFT

Percent Distribution by Type of Theft

1994

Law Enforcement Response

A 20-percent larceny-theft clearance rate was recorded nationally and in cities during 1994. The highest rate, 26 percent, was reported by law enforcement agencies in cities from 10,000 to 24,999 in population. Suburban and rural counties recorded 17-percent and 18-percent clearance rates, respectively.

All geographic regions recorded 20-percent larceny-theft clearance rates in 1994. (See Table 26.)

Twenty-five percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally and in cities involved only offenders under 18 years of age. Twenty-seven percent of those in suburban counties and 21 percent of those in rural counties were accounted for by persons in this age group.

The number of persons arrested for larceny rose 2 percent from 1993 to 1994. By gender, arrests for males increased 1 percent and those of females, 4 percent. During this same period, arrests of persons under 18 years of age were up 8 percent, while those of adults were down 1 percent.

For the 5-year period, 1990-1994, total larceny-theft arrests declined 4 percent and those of adults dropped 9 percent. Arrests of persons under the age of 18 were, however, up 10 percent. During this same timespan, male arrests declined 6 percent, while female arrests rose 1 percent.

Larceny-theft not only comprised the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, but this offense also accounted for 52 percent of the arrests for Index crimes and 71 percent of those for property crimes in 1994. Forty-six percent of the larceny arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 33 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1994, comprised 33 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

Whites accounted for 64 percent of the total larceny-theft arrestees, blacks for 33 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1993	1,563,060	606.1
1994	1,539,097	591.2
Percent change	-1.5	-2.5

The over 1.5 million thefts of motor vehicles occurring in the United States during 1994 comprised 13 percent of all property crimes. The regional distribution of thefts showed 32 percent of the volume was in the Southern States, 30 percent in the Western States, 20 percent in the Northeastern States, and 18 percent in the Midwestern States. (See Table 3.)

The 1994 monthly figures show that the greatest numbers of motor vehicle thefts were recorded during the months of July and August, while the lowest count was in February.

Table 2.29—Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1990-1994
[Percent distribution]

Months	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
January	8.5	8.3	8.8	8.5	8.2
February	7.6	7.5	7.9	7.3	7.4
March	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.5
April	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.8	8.0
May	8.1	8.1	8.1	7.9	8.2
June	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.4	8.3
July	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.9
August	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.1
September	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.4
October	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.8
November	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.4
December	8.4	8.8	8.2	8.8	7.8

Motor vehicle thefts declined 2 percent nationally and in the cities overall from 1993 to 1994. Among the city groupings, percent changes ranged from an 8-percent decline in cities with populations of 1 million or more to a 3-percent increase in those with populations from 100,000 to 249,999. During the same 2-year period, increases occurred in the suburban counties, 3 percent, and the rural counties, 6 percent.

Geographically, decreases in motor vehicle thefts were recorded in the Northeast, 10 percent, and in the South, 1 percent. The West and Midwest regions showed increases, 2 and 1 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1994 declined 6 percent from the 1990 volume.

Rate

The 1994 national motor vehicle theft rate—591 per 100,000 people—was 2 percent lower in 1993 and 10 percent below the 1990 rate. The 1994 rate was 28 percent above the 1985 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in metropolitan areas, there were 701 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1994. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 230 and in rural counties, 119. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem. For every 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 250,000, the 1994 motor vehicle theft rate was 1,414. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, recorded a rate of 244 per 100,000.

Among the regions, the motor vehicle theft rates ranged from 800 per 100,000 people in the Western States to 460 in the Midwestern States. The Northeastern States' rate was 599 and the Southern States' rate, 545. From 1993 to 1994, the Midwest and West registered rate increases of 1 percent. Both the South and Northeast reported decreases of 2 and 10 percent, respectively.

An estimated average of 1 of every 130 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationwide during 1994. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the West where 1 of every 98 motor vehicles registered was stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates—1 per 179 in the Midwest, 1 per 141 in the South, and 1 per 113 in the Northeast.

Nature

The estimated value of motor vehicles stolen nationwide in 1994 was nearly $7.6 billion. At the time of theft, the average value per vehicle was $4,940. The recovery percentage for the value of vehicles stolen was higher than for any other property type. Relating the value of vehicles stolen to the value of those recovered resulted in a 61-percent recovery rate for 1994. (See Tables 23 and 24.)

Seventy-nine percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year were automobiles, 16 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

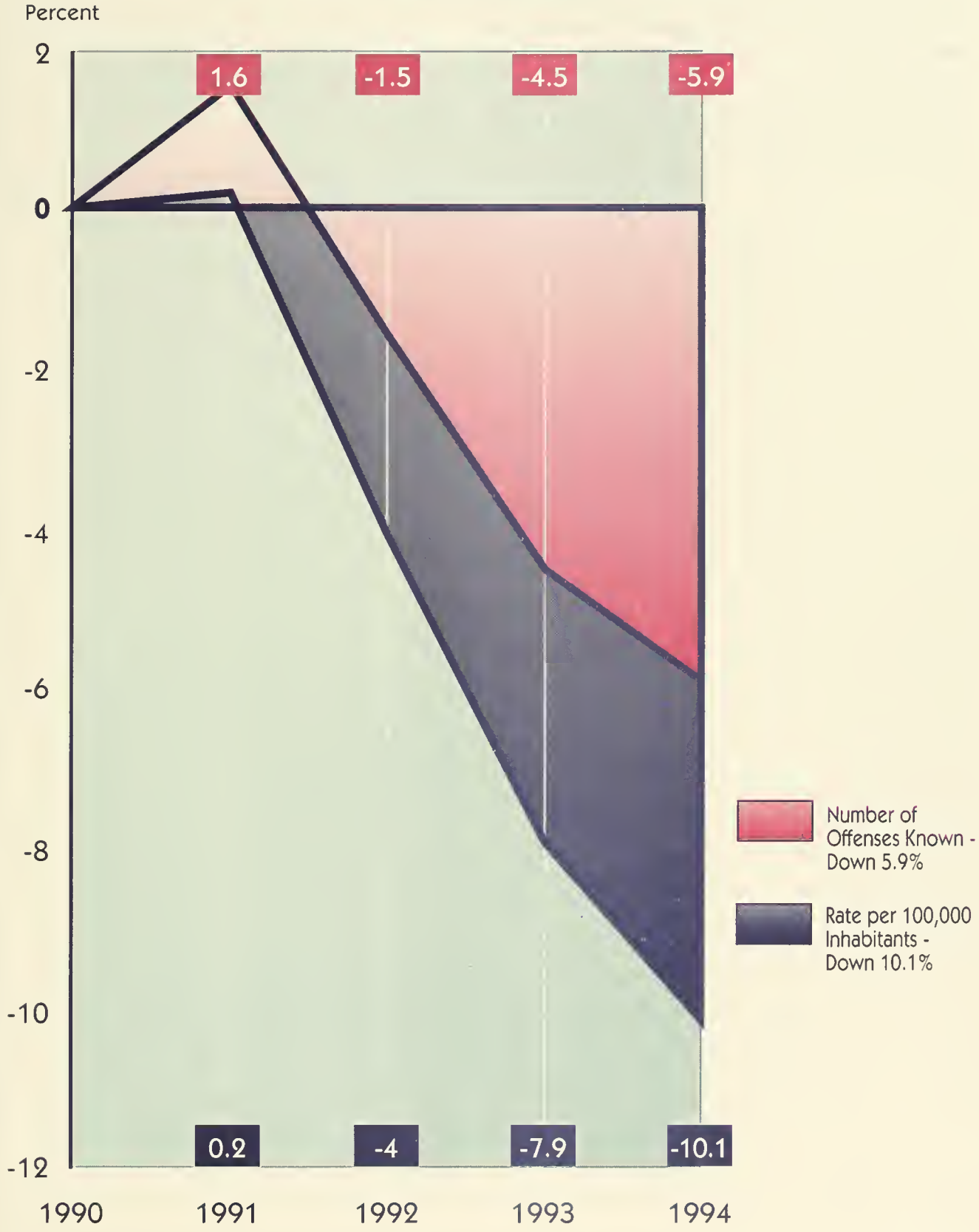
Table 2.30—Motor Vehicle Theft, 1994
[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	79.0	15.6	5.4
Northeastern States	100.0	92.3	4.5	3.2
Midwestern States	100.0	83.4	11.6	5.0
Southern States	100.0	75.0	18.1	6.9
Western States	100.0	72.3	22.2	5.5

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

CHART 2.17

PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1990



Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 14-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate for 1994. Those in cities cleared 13 percent; those in suburban counties cleared 17 percent; and rural county agencies cleared 32 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 18 percent in the Southern States, 16 percent in the Midwestern States, 12 percent in the Western States, and 10 percent in the Northeastern States.

Persons in the under-18 age group accounted for 25 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared both nationally and in cities. They comprised 23 percent of the clearances in the suburban counties and 22 percent of those in the rural counties.

During 1994, law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 200,200 arrests for motor vehicle theft. Males accounted for 88 percent of those arrested. Fifty-seven percent of the arrestees were white, 40 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

A large proportion of motor vehicle theft arrestees was accounted for by the younger segment of the population. In 1994, 60 percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 comprised 44 percent of the total. Between 1993 and 1994, overall arrests of persons under age 18 were down 2 percent. Arrests of juvenile males decreased 2 percent, while those of young females were up 2 percent.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests in 1994 were down 1 percent from the 1993 level and 10 percent lower than in 1990. Since 1985, however, the arrest total increased 48 percent.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

A total of 102,139 arson offenses was reported by 12,311 law enforcement agencies across the country; these agencies furnished from 1 to 12 months of reports during 1994. Among these reporting agencies, 11,932 provided the detailed information—type of structure, estimated monetary value of the property damaged, etc.—from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Further information regarding arson offenses and trends is presented in Tables 12 through 15 and arson clearances in Tables 25 through 28. Since only 9,409 agencies, covering 78 percent of the United States population, submitted reports for all 12 months of the year, the data user should be aware that, while conservative indicators, the figures do not represent the Nation's total arson experience.

The number of arson offenses reported nationally and overall in the Nation's cities increased 5 percent in 1994 as compared to the 1993 total. Changes in counts for the Nation's cities ranged from a 13-percent increase in cities with populations between 10,000 and 24,999 to a 2-percent decline in those with populations of 1,000,000 or more. The rural and suburban counties registered increases of 6 and 5 percent, respectively. (See Table 12.)

Geographically, arson increased 17 percent in the Northeast, 6 percent in the Midwest, and 5 percent in the South. The Western region experienced the only decline, 2 percent.

By property type nationally, increases were shown in the number of arsons of mobile property, 3 percent; structures, 4 percent; and all other property, 12 percent. (See Table 15.)

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Table 2.31—Arson Rate, Population Group, 1994
[9,409 agencies; 1994 estimated population 203,461,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	46.6
Total cities	55.3
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	83.8
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	83.1
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	79.7
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	88.9
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	66.3
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	43.2
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	36.5
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	28.3
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	31.4
Suburban counties	32.0
Rural counties	19.4
Suburban area	31.2

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the 1994 rates are shown in Table 2.31.

The rates ranged from 89 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations 250,000 to 499,999 to 19 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The suburban counties and all cities collectively recorded rates of 32 and 55 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. Overall, the 1994 national arson rate was 47 per 100,000 population.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Western States with 53 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Northeastern States with a rate of 51 per 100,000, the Midwestern States with 49 per 100,000, and the Southern States with 39 per 100,000.

Nature

As in previous years, structures were the most frequent targets of arsonists in 1994 and comprised 52 percent of the reported incidents. Twenty-five percent of the arsons were directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for the remainder.

Table 2.32—Arson, Type of Property, 1994
[11,932 agencies; 1994 estimated population 202,943,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	83,928	100.0
Total structure	43,870	52.3
Single occupancy residential	18,515	22.1
Other residential	7,597	9.1
Storage	3,813	4.5
Industrial/manufacturing	719	.9
Other commercial	4,576	5.5
Community/public	5,230	6.2
Other structure	3,420	4.1
Total mobile	21,261	25.3
Motor vehicles	19,816	23.6
Other mobile	1,445	1.7
Other	18,797	22.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Residential property was involved in 60 percent of the structural arsons during the year, with 42 percent of such offenses directed at single-family dwellings. Eighteen percent of all targeted structural property was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 93 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Table 2.33—Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1994
[11,932 agencies; 1994 estimated population 202,943,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	43,870	18.3
Single occupancy residential	18,515	21.8
Other residential	7,597	13.9
Storage	3,813	22.2
Industrial/manufacturing	719	27.1
Other commercial	4,576	12.7
Community/public	5,230	8.9
Other structure	3,420	24.3

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons averaged $9,761 per incident in 1994. The overall average for all types of structures was $16,495. Mobile properties averaged $3,883 per incident, and other targets averaged $728.

The overall average value of other targets was down significantly in 1994 from 1992 and 1993. Damages in these previous years were influenced by arsons during the Los Angeles riots in 1992 and of forested areas of California in 1993.

Table 2.34—Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1994
[11,932 agencies; 1994 estimated population 202,943,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	83,928	$ 9,761
Total structure	43,870	16,495
Single occupancy residential	18,515	12,570
Other residential	7,597	15,563
Storage	3,813	16,074
Industrial/manufacturing	719	67,135
Other commercial	4,576	38,363
Community/public	5,230	11,651
Other structure	3,420	7,762
Total mobile	21,261	3,883
Motor vehicles	19,816	3,694
Other mobile	1,445	6,480
Other	18,797	728

Law Enforcement Response

The 1994 arson clearance rate was 15 percent nationally and 14 percent in cities. Agencies in cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants showed the highest rate, clearing 25 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 22 percent; and those in suburban counties, 19 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, the Southern States recorded a clearance rate of 21 percent; the Western States, 15 percent; the Midwestern States, 14 percent; and the Northeastern States, 10 percent.

Forty-eight percent of all 1994 arson clearances involved only young people under age 18, a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. Persons in this age group accounted for 31 percent of structural arson clearances, 30 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, and 63 percent of those of all other property.

By population grouping, juveniles were the offenders in 50 percent of the city, 46 percent of the suburban county, and 31 percent of the rural county arson clearances.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 11,932 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (33 percent) was recorded for arsons of community/public structures, while the lowest rate (8 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Table 2.35—Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1], 1994
[11,932 agencies[2]; 1994 estimated population 202,943,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	83,928	18.5
Total structure	43,870	23.0
Single occupancy residential	18,515	23.7
Other residential	7,597	24.5
Storage	3,813	17.0
Industrial/manufacturing	719	13.9
Other commercial	4,576	15.9
Community/public	5,230	32.9
Other structure	3,420	18.2
Total mobile	21,261	8.7
Motor vehicles	19,816	8.1
Other mobile	1,445	16.3
Other	18,797	19.1

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

An estimated 20,900 arrests for arson were made during 1994. Fifty-five percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 70 percent were under 25. Males comprised 85 percent of all arson arrestees. Seventy-five percent of those arrested were white, 23 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

Table 2.36—Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1994
[11,932 agencies[2]; 1994 estimated population 202,943,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	20,510	48.0
Total structure	15,072	45.9
Single occupancy residential	9,387	36.2
Other residential	1,860	40.6
Storage	650	60.6
Industrial/manufacturing	100	44.0
Other commercial	728	38.7
Community/public	1,723	72.5
Other structure	624	50.3
Total mobile	1,844	30.0
Motor vehicles	1,609	28.0
Other mobile	235	43.8
Other	3,594	63.0

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Trends for 1993 versus 1994 show arson arrests up 5 percent nationally and in cities. Suburban counties recorded the largest increase, 9 percent. An increase of 3 percent occurred in the rural counties.

Nationwide, arrests of juveniles for arson were up 18 percent, while adult arrests showed a 7-percent decrease from 1993 to 1994. During the same period, male arrests for arson increased 5 percent and female arrests rose 4 percent. The 1994 arson arrest total for all ages was 7 percent higher than in 1990 and 3 percent above the 1985 level.

Crime Index Tabulations

This Section's tabular portions present data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. Also furnished in the following tables are national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with Crime Index offenses; further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications; information on the types of weapons used; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

Although the total number of crimes occurring throughout the Nation is unknown, information on those reported to law enforcement gives a reliable indication of criminal activity. In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered, however, that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Even though population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. A further discussion of various factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area is shown on page *iv* of this publication.

National data can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

National estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades are set forth in Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1975-1994."

Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1994," shows current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas. See Appendix III for the definitions of these community types.

Provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1994," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, although the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1994, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1994 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1975-1994

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
	Number of Offenses											
Population by year:												
1975-213,124,000	11,292,400		1,039,710	10,252,700	20,510	56,090	470,500	492,620	3,265,300	5,977,700	1,009,600	
1976-214,659,000	11,349,700		1,004,210	10,345,500	18,780	57,080	427,810	500,530	3,108,700	6,270,800	966,000	
1977-216,332,000	10,984,500		1,029,580	9,955,000	19,120	63,500	412,610	534,350	3,071,500	5,905,700	977,700	
1978-218,059,000	11,209,000		1,085,550	10,123,400	19,560	67,610	426,930	571,460	3,128,300	5,991,000	1,004,100	
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,800	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,110	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
1991-252,177,000	14,872,900		1,911,770	12,961,100	24,700	106,590	687,730	1,092,740	3,157,200	8,142,200	1,661,700	
1992-255-082,000	14,438,200		1,932,270	12,505,900	23,760	109,060	672,480	1,126,970	2,979,900	7,915,200	1,610,800	
1993-257,908,000[5]	14,144,800		1,926,020	12,218,800	24,530	106,010	659,870	1,135,610	2,834,800	7,820,900	1,563,100	
1994-260,341,000	13,991,700		1,864,170	12,127,500	23,310	102,100	618,820	1,119,950	2,712,200	7,876,300	1,539,100	
Percent change: number of offenses:												
1994/1993	-1.1		-3.2	-.7	-5.0	-3.7	-6.2	-1.4	-4.3	+.7	-1.5	
1994/1990	-3.3		+2.4	-4.2	-.6	-.4	-3.2	+6.2	-11.8	-.9	-5.9	
1994/1985	+12.6		+40.3	+9 2	+22.8	+15.1	+24.3	+54.8	-11.7	+13.7	+39.6	
	Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants											
Year:												
1975	5,298.5		487.8	4,810.7	9.6	26.3	220.8	231.1	1,532.1	2,804.8	473.7	
1976	5,287.3		467.8	4,819.5	8.8	26.6	199.3	233.2	1,448.2	2,921.3	450.0	
1977	5,077.6		475.9	4,601.7	8.8	29.4	190.7	247.0	1,419.8	2,729.9	451.9	
1978	5,140.3		497.8	4,642.5	9.0	31.0	195.8	262.1	1,434.6	2,747.4	460.5	
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5,016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596 6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
1991	5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
1992	5,660.2		757.5	4,902.7	9.3	42.8	263.6	441.8	1,168.2	3,103.0	631.5	
1993	5,484.4		746.8	4,737.6	9.5	41.1	255.9	440.3	1,099.2	3,032.4	606.1	
1994[5]	5,374.4		716.0	4,658.3	9.0	39.2	237.7	430.2	1,041.8	3,025.4	591.2	
Percent change: rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1994/1993	-2.0		-4 1	-1.7	-5.3	-4.6	-7.1	-2.3	-5.2	-.2	-2.5	
1994/1990	-7.7		-2.2	-8.5	-4.3	-4.9	-7.5	+1.4	-15.7	-5.3	-10.1	
1994/1985	+3.2		+28.6	+.2	+13.9	+5.7	+14.0	+42.0	-19.1	+4.3	+28.0	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except 1980 and 1990 which are the decennial census counts.

[2]Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.

[3]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]The forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, and motor vehicle theft categories have been adjusted for 1993. See "Crime Trends," page 378 for details.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1994

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**260,341,000**	**13,991,675**		**1,864,168**	**12,127,507**	**23,305**	**102,096**	**618,817**	**1,119,950**	**2,712,156**	**7,876,254**	**1,539,097**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,374.4		716.0	4,658.3	9.0	39.2	237.7	430.2	1,041.8	3,025.4	591.2	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**207,136,441**												
Area actually reporting[4]	97.4%	12,032,121		1,665,643	10,366,478	20,543	83,997	594,474	966,629	2,272,607	6,656,460	1,437,411	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,209,050		1,682,021	10,527,029	20,692	85,326	597,567	978,436	2,304,742	6,770,254	1,452,033	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,894.2		812.0	5,082.2	10.0	41.2	288.5	472.4	1,112.7	3,268.5	701.0	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	**21,329,287**												
Area actually reporting[4]	90.6%	1,025,262		95,885	929,377	912	7,548	14,268	73,157	188,430	696,849	44,098	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,134,269		106,719	1,027,550	1,021	8,385	15,903	81,410	205,841	772,728	48,981	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,317.9		500.3	4,817.6	4.8	39.3	74.6	381.7	965.1	3,622.8	229.6	
Rural Counties	**31,875,272**												
Area actually reporting[4]	87.8%	584,341		67,372	516,969	1,360	7,619	4,785	53,608	180,512	302,439	34,018	
Estimated totals	100.0%	648,356		75,428	572,928	1,592	8,385	5,347	60,104	201,573	333,272	38,083	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,034.0		236.6	1,797.4	5.0	26.3	16.8	188.6	632.4	1,045.6	119.5	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1994, and are subject to change.

[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Complete data were not available for 1994 for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 3.—Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1994

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	19.7	16.0		18.3	15.6	15.6	13.3	24.2	15.5	15.2	14.9	20.0	
Midwestern States	23.6	21.1		19.8	21.3	19.8	25.8	19.9	19.2	20.1	22.4	18.4	
Southern States	34.8	37.9		37.4	38.0	41.7	38.6	32.4	40.0	40.3	38.3	32.1	
Western States	21.8	25.0		24.6	25.1	22.9	22.3	23.6	25.4	24.4	24.4	29.5	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[3]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Complete data were not available for 1994 for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1993-1994

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4,5,7]	**1993**	**257,908,000**	**14,144,794**	**5,484.4**			**1,926,017**	**746.8**	**12,218,777**	**4,737.6**	**24,526**	**9.5**
	1994	**260,341,000**	**13,991,675**	**5,374.4**			**1,864,168**	**716.0**	**12,127,507**	**4,658.3**	**23,305**	**9.0**
Percent change			**-1.1**	**-2.0**			**-3.2**	**-4.1**	**-.7**	**-1.7**	**-5.0**	**-5.3**
Northeast	**1993**	**51,355,000**	**2,368,814**	**4,612.6**			**366,162**	**713.0**	**2,002,652**	**3,899.6**	**4,203**	**8.2**
	1994	**51,396,000**	**2,232,897**	**4,344.5**			**340,312**	**662.1**	**1,892,585**	**3,682.4**	**3,644**	**7.1**
Percent change			**-5.7**	**-5.8**			**-7.1**	**-7.1**	**-5.5**	**-5.6**	**-13.3**	**-13.4**
New England	1993	13,230,000	586,245	4,431.2			71,125	537.6	515,120	3,893.6	542	4.1
	1994	13,270,000	548,893	4,136.3			64,910	489.1	483,983	3,647.2	520	3.9
Percent change			-6.4	-6.7			-8.7	-9.0	-6.0	-6.3	-4.1	-4.9
Connecticut	1993	3,277,000	152,392	4,650.4			14,949	456.2	137,443	4,194.2	206	6.3
	1994	3,275,000	148,946	4,548.0			14,916	455.5	134,030	4,092.5	215	6.6
Percent change			-2.3	-2.2			-.2	-.2	-2.5	-2.4	+4.4	+4.8
Maine	1993	1,239,000	39,077	3,153.9			1,558	125.7	37,519	3,028.2	20	1.6
	1994	1,240,000	40,582	3,272.7			1,611	129.9	38,971	3,142.8	28	2.3
Percent change			+3.9	+3.8			+3.4	+3.3	+3.9	+3.8	+40.0	+43.8
Massachusetts	1993	6,012,000	294,224	4,893.9			48,393	804.9	245,831	4,089.0	233	3.9
	1994	6,041,000	268,281	4,441.0			42,749	707.6	225,532	3,733.4	214	3.5
Percent change			-8.8	-9.3			-11.7	-12.1	-8.3	-8.7	-8.2	-10.3
New Hampshire	1993	1,125,000	32,681	2,905.0			1,550	137.8	31,131	2,767.2	23	2.0
	1994	1,137,000	31,165	2,741.0			1,328	116.8	29,837	2,624.2	16	1.4
Percent change			-4.6	-5.6			-14.3	-15.2	-4.2	-5.2	-30.4	-30.0
Rhode Island	1993	1,000,000	44,990	4,499.0			4,017	401.7	40,973	4,097.3	39	3.9
	1994	997,000	41,067	4,119.1			3,744	375.5	37,323	3,743.5	41	4.1
Percent change			-8.7	-8.4			-6.8	-6.5	-8.9	-8.6	+5.1	+5.1
Vermont	1993	576,000	22,881	3,972.4			658	114.2	22,223	3,858.2	21	3.6
	1994	580,000	18,852	3,250.3			562	96.9	18,290	3,153.4	6	1.0
Percent change			-17.6	-18.2			-14.6	-15.1	-17.7	-18.3	-71.4	-72.2
Middle Atlantic	1993	38,125,000	1,782,569	4,675.6			295,037	773.9	1,487,532	3,901.7	3,661	9.6
	1994	38,125,000	1,684,004	4,417.1			275,402	722.4	1,408,602	3,694.7	3,124	8.2
Percent change			-5.5	-5.5			-6.7	-6.7	-5.3	-5.3	-14.7	-14.6
New Jersey	1993	7,879,000	378,257	4,800.8			49,390	626.9	328,867	4,174.0	418	5.3
	1994	7,904,000	368,400	4,660.9			48,544	614.2	319,856	4,046.8	396	5.0
Percent change			-2.6	-2.9			-1.7	-2.0	-2.7	-3.0	-5.3	-5.7
New York	1993	18,197,000	1,010,176	5,551.3			195,352	1,073.5	814,824	4,477.8	2,420	13.3
	1994	18,169,000	921,278	5,070.6			175,433	965.6	745,845	4,105.0	2,016	11.1
Percent change			-8.8	-8.7			-10.2	-10.1	-8.5	-8.3	-16.7	-16.5
Pennsylvania	1993	12,048,000	394,136	3,271.4			50,295	417.5	343,841	2,853.9	823	6.8
	1994	12,052,000	394,326	3,271.9			51,425	426.7	342,901	2,845.2	712	5.9
Percent change							+2.2	+2.2	-.3	-.3	-13.5	-13.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1993-1994—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
106,014	**41.1**	**659,870**	**255.9**	**1,135,607**	**440.3**	**2,834,808**	**1,099.2**	**7,820,909**	**3,032.4**	**1,563,060**	**606.1**		
102,096	**39.2**	**618,817**	**237.7**	**1,119,950**	**430.2**	**2,712,156**	**1,041.8**	**7,876,254**	**3,025.4**	**1,539,097**	**591.2**		
-3.7	**-4.6**	**-6.2**	**-7.1**	**-1.4**	**-2.3**	**-4.3**	**-5.2**	**+.7**	**-.2**	**-1.5**	**-2.5**		
14,567	**28.4**	**165,648**	**322.6**	**181,744**	**353.9**	**450,993**	**878.2**	**1,210,771**	**2,357.6**	**340,888**	**663.8**		
13,606	**26.5**	**149,713**	**291.3**	**173,349**	**337.3**	**413,144**	**803.8**	**1,171,613**	**2,279.6**	**307,828**	**598.9**		
-6.6	**-6.7**	**-9.6**	**-9.7**	**-4.6**	**-4.7**	**-8.4**	**-8.5**	**-3.2**	**-3.3**	**-9.7**	**-9.8**		
4,149	31.4	18,644	140.9	47,790	361.2	122,421	925.3	313,046	2,366.2	79,653	602.1		
3,789	28.6	17,837	134.4	42,764	322.3	109,952	828.6	301,393	2,271.2	72,638	547.4		
-8.7	-8.9	-4.3	-4.6	-10.5	-10.8	-10.2	-10.5	-3.7	-4.0	-8.8	-9.1		
800	24.4	6,447	196.7	7,496	228.7	32,052	978.1	85,876	2,620.6	19,515	595.5		
806	24.6	6,150	187.8	7,745	236.5	29,142	889.8	84,721	2,586.9	20,167	615.8		
+.8	+.8	-4.6	-4.5	+3.3	+3.4	-9.1	-9.0	-1.3	-1.3	+3.3	+3.4		
329	26.6	264	21.3	945	76.3	8,909	719.0	26,945	2,174.7	1,665	134.4		
318	25.6	278	22.4	987	79.6	8,938	720.8	28,257	2,278.8	1,776	143.2		
-3.3	-3.8	+5.3	+5.2	+4.4	+4.3	+.3	+.3	+4.9	+4.8	+6.7	+6.5		
2,006	33.4	10,563	175.7	35,591	592.0	60,220	1,001.7	136,548	2,271.3	49,063	816.1		
1,825	30.2	10,160	168.2	30,550	505.7	53,222	881.0	129,962	2,151.3	42,348	701.0		
-9.0	-9.6	-3.8	-4.3	-14.2	-14.6	-11.6	-12.0	-4.8	-5.3	-13.7	-14.1		
499	44.4	307	27.3	721	64.1	5,795	515.1	23,153	2,058.0	2,183	194.0		
407	35.8	308	27.1	597	52.5	5,275	463.9	22,260	1,957.8	2,302	202.5		
-18.4	-19.4	+.3	-.7	-17.2	-18.1	-9.0	-9.9	-3.9	-4.9	+5.5	+4.4		
286	28.6	1,011	101.1	2,681	268.1	10,409	1,040.9	24,101	2,410.1	6,463	646.3		
273	27.4	870	87.3	2,560	256.8	9,101	912.8	23,039	2,310.8	5,183	519.9		
-4.5	-4.2	-13.9	-13.6	-4.5	-4.2	-12.6	-12.3	-4.4	-4.1	-19.8	-19.6		
229	39.8	52	9.0	356	61.8	5,036	874.3	16,423	2,851.2	764	132.6		
160	27.6	71	12.2	325	56.0	4,274	736.9	13,154	2,267.9	862	148.6		
-30.1	-30.7	+36.5	+35.6	-8.7	-9.4	-15.1	-15.7	-19.9	-20.5	+12.8	+12.1		
10,418	27.3	147,004	385.6	133,954	351.4	328,572	861.8	897,725	2,354.7	261,235	685.2		
9,817	25.7	131,876	345.9	130,585	342.5	303,192	795.3	870,220	2,282.5	235,190	616.9		
-5.8	-5.9	-10.3	-10.3	-2.5	-2.5	-7.7	-7.7	-3.1	-3.1	-10.0	-10.0		
2,215	28.1	23,319	296.0	23,438	297.5	76,738	974.0	195,876	2,486.1	56,253	714.0		
1,972	24.9	22,762	288.0	23,414	296.2	72,074	911.9	195,618	2,474.9	52,164	660.0		
-11.0	-11.4	-2.4	-2.7	-.1	-.4	-6.1	-6.4	-.1	-.5	-7.3	-7.6		
5,008	27.5	102,122	561.2	85,802	471.5	181,709	998.6	481,166	2,644.2	151,949	835.0		
4,700	25.9	86,617	476.7	82,100	451.9	164,650	906.2	452,322	2,489.5	128,873	709.3		
-6.2	-5.8	-15.2	-15.1	-4.3	-4.2	-9.4	-9.3	-6.0	-5.9	-15.2	-15.1		
3,195	26.5	21,563	179.0	24,714	205.1	70,125	582.0	220,683	1,831.7	53,033	440.2		
3,145	26.1	22,497	186.7	25,071	208.0	66,468	551.5	222,280	1,844.3	54,153	449.3		
-1.6	-1.5	+4.3	+4.3	+1.4	+1.4	-5.2	-5.2	+.7	+.7	+2.1	+2.1		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1993-1994—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest[4,5]	**1993**	**61,070,000**	**2,938,762**	**4,812.1**			**369,213**	**604.6**	**2,569,549**	**4,207.5**	**4,654**	**7.6**
	1994	**61,394,000**	**2,956,825**	**4,816.1**			**368,824**	**600.7**	**2,588,001**	**4,215.4**	**4,606**	**7.5**
Percent change			**+.6**	**+.1**			**-.1**	**-.6**	**+.7**	**+.2**	**-1.0**	**-1.3**
East North Central[4]	1993	43,017,000	2,130,716	4,953.2			284,458	661.3	1,846,258	4,291.9	3,584	8.3
	1994	43,184,000	2,138,168	4,951.3			283,562	656.6	1,854,606	4,294.7	3,647	8.4
Percent change			+.3				-.3	-.7	+.5	+.1	+1.8	+1.2
Illinois[4]	1993	11,697,000	657,129	5,617.9			112,260	959.7	544,869	4,658.2	1,332	11.4
	1994	11,752,000	661,150	5,625.9			112,928	960.9	548,222	4,664.9	1,378	11.7
Percent change			+.6	+.1			+.6	+.1	+.6	+.1	+3.5	+2.6
Indiana	1993	5,713,000	255,090	4,465.1			27,941	489.1	227,149	3,976.0	430	7.5
	1994	5,752,000	264,180	4,592.8			30,205	525.1	233,975	4,067.7	453	7.9
Percent change			+3.6	+2.9			+8.1	+7.4	+3.0	+2.3	+5.3	+5.3
Michigan	1993	9,478,000	516,788	5,452.5			75,021	791.5	441,767	4,661.0	933	9.8
	1994	9,496,000	517,076	5,445.2			72,751	766.1	444,325	4,679.1	927	9.8
Percent change			+.1	-.1			-3.0	-3.2	+.6	+.4	-.6	
Ohio	1993	11,091,000	497,465	4,485.3			55,915	504.1	441,550	3,981.2	667	6.0
	1994	11,102,000	495,310	4,461.4			53,930	485.8	441,380	3,975.7	662	6.0
Percent change			-.4	-.5			-3.6	-3.6		-.1	-.7	
Wisconsin	1993	5,038,000	204,244	4,054.1			13,321	264.4	190,923	3,789.7	222	4.4
	1994	5,082,000	200,452	3,944.4			13,748	270.5	186,704	3,673.8	227	4.5
Percent change			-1.9	-2.7			+3.2	+2.3	-2.2	-3.1	+2.3	+2.3
West North Central[4,5]	1993	18,054,000	808,046	4,475.7			84,755	469.5	723,291	4,006.3	1,070	5.9
	1994	18,210,000	818,657	4,495.6			85,262	468.2	733,395	4,027.4	959	5.3
Percent change			+1.3	+.4			+.6	-.3	+1.4	+.5	-10.4	-10.2
Iowa	1993	2,814,000	108,239	3,846.4			9,159	325.5	99,080	3,521.0	66	2.3
	1994	2,829,000	103,389	3,654.6			8,914	315.1	94,475	3,339.5	47	1.7
Percent change			-4.5	-5.0			-2.7	-3.2	-4.6	-5.2	-28.8	-26.1
Kansas[4]	1993	2,531,000	125,924	4,975.3			12,564	496.4	113,360	4,478.9	161	6.4
	1994	2,554,000	124,987	4,893.8			12,226	478.7	112,761	4,415.1	149	5.8
Percent change			-.7	-1.6			-2.7	-3.6	-.5	-1.4	-7.5	-9.4
Minnesota[5]	1993	4,517,000	199,333	4,413.0			15,986	353.9	183,347	4,059.0	155	3.4
	1994	4,567,000	198,253	4,341.0			16,397	359.0	181,856	3,982.0	147	3.2
Percent change			-.5	-1.6			+2.6	+1.4	-.8	-1.9	-5.2	-5.9
Missouri	1993	5,234,000	266,694	5,095.4			38,963	744.4	227,731	4,351.0	590	11.3
	1994	5,278,000	280,138	5,307.7			39,240	743.5	240,898	4,564.2	554	10.5
Percent change			+5.0	+4.2			+.7	-.1	+5.8	+4.9	-6.1	-7.1
Nebraska[5]	1993	1,607,000	68,796	4,281.0			6,071	377.8	62,725	3,903.2	63	3.9
	1994	1,623,000	72,068	4,440.4			6,322	389.5	65,746	4,050.9	51	3.1
Percent change			+4.8	+3.7			+4.1	+3.1	+4.8	+3.8	-19.0	-20.5
North Dakota	1993	635,000	17,909	2,820.3			522	82.2	17,387	2,738.1	11	1.7
	1994	638,000	17,455	2,735.9			522	81.8	16,933	2,654.1	1	2
Percent change			-2.5	-3.0			+.0	-.5	-2.6	-3.1	-90.9	-88.2
South Dakota	1993	715,000	21,151	2,958.2			1,490	208.4	19,661	2,749.8	24	3.4
	1994	721,000	22,367	3,102.2			1,641	227.6	20,726	2,874.6	10	1.4
Percent change			+5.7	+4.9			+10.1	+9.2	+5.4	+4.5	-58.3	-58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1993-1994—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
27,039	**44.3**	**124,671**	**204.1**	**212,849**	**348.5**	**549,398**	**899.6**	**1,740,711**	**2,850.4**	**279,440**	**457.6**		
26,347	**42.9**	**122,935**	**200.2**	**214,936**	**350.1**	**544,097**	**886.2**	**1,761,409**	**2,869.0**	**282,495**	**460.1**		
-2.6	**-3.2**	**-1.4**	**-1.9**	**+1.0**	**+.5**	**-1.0**	**-1.5**	**+1.2**	**+.7**	**+1.1**	**+.5**		
19,733	45.9	101,117	235.1	160,024	372.0	391,402	909.9	1,240,107	2,882.8	214,749	499.2		
19,102	44.2	99,571	230.6	161,242	373.4	387,885	898.2	1,247,454	2,888.7	219,267	507.8		
-3.2	-3.7	-1.5	-1.9	+.8	+.4	-.9	-1.3	+.6	+.2	+2.1	+1.7		
4,046	34.6	44,584	381.2	62,298	532.6	118,788	1,015.5	360,730	3,084.0	65,351	558.7		
3,913	33.3	43,788	372.6	63,849	543.3	118,116	1,005.1	363,888	3,096.4	66,218	563.5		
-3.3	-3.8	-1.8	-2.3	+2.5	+2.0	-.6	-1.0	+.9	+.4	+1.3	+.9		
2,234	39.1	6,845	119.8	18,432	322.6	48,677	852.0	154,016	2,695.9	24,456	428.1		
2,046	35.6	7,490	130.2	20,216	351.5	48,921	850.5	160,043	2,782.4	25,011	434.8		
-8.4	-9.0	+9.4	+8.7	+9.7	+9.0	+.5	-.2	+3.9	+3.2	+2.3	+1.6		
6,740	71.1	22,601	238.5	44,747	472.1	93,143	982.7	290,333	3,063.2	58,291	615.0		
6,720	70.8	21,733	228.9	43,371	456.7	91,849	967.2	290,172	3,055.7	62,304	656.1		
-.3	-.4	-3.8	-4.0	-3.1	-3.3	-1.4	-1.6	-.1	-.2	+6.9	+6.7		
5,444	49.1	21,373	192.7	28,431	256.3	97,394	878.1	295,880	2,667.7	48,276	435.3		
5,231	47.1	20,821	187.5	27,216	245.1	96,175	866.3	297,792	2,682.3	47,413	427.1		
-3.9	-4.1	-2.6	-2.7	-4.3	-4.4	-1.3	-1.3	+.6	+.5	-1.8	-1.9		
1,269	25.2	5,714	113.4	6,116	121.4	33,400	663.0	139,148	2,762.0	18,375	364.7		
1,192	23.5	5,739	112.9	6,590	129.7	32,824	645.9	135,559	2,667.4	18,321	360.5		
-6.1	-6.7	+.4	-.4	+7.8	+6.8	-1.7	-2.6	-2.6	-3.4	-.3	-1.2		
7,306	40.5	23,554	130.5	52,825	292.6	157,996	875.1	500,604	2,772.8	64,691	358.3		
7,245	39.8	23,364	128.3	53,694	294.9	156,212	857.8	513,955	2,822.4	63,228	347.2		
-.8	-1.7	-.8	-1.7	+1.6	+.8	-1.1	-2.0	+2.7	+1.8	-2.3	-3.1		
686	24.4	1,517	53.9	6,890	244.8	20,562	730.7	73,148	2,599.4	5,370	190.8		
666	23.5	1,327	46.9	6,874	243.0	18,872	667.1	70,507	2,492.3	5,096	180.1		
-2.9	-3.7	-12.5	-13.0	-.2	-.7	-8.2	-8.7	-3.6	-4.1	-5.1	-5.6		
1,016	40.1	3,128	123.6	8,259	326.3	28,655	1,132.2	76,538	3,024.0	8,167	322.7		
947	37.1	3,060	119.8	8,070	316.0	28,635	1,121.2	75,459	2,954.5	8,667	339.4		
-6.8	-7.5	-2.2	-3.1	-2.3	-3.2	-.1	-1.0	-1.4	-2.3	+6.1	+5.2		
2,796	61.9	5,092	112.7	7,943	175.8	38,147	844.5	129,727	2,872.0	15,473	342.6		
2,725	59.7	5,370	117.6	8,155	178.6	36,157	791.7	131,344	2,875.9	14,355	314.3		
-2.5	-3.6	+5.5	+4.3	+2.7	+1.6	-5.2	-6.3	+1.2	+.1	-7.2	-8.3		
1,894	36.2	12,654	241.8	23,825	455.2	53,673	1,025.5	145,392	2,777.8	28,666	547.7		
1,955	37.0	12,178	230.7	24,553	465.2	55,577	1,053.0	158,283	2,998.9	27,038	512.3		
+3.2	+2.2	-3.8	-4.6	+3.1	+2.2	+3.5	+2.7	+8.9	+8.0	-5.7	-6.5		
447	27.8	1,003	62.4	4,558	283.6	10,662	663.5	46,811	2,912.9	5,252	326.8		
500	30.8	1,223	75.4	4,548	280.2	10,963	675.5	48,547	2,991.2	6,236	384.2		
+11.9	+10.8	+21.9	+20.8	-.2	-1.2	+2.8	+1.8	+3.7	+2.7	+18.7	+17.6		
149	23.5	53	8.3	309	48.7	2,370	373.2	14,073	2,216.2	944	148.7		
149	23.4	71	11.1	301	47.2	2,070	324.5	13,899	2,178.5	964	151.1		
.....	-.4	+34.0	+33.7	-2.6	-3.1	-12.7	-13.0	-1.2	-1.7	+2.1	+1.6		
318	44.5	107	15.0	1,041	145.6	3,927	549.2	14,915	2,086.0	819	114.5		
303	42.0	135	18.7	1,193	165.5	3,938	546.2	15,916	2,207.5	872	120.9		
-4.7	-5.6	+26.2	+24.7	+14.6	+13.7	+.3	-.5	+6.7	+5.8	+6.5	+5.6		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1993-1994—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South	**1993**	**89,438,000**	**5,351,303**	**5,983.3**			**717,267**	**802.0**	**4,634,036**	**5,181.3**	**10,113**	**11.3**
	1994	**90,692,000**	**5,304,028**	**5,848.4**			**697,067**	**768.6**	**4,606,961**	**5,079.8**	**9,708**	**10.7**
Percent change			**-.9**	**-2.3**			**-2.8**	**-4.2**	**-.6**	**-2.0**	**-4.0**	**-5.3**
South Atlantic	1993	45,738,000	2,896,819	6,333.5			398,635	871.6	2,498,184	5,461.9	4,961	10.8
	1994	46,398,000	2,902,956	6,256.6			385,146	830.1	2,517,810	5,426.5	4,674	10.1
Percent change			+.2	-1.2			-3.4	-4.8	+.8	-.6	-5.8	-6.5
Delaware	1993	700,000	34,105	4,872.1			4,801	685.9	29,304	4,186.3	35	5.0
	1994	706,000	29,282	4,147.6			3,961	561.0	25,321	3,586.5	33	4.7
Percent change			-14.1	-14.9			-17.5	-18.2	-13.6	-14.3	-5.7	-6.0
District of Columbia[6]	1993	578,000	67,979	11,761.1			16,888	2,921.8	51,091	8,839.3	454	78.5
	1994	570,000	63,186	11,085.3			15,177	2,662.6	48,009	8,422.6	399	70.0
Percent change			-7.1	-5.7			-10.1	-8.9	-6.0	-4.7	-12.1	-10.8
Florida	1993	13,679,000	1,142,338	8,351.0			164,975	1,206.0	977,363	7,145.0	1,224	8.9
	1994	13,953,000	1,151,121	8,250.0			160,016	1,146.8	991,105	7,103.2	1,165	8.3
Percent change			+.8	-1.2			-3.0	-4.9	+1.4	-.6	-4.8	-6.7
Georgia	1993	6,917,000	428,367	6,193.0			50,019	723.1	378,348	5,469.8	789	11.4
	1994	7,055,000	424,029	6,010.3			47,103	667.7	376,926	5,342.7	703	10.0
Percent change			-1.0	-3.0			-5.8	-7.7	-.4	-2.3	-10.9	-12.3
Maryland	1993	4,965,000	303,187	6,106.5			49,540	997.8	253,647	5,108.7	632	12.7
	1994	5,006,000	306,496	6,122.6			47,457	948.0	259,039	5,174.6	579	11.6
Percent change			+1.1	+.3			-4.2	-5.0	+2.1	+1.3	-8.4	-8.7
North Carolina	1993	6,945,000	392,555	5,652.3			47,178	679.3	345,377	4,973.0	785	11.3
	1994	7,070,000	397,705	5,625.2			46,308	655.0	351,397	4,970.3	772	10.9
Percent change			+1.3	-.5			-1.8	-3.6	+1.7	-.1	-1.7	-3.5
South Carolina	1993	3,643,000	215,060	5,903.4			37,281	1,023.4	177,779	4,880.0	377	10.3
	1994	3,664,000	219,870	6,000.8			37,756	1,030.5	182,114	4,970.4	353	9.6
Percent change			+2.2	+1.6			+1.3	+.7	+2.4	+1.9	-6.4	-6.8
Virginia	1993	6,491,000	267,135	4,115.5			24,160	372.2	242,975	3,743.3	539	8.3
	1994	6,552,000	265,200	4,047.6			23,437	357.7	241,763	3,689.9	571	8.7
Percent change			-.7	-1.6			-3.0	-3.9	-.5	-1.4	+5.9	+4.8
West Virginia	1993	1,820,000	46,093	2,532.6			3,793	208.4	42,300	2,324.2	126	6.9
	1994	1,822,000	46,067	2,528.4			3,931	215.8	42,136	2,312.6	99	5.4
Percent change			-.1	-.2			+3.6	+3.6	-.4	-.5	-21.4	-21.7
East South Central	1993	15,717,000	711,722	4,528.4			100,720	640.8	611,002	3,887.5	1,611	10.3
	1994	15,890,000	734,802	4,624.3			103,891	653.8	630,911	3,970.5	1,636	10.3
Percent change			+3.2	+2.1			+3.1	+2.0	+3.3	+2.1	+1.6	
Alabama	1993	4,187,000	204,274	4,878.8			32,676	780.4	171,598	4,098.4	484	11.6
	1994	4,219,000	206,859	4,903.0			28,844	683.7	178,015	4,219.4	501	11.9
Percent change			+1.3	+.5			-11.7	-12.4	+3.7	+3.0	+3.5	+2.6
Kentucky	1993	3,789,000	123,509	3,259.7			17,530	462.7	105,979	2,797.0	249	6.6
	1994	3,827,000	133,890	3,498.6			23,165	605.3	110,725	2,893.3	244	6.4
Percent change			+8.4	+7.3			+32.1	+30.8	+4.5	+3.4	-2.0	-3.0
Mississippi	1993	2,643,000	116,775	4,418.3			11,467	433.9	105,308	3,984.4	357	13.5
	1994	2,669,000	129,101	4,837.1			13,177	493.7	115,924	4,343.3	409	15.3
Percent change			+10.6	+9.5			+14.9	+13.8	+10.1	+9.0	+14.6	+13.3
Tennessee	1993	5,099,000	267,164	5,239.5			39,047	765.8	228,117	4,473.8	521	10.2
	1994	5,175,000	264,952	5,119.8			38,705	747.9	226,247	4,371.9	482	9.3
Percent change			-.8	-2.3			-.9	-2.3	-.8	-2.3	-7.5	-8.8
West South Central	1993	27,983,000	1,742,762	6,227.9			217,912	778.7	1,524,850	5,449.2	3,541	12.7
	1994	28,404,000	1,666,270	5,866.3			208,030	732.4	1,458,240	5,133.9	3,398	12.0
Percent change			-4.4	-5.8			-4.5	-5.9	-4.4	-5.8	-4.0	-5.5
Arkansas	1993	2,424,000	116,612	4,810.7			14,381	593.3	102,231	4,217.5	247	10.2
	1994	2,453,000	117,713	4,798.7			14,598	595.1	103,115	4,203.6	294	12.0
Percent change			+.9	-.2			+1.5	+.3	+.9	-.3	+19.0	+17.6
Louisiana	1993	4,295,000	294,061	6,846.6			45,600	1,061.7	248,461	5,784.9	874	20.3
	1994	4,315,000	287,857	6,671.1			42,369	981.9	245,488	5,689.2	856	19.8
Percent change			-2.1	-2.6			-7.1	-7.5	-1.2	-1.7	-2.1	-2.5
Oklahoma	1993	3,231,000	171,058	5,294.3			20,512	634.8	150,546	4,659.4	273	8.4
	1994	3,258,000	181,475	5,570.1			21,225	651.5	160,250	4,918.7	226	6.9
Percent change			+6.1	+5.2			+3.5	+2.6	+6.4	+5.6	-17.2	-17.9
Texas	1993	18,031,000	1,161,031	6,439.1			137,419	762.1	1,023,612	5,677.0	2,147	11.9
	1994	18,378,000	1,079,225	5,872.4			129,838	706.5	949,387	5,165.9	2,022	11.0
Percent change			-7.0	-8.8			-5.5	-7.3	-7.3	-9.0	-5.8	-7.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1993-1994—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
40,387	**45.2**	**210,872**	**235.8**	**455,895**	**509.7**	**1,149,850**	**1,285.6**	**2,986,483**	**3,339.2**	**497,703**	**556.5**		
39,393	**43.4**	**200,419**	**221.0**	**447,547**	**493.5**	**1,093,827**	**1,206.1**	**3,019,097**	**3,329.0**	**494,037**	**544.7**		
-2.5	**-4.0**	**-5.0**	**-6.3**	**-1.8**	**-3.2**	**-4.9**	**-6.2**	**+1.1**	**-.3**	**-.7**	**-2.1**		
19,587	42.8	126,250	276.0	247,837	541.9	622,717	1,361.5	1,613,636	3,528.0	261,831	572.5		
19,130	41.2	118,025	254.4	243,317	524.4	589,922	1,271.4	1,656,372	3,569.9	271,516	585.2		
-2.3	-3.7	-6.5	-7.8	-1.8	-3.2	-5.3	-6.6	+2.6	+1.2	+3.7	+2.2		
539	77.0	1,307	186.7	2,920	417.1	6,244	892.0	20,853	2,979.0	2,207	315.3		
534	75.6	889	125.9	2,505	354.8	5,580	790.4	17,270	2,446.2	2,471	350.0		
-.9	-1.8	-32.0	-32.6	-14.2	-14.9	-10.6	-11.4	-17.2	-17.9	+12.0	+11.0		
324	56.1	7,107	1,229.6	9,003	1,557.6	11,534	1,995.5	31,495	5,449.0	8,062	1,394.8		
249	43.7	6,311	1,107.2	8,218	1,441.8	10,037	1,760.9	29,711	5,212.5	8,261	1,449.3		
-23.1	-22.1	-11.2	-10.0	-8.7	-7.4	-13.0	-11.8	-5.7	-4.3	+2.5	+3.9		
7,359	53.8	48,913	357.6	107,479	785.7	251,063	1,835.4	603,784	4,413.9	122,516	895.7		
7,301	52.3	45,871	328.8	105,679	757.4	237,341	1,701.0	626,578	4,490.6	127,186	911.5		
-.8	-2.8	-6.2	-8.1	-1.7	-3.6	-5.5	-7.3	+3.8	+1.7	+3.8	+1.8		
2,448	35.4	17,154	248.0	29,628	428.3	90,423	1,307.3	246,849	3,568.7	41,076	593.8		
2,448	34.7	15,703	222.6	28,249	400.4	81,406	1,153.9	256,208	3,631.6	39,312	557.2		
. . . . .	-2.0	-8.5	-10.2	-4.7	-6.5	-10.0	-11.7	+3.8	+1.8	-4.3	-6.2		
2,185	44.0	21,582	434.7	25,141	506.4	56,246	1,132.8	163,471	3,292.5	33,930	683.4		
2,035	40.7	20,147	402.5	24,696	493.3	52,234	1,043.4	168,608	3,368.1	38,197	763.0		
-6.9	-7.5	-6.6	-7.4	-1.8	-2.6	-7.1	-7.9	+3.1	+2.3	+12.6	+11.6		
2,379	34.3	13,364	192.4	30,650	441.3	105,270	1,515.8	220,071	3,168.8	20,036	288.5		
2,334	33.0	12,811	181.2	30,391	429.9	104,118	1,472.7	225,937	3,195.7	21,342	301.9		
-1.9	-3.8	-4.1	-5.8	-.8	-2.6	-1.1	-2.8	+2.7	+.8	+6.5	+4.6		
1,905	52.3	6,825	187.3	28,174	773.4	47,695	1,309.2	117,553	3,226.8	12,531	344.0		
1,991	54.3	6,817	186.1	28,595	780.4	46,678	1,274.0	122,252	3,336.6	13,184	359.8		
+4.5	+3.8	-.1	-.6	+1.5	+.9	-2.1	-2.7	+4.0	+3.4	+5.2	+4.6		
2,083	32.1	9,216	142.0	12,322	189.8	43,338	667.7	181,104	2,790.1	18,533	285.5		
1,868	28.5	8,704	132.8	12,294	187.6	41,855	638.8	181,619	2,772.0	18,289	279.1		
-10.3	-11.2	-5.6	-6.5	-.2	-1.2	-3.4	-4.3	+.3	-.6	-1.3	-2.2		
365	20.1	782	43.0	2,520	138.5	10,904	599.1	28,456	1,563.5	2,940	161.5		
370	20.3	772	42.4	2,690	147.6	10,673	585.8	28,189	1,547.1	3,274	179.7		
+1.4	+1.0	-1.3	-1.4	+6.7	+6.6	-2.1	-2.2	-.9	-1.0	+11.4	+11.3		
6,441	41.0	25,009	159.1	67,659	430.5	167,903	1,068.3	381,773	2,429.0	61,326	390.2		
6,594	41.5	25,889	162.9	69,772	439.1	166,355	1,046.9	402,194	2,531.1	62,362	392.5		
+2.4	+1.2	+3.5	+2.4	+3.1	+2.0	-.9	-2.0	+5.3	+4.2	+1.7	+.6		
1,471	35.1	6,677	159.5	24,044	574.3	45,578	1,088.6	111,878	2,672.0	14,142	337.8		
1,487	35.2	7,223	171.2	19,633	465.3	44,064	1,044.4	119,951	2,843.1	14,000	331.8		
+1.1	+.3	+8.2	+7.3	-18.3	-19.0	-3.3	-4.1	+7.2	+6.4	-1.0	-1.8		
1,301	34.3	3,425	90.4	12,555	331.4	28,041	740.1	69,745	1,840.7	8,193	216.2		
1,350	35.3	3,595	93.9	17,976	469.7	28,718	750.4	73,449	1,919.2	8,558	223.6		
+3.8	+2.9	+5.0	+3.9	+43.2	+41.7	+2.4	+1.4	+5.3	+4.3	+4.5	+3.4		
1,125	42.6	3,683	139.3	6,302	238.4	33,985	1,285.8	62,467	2,363.5	8,856	335.1		
1,212	45.4	4,336	162.5	7,220	270.5	34,493	1,292.4	70,621	2,646.0	10,810	405.0		
+7.7	+6.6	+17.7	+16.7	+14.6	+13.5	+1.5	+.5	+13.1	+12.0	+22.1	+20.9		
2,544	49.9	11,224	220.1	24,758	485.5	60,299	1,182.6	137,683	2,700.2	30,135	591.0		
2,545	49.2	10,735	207.4	24,943	482.0	59,080	1,141.6	138,173	2,670.0	28,994	560.3		
. . . . .	-1.4	-4.4	-5.8	+.7	-.7	-2.0	-3.5	+.4	-1.1	-3.8	-5.2		
14,359	51.3	59,613	213.0	140,399	501.7	359,230	1,283.7	991,074	3,541.7	174,546	623.8		
13,669	48.1	56,505	198.9	134,458	473.4	337,550	1,188.4	960,531	3,381.7	160,159	563.9		
-4.8	-6.2	-5.2	-6.6	-4.2	-5.6	-6.0	-7.4	-3.1	-4.5	-8.2	-9.6		
1,028	42.4	3,027	124.9	10,079	415.8	26,646	1,099.3	67,767	2,795.7	7,818	322.5		
1,028	41.9	3,158	128.7	10,118	412.5	26,911	1,097.1	68,478	2,791.6	7,726	315.0		
. . . . .	-1.2	+4.3	+3.0	+.4	-.8	+1.0	-.2	+1.0	-.1	-1.2	-2.3		
1,817	42.3	12,182	283.6	30,727	715.4	58,768	1,368.3	163,334	3,802.9	26,359	613.7		
1,923	44.6	11,530	267.2	28,060	650.3	55,188	1,279.0	164,081	3,802.6	26,219	607.6		
+5.8	+5.4	-5.4	-5.8	-8.7	-9.1	-6.1	-6.5	+.5	. . . . .	-.5	-1.0		
1,592	49.3	3,935	121.8	14,712	455.3	39,903	1,235.0	95,111	2,943.7	15,532	480.7		
1,616	49.6	4,174	128.1	15,209	466.8	40,764	1,251.2	104,025	3,192.9	15,461	474.6		
+1.5	+.6	+6.1	+5.2	+3.4	+2.5	+2.2	+1.3	+9.4	+8.5	-.5	-1.3		
9,922	55.0	40,469	224.4	84,881	470.8	233,913	1,297.3	664,862	3,687.3	124,837	692.3		
9,102	49.5	37,643	204.8	81,071	441.1	214,687	1,168.2	623,947	3,395.1	110,753	602.6		
-8.3	-10.0	-7.0	-8.7	-4.5	-6.3	-8.2	-10.0	-6.2	-7.9	-11.3	-13.0		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1993-1994—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West[4]	**1993**	**56,044,000**	**3,485,915**	**6,220.0**			**473,375**	**844.6**	**3,012,540**	**5,375.3**	**5,556**	**9.9**
	1994	**56,859,000**	**3,497,925**	**6,151.9**			**457,965**	**805.4**	**3,039,960**	**5,346.5**	**5,347**	**9.4**
Percent change			**+.3**	**-1.1**			**-3.3**	**-4.6**	**+.9**	**-.5**	**-3.8**	**-5.1**
Mountain	1993	14,776,000	876,127	5,929.4			87,082	589.3	789,045	5,340.0	950	6.4
	1994	15,214,000	927,716	6,097.8			88,451	581.4	839,265	5,516.4	1,112	7.3
Percent change			+5.9	+2.8			+1.6	-1.3	+6.4	+3.3	+17.1	+14.1
Arizona	1993	3,936,000	292,513	7,431.7			28,142	715.0	264,371	6,716.7	339	8.6
	1994	4,075,000	322,926	7,924.6			28,653	703.1	294,273	7,221.4	426	10.5
Percent change			+10.4	+6.6			+1.8	-1.7	+11.3	+7.5	+25.7	+22.1
Colorado	1993	3,566,000	197,085	5,526.8			20,229	567.3	176,856	4,959.5	206	5.8
	1994	3,656,000	194,440	5,318.4			18,632	509.6	175,808	4,808.8	199	5.4
Percent change			-1.3	-3.8			-7.9	-10.2	-.6	-3.0	-3.4	-6.9
Idaho	1993	1,099,000	42,258	3,845.1			3,097	281.8	39,161	3,563.3	32	2.9
	1994	1,133,000	46,192	4,077.0			3,238	285.8	42,954	3,791.2	40	3.5
Percent change			+9.3	+6.0			+4.6	+1.4	+9.7	+6.4	+25.0	+20.7
Montana[4]	1993	839,000	40,188	4,790.0			1,489	177.5	38,699	4,612.5	25	3.0
	1994	856,000	42,961	5,018.8			1,516	177.1	41,445	4,841.7	28	3.3
Percent change			+6.9	+4.8			+1.8	-.2	+7.1	+5.0	+12.0	+10.0
Nevada	1993	1,389,000	85,842	6,180.1			12,157	875.2	73,685	5,304.9	144	10.4
	1994	1,457,000	97,290	6,677.4			14,597	1,001.9	82,693	5,675.6	170	11.7
Percent change			+13.3	+8.0			+20.1	+14.5	+12.2	+7.0	+18.1	+12.5
New Mexico	1993	1,616,000	101,260	6,266.1			15,024	929.7	86,236	5,336.4	130	8.0
	1994	1,654,000	102,346	6,187.8			14,708	889.2	87,638	5,298.5	177	10.7
Percent change			+1.1	-1.2			-2.1	-4.4	+1.6	-.7	+36.2	+33.8
Utah	1993	1,860,000	97,415	5,237.4			5,599	301.0	91,816	4,936.3	58	3.1
	1994	1,908,000	101,142	5,300.9			5,810	304.5	95,332	4,996.4	56	2.9
Percent change			+3.8	+1.2			+3.8	+1.2	+3.8	+1.2	-3.4	-6.5
Wyoming	1993	470,000	19,566	4,163.0			1,345	286.2	18,221	3,876.8	16	3.4
	1994	476,000	20,419	4,289.7			1,297	272.5	19,122	4,017.2	16	3.4
Percent change			+4.4	+3.0			-3.6	-4.8	+4.9	+3.6	—	—
Pacific	1993	41,269,000	2,609,788	6,323.8			386,293	936.0	2,223,495	5,387.8	4,606	11.2
	1994	41,645,000	2,570,209	6,171.7			369,514	887.3	2,200,695	5,284.4	4,235	10.2
Percent change			-1.5	-2.4			-4.3	-5.2	-1.0	-1.9	-8.1	-8.9
Alaska	1993	599,000	33,352	5,567.9			4,557	760.8	28,795	4,807.2	54	9.0
	1994	606,000	34,591	5,708.1			4,644	766.3	29,947	4,941.7	38	6.3
Percent change			+3.7	+2.5			+1.9	+.7	+4.0	+2.8	-29.6	-30.0
California	1993	31,211,000	2,015,265	6,456.9			336,381	1,077.8	1,678,884	5,379.1	4,096	13.1
	1994	31,431,000	1,940,497	6,173.8			318,395	1,013.0	1,622,102	5,160.8	3,703	11.8
Percent change			-3.7	-4.4			-5.3	-6.0	-3.4	-4.1	-9.6	-9.9
Hawaii	1993	1,172,000	73,566	6,277.0			3,061	261.2	70,505	6,015.8	45	3.8
	1994	1,179,000	78,763	6,680.5			3,091	262.2	75,672	6,418.3	50	4.2
Percent change			+7.1	+6.4			+1.0	+.4	+7.3	+6.7	+11.1	+10.5
Oregon	1993	3,032,000	174,812	5,765.6			15,254	503.1	159,558	5,262.5	140	4.6
	1994	3,086,000	194,307	6,296.4			16,067	520.6	178,240	5,775.8	150	4.9
Percent change			+11.2	+9.2			+5.3	+3.5	+11.7	+9.8	+7.1	+6.5
Washington	1993	5,255,000	312,793	5,952.3			27,040	514.6	285,753	5,437.7	271	5.2
	1994	5,343,000	322,051	6,027.5			27,317	511.3	294,734	5,516.3	294	5.5
Percent change			+3.0	+1.3			+1.0	-.6	+3.1	+1.4	+8.5	+5.8
Puerto Rico[7]	1993		121,029				26,336		94,693		948	
	1994		116,248				25,385		90,863		980	
Percent change			-4.0				-3.6		-4.0		+3.4	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1 and are subject to change and may not add to totals due to rounding.

[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

[5]The forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, and motor vehicle theft categories have been adjusted for 1993. See "Crime Trends," page 378 for details.

[6]Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[7]The 1994 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided. Data for Puerto Rico are not included in totals.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1993-1994—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
24,021	**42.9**	**158,679**	**283.1**	**285,119**	**508.7**	**684,567**	**1,221.5**	**1,882,944**	**3,359.8**	**445,029**	**794.1**		
22,750	**40.0**	**145,750**	**256.3**	**284,118**	**499.7**	**661,088**	**1,162.7**	**1,924,135**	**3,384.0**	**454,737**	**799.8**		
-5.3	**-6.8**	**-8.1**	**-9.5**	**-.4**	**-1.8**	**-3.4**	**-4.8**	**+2.2**	**+.7**	**+2.2**	**+.7**		
6,421	43.5	19,162	129.7	60,549	409.8	165,027	1,116.9	547,845	3,707.7	76,173	515.5		
6,426	42.2	19,755	129.8	61,158	402.0	168,191	1,105.5	582,707	3,830.1	88,367	580.8		
+.1	-3.0	+3.1	+.1	+1.0	-1.9	+1.9	-1.0	+6.4	+3.3	+16.0	+12.7		
1,488	37.8	6,412	162.9	19,903	505.7	57,684	1,465.5	172,689	4,387.4	33,998	863.8		
1,465	36.0	6,601	162.0	20,161	494.7	60,157	1,476.2	190,649	4,678.5	43,467	1,066.7		
-1.5	-4.8	+2.9	-.6	+1.3	-2.2	+4.3	+.7	+10.4	+6.6	+27.9	+23.5		
1,633	45.8	4,160	116.7	14,230	399.0	36,011	1,009.8	124,787	3,499.4	16,058	450.3		
1,579	43.2	3,910	106.9	12,944	354.0	33,843	925.7	127,600	3,490.2	14,365	392.9		
-3.3	-5.7	-6.0	-8.4	-9.0	-11.3	-6.0	-8.3	+2.3	-.3	-10.5	-12.7		
388	35.3	186	16.9	2,491	226.7	7,350	668.8	29,795	2,711.1	2,016	183.4		
316	27.9	209	18.4	2,673	235.9	8,147	719.1	32,597	2,877.1	2,210	195.1		
-18.6	-21.0	+12.4	+8.9	+7.3	+4.1	+10.8	+7.5	+9.4	+6.1	+9.6	+6.4		
234	27.9	272	32.4	958	114.2	5,992	714.2	30,641	3,652.1	2,066	246.2		
233	27.2	280	32.7	975	113.9	6,178	721.7	32,817	3,833.8	2,450	286.2		
-.4	-2.5	+2.9	+.9	+1.8	-.3	+3.1	+1.1	+7.1	+5.0	+18.6	+16.2		
846	60.9	4,724	340.1	6,443	463.9	17,293	1,245.0	46,137	3,321.6	10,255	738.3		
1,001	68.7	5,134	352.4	8,292	569.1	19,735	1,354.5	51,893	3,561.6	11,065	759.4		
+18.3	+12.8	+8.7	+3.6	+28.7	+22.7	+14.1	+8.8	+12.5	+7.2	+7.9	+2.9		
842	52.1	2,237	138.4	11,815	731.1	22,966	1,421.2	56,723	3,510.1	6,547	405.1		
866	52.4	2,329	140.8	11,336	685.4	21,945	1,326.8	57,343	3,466.9	8,350	504.8		
+2.9	+.6	+4.1	+1.7	-4.1	-6.3	-4.4	-6.6	+1.1	-1.2	+27.5	+24.6		
829	44.6	1,090	58.6	3,622	194.7	14,708	790.8	72,603	3,903.4	4,505	242.2		
806	42.2	1,213	63.6	3,735	195.8	15,089	790.8	74,554	3,907.4	5,689	298.2		
-2.8	-5.4	+11.3	+8.5	+3.1	+.6	+2.6	. . . . .	+2.7	+.1	+26.3	+23.1		
161	34.3	81	17.2	1,087	231.3	3,023	643.2	14,470	3,078.7	728	154.9		
160	33.6	79	16.6	1,042	218.9	3,097	650.6	15,254	3,204.6	771	162.0		
-.6	-2.0	-2.5	-3.5	-4.1	-5.4	+2.4	+1.2	+5.4	+4.1	+5.9	+4.6		
17,600	42.6	139,517	338.1	224,570	544.2	519,540	1,258.9	1,335,099	3,235.1	368,856	893.8		
16,324	39.2	125,995	302.5	222,960	535.4	492,897	1,183.6	1,341,428	3,221.1	366,370	879.7		
-7.3	-8.0	-9.7	-10.5	-.7	-1.6	-5.1	-6.0	+.5	-.4	-.7	-1.6		
502	83.8	733	122.4	3,268	545.6	4,893	816.9	21,201	3,539.4	2,701	450.9		
418	69.0	886	146.2	3,302	544.9	4,848	800.0	21,824	3,601.3	3,275	540.4		
-16.7	-17.7	+20.9	+19.4	+1.0	-.1	-.9	-2.1	+2.9	+1.7	+21.3	+19.8		
11,766	37.7	126,436	405.1	194,083	621.8	414,182	1,327.0	945,407	3,029.1	319,295	1,023.0		
10,984	34.9	112,160	356.8	191,548	609.4	384,257	1,222.5	929,640	2,957.7	308,205	980.6		
-6.6	-7.4	-11.3	-11.9	-1.3	-2.0	-7.2	-7.9	-1.7	-2.4	-3.5	-4.1		
394	33.6	1,214	103.6	1,408	120.1	13,310	1,135.7	51,912	4,429.4	5,283	450.8		
359	30.4	1,221	103.6	1,461	123.9	14,029	1,189.9	55,260	4,687.0	6,383	541.4		
-8.9	-9.5	+.6	. . . . .	+3.8	+3.2	+5.4	+4.8	+6.4	+5.8	+20.8	+20.1		
1,554	51.3	3,930	129.6	9,630	317.6	31,072	1,024.8	110,878	3,656.9	17,608	580.7		
1,333	43.2	4,264	138.2	10,320	334.4	33,970	1,100.8	122,506	3,969.7	21,764	705.2		
-14.2	-15.8	+8.5	+6.6	+7.2	+5.3	+9.3	+7.4	+10.5	+8.6	+23.6	+21.4		
3,384	64.4	7,204	137.1	16,181	307.9	56,083	1,067.2	205,701	3,914.4	23,969	456.1		
3,230	60.5	7,464	139.7	16,329	305.6	55,793	1,044.2	212,198	3,971.5	26,743	500.5		
-4.6	-6.1	+3.6	+1.9	+.9	-.7	-.5	-2.2	+3.2	+1.5	+11.6	+9.7		
401		18,181		6,806		33,636		43,468		17,589			
396		17,625		6,384		31,160		42,062		17,641			
-1.2		-3.1		-6.2		-7.4		-3.2		+.3			

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,844,620												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	165,960		22,992	142,968	384	1,195	6,478	14,935	34,407	96,232	12,329	
Estimated totals	100.0%	166,983		23,123	143,860	385	1,202	6,512	15,024	34,598	96,869	12,393	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	580,449												
Area actually reporting	94.9%	29,283		4,177	25,106	64	176	575	3,362	5,767	18,261	1,078	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,867		4,403	26,464	67	186	606	3,544	6,079	19,249	1,136	
Rural	793,931												
Area actually reporting	91.1%	8,206		1,201	7,005	45	90	96	970	3,085	3,491	429	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,009		1,318	7,691	49	99	105	1,065	3,387	3,833	471	
State Total	**4,219,000**	**206,859**		**28,844**	**178,015**	**501**	**1,487**	**7,223**	**19,633**	**44,064**	**119,951**	**14,000**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,903.0		683.7	4,219.4	11.9	35.2	171.2	465.3	1,044.4	2,843.1	331.8	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	253,667												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,662		2,478	16,184	22	198	729	1,529	2,276	11,717	2,191	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	161,730												
Area actually reporting	83.6%	8,260		943	7,317	5	62	105	771	909	5,852	556	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,880		1,128	8,752	6	74	126	922	1,087	7,000	665	
Rural	190,603												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,049		1,038	5,011	10	146	31	851	1,485	3,107	419	
State Total	**606,000**	**34,591**		**4,644**	**29,947**	**38**	**418**	**886**	**3,302**	**4,848**	**21,824**	**3,275**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,708.1		766.3	4,941.7	6.3	69.0	146.2	544.9	800.0	3,601.3	540.4	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,449,492												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	292,699		26,037	266,662	385	1,315	6,281	18,056	54,258	170,514	41,890	
Estimated totals	100.0%	294,162		26,136	268,026	385	1,320	6,303	18,128	54,543	171,427	42,056	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	312,782												
Area actually reporting	90.3%	19,422		1,291	18,131	13	81	233	964	3,240	13,972	919	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,515		1,430	20,085	14	90	258	1,068	3,589	15,478	1,018	
Rural	312,726												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,249		1,087	6,162	27	55	40	965	2,025	3,744	393	
State Total	**4,075,000**	**322,926**		**28,653**	**294,273**	**426**	**1,465**	**6,601**	**20,161**	**60,157**	**190,649**	**43,467**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,924.6		703.1	7,221.4	10.5	36.0	162.0	494.7	1,476.2	4,678.5	1,066.7	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,097,217												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	74,732		10,567	64,165	165	668	2,413	7,321	16,074	42,872	5,219	
Estimated totals	100.0%	74,937		10,584	64,353	165	670	2,418	7,331	16,111	43,009	5,233	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	534,246												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	30,069		2,953	27,116	62	217	633	2,041	6,465	19,045	1,606	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,161		2,962	27,199	62	218	635	2,047	6,485	19,103	1,611	
Rural	821,537												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,615		1,052	11,563	67	140	105	740	4,315	6,366	882	
State Total	**2,453,000**	**117,713**		**14,598**	**103,115**	**294**	**1,028**	**3,158**	**10,118**	**26,911**	**68,478**	**7,726**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,798.7		595.1	4,203.6	12.0	41.9	128.7	412.5	1,097.1	2,791.6	315.0	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	30,378,451												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,887,635		312,223	1,575,412	3,653	10,675	111,500	186,395	370,189	901,626	303,597	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,888,153		312,294	1,575,859	3,654	10,678	111,524	186,438	370,291	901,894	303,674	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	431,338												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	30,887		3,506	27,381	21	136	497	2,852	6,944	17,966	2,471	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,301		3,553	27,748	21	138	504	2,890	7,037	18,207	2,504	
Rural	621,211												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,043		2,548	18,495	28	168	132	2,220	6,929	9,539	2,027	
State Total	**31,431,000**	**1,940,497**		**318,395**	**1,622,102**	**3,703**	**10,984**	**112,160**	**191,548**	**384,257**	**929,640**	**308,205**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,173.8		1,013.0	5,160.8	11.8	34.9	356.8	609.4	1,222.5	2,957.7	980.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,980,831												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	163,062		16,722	146,340	170	1,405	3,760	11,387	28,830	104,236	13,274	
Estimated totals	100.0%	163,395		16,759	146,636	170	1,408	3,766	11,415	28,881	104,460	13,295	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	310,324												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	20,774		1,118	19,656	12	109	115	882	2,860	16,177	619	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,826		1,176	20,650	13	115	121	927	3,005	16,995	650	
Rural	364,845												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	8,842		668	8,174	15	54	22	577	1,877	5,894	403	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,219		697	8,522	16	56	23	602	1,957	6,145	420	
State Total	**3,656,000**	**194,440**		**18,632**	**175,808**	**199**	**1,579**	**3,910**	**12,944**	**33,843**	**127,600**	**14,365**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,318.4		509.6	4,808.8	5.4	43.2	106.9	354.0	925.7	3,490.2	392.9	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,017,408												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	143,330		14,278	129,052	209	741	6,081	7,247	27,732	81,522	19,798	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	66,775												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,095		140	1,955	1	15	36	88	425	1,419	111	
Rural	190,817												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,521		498	3,023	5	50	33	410	985	1,780	258	
State Total	**3,275,000**	**148,946**		**14,916**	**134,030**	**215**	**806**	**6,150**	**7,745**	**29,142**	**84,721**	**20,167**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,548.0		455.5	4,092.5	6.6	24.6	187.8	236.5	889.8	2,586.9	615.8	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	587,470												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	24,444		3,180	21,264	23	418	795	1,944	4,275	14,619	2,370	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,456		3,181	21,275	23	418	795	1,945	4,277	14,627	2,371	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	29,401												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,884		216	1,668	.....	12	42	162	339	1,293	36	
Rural	89,129												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,942		564	2,378	10	104	52	398	964	1,350	64	
State Total	**706,000**	**29,282**		**3,961**	**25,321**	**33**	**534**	**889**	**2,505**	**5,580**	**17,270**	**2,471**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,147.6		561.0	3,586.5	4.7	75.6	125.9	354.8	790.4	2,446.2	350.0	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	570,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	63,186		15,177	48,009	399	249	6,311	8,218	10,037	29,711	8,261	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**570,000**	**63,186**		**15,177**	**48,009**	**399**	**249**	**6,311**	**8,218**	**10,037**	**29,711**	**8,261**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		11,085.3		2,662.6	8,422.6	70.0	43.7	1,107.2	1,441.8	1,760.9	5,212.5	1,449.3	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	12,975,795												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	1,083,977		151,110	932,867	1,100	6,723	44,259	99,028	220,679	589,850	122,338	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,102,504		153,172	949,332	1,113	6,803	44,878	100,378	224,296	600,670	124,366	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	220,734												
Area actually reporting	95.1%	17,747		2,272	15,475	17	99	506	1,650	3,807	10,677	991	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,655		2,388	16,267	18	104	532	1,734	4,002	11,223	1,042	
Rural	756,471												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	29,619		4,405	25,214	34	389	456	3,526	8,939	14,517	1,758	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,962		4,456	25,506	34	394	461	3,567	9,043	14,685	1,778	
State Total	**13,953,000**	**1,151,121**		**160,016**	**991,105**	**1,165**	**7,301**	**45,871**	**105,679**	**237,341**	**626,578**	**127,186**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,250.0		1,146.8	7,103.2	8.3	52.3	328.8	757.4	1,701.0	4,490.6	911.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,780,950												
Area actually reporting	97.0%	321,809		35,545	286,264	539	1,855	13,556	19,595	58,922	193,602	33,740	
Estimated totals	100.0%	330,278		36,194	294,084	549	1,899	13,797	19,949	60,402	199,090	34,592	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	853,844												
Area actually reporting	90.1%	52,155		6,253	45,902	81	251	1,328	4,593	9,640	34,213	2,049	
Estimated totals	100.0%	57,883		6,940	50,943	90	279	1,474	5,097	10,699	37,970	2,274	
Rural	1,420,206												
Area actually reporting	88.4%	31,716		3,510	28,206	57	239	382	2,832	9,112	16,931	2,163	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,868		3,969	31,899	64	270	432	3,203	10,305	19,148	2,446	
State Total	**7,055,000**	**424,029**		**47,103**	**376,926**	**703**	**2,448**	**15,703**	**28,249**	**81,406**	**256,208**	**39,312**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,010.3		667.7	5,342.7	10.0	34.7	222.6	400.4	1,153.9	3,631.6	557.2	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	880,687												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	60,825		2,528	58,297	35	266	1,058	1,169	10,018	42,552	5,727	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	39,555												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,828		109	2,719	4	17	34	54	605	2,038	76	
Rural	258,758												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,110		454	14,656	11	76	129	238	3,406	10,670	580	
State Total	**1,179,000**	**78,763**		**3,091**	**75,672**	**50**	**359**	**1,221**	**1,461**	**14,029**	**55,260**	**6,383**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,680.5		262.2	6,418.3	4.2	30.4	103.6	123.9	1,189.9	4,687.0	541.4	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	339,901												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,353		1,130	16,223	8	124	86	912	2,999	12,372	852	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	397,899												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	20,322		1,272	19,050	13	114	99	1,046	3,022	15,184	844	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,629		1,291	19,338	13	116	100	1,062	3,068	15,413	857	
Rural	395,200												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	8,076		804	7,272	19	75	23	687	2,046	4,733	493	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,210		817	7,393	19	76	23	699	2,080	4,812	501	
State Total	**1,133,000**	**46,192**		**3,238**	**42,954**	**40**	**316**	**209**	**2,673**	**8,147**	**32,597**	**2,210**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,077.0		285.8	3,791.2	3.5	27.9	18.4	235.9	719.1	2,877.1	195.1	
ILLINOIS[5]													
State Total	**11,752,000**	**661,150**		**112,928**	**548,222**	**1,378**	**3,913**	**43,788**	**63,849**	**118,116**	**363,888**	**66,218**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,625.9		960.9	4,664.9	11.7	33.3	372.6	543.3	1,005.1	3,096.4	563.5	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,120,003												
Area actually reporting	78.5%	182,374		21,807	160,567	345	1,482	6,554	13,426	33,349	107,589	19,629	
Estimated totals	100.0%	214,742		24,285	190,457	369	1,661	7,027	15,228	38,564	129,626	22,267	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	575,599												
Area actually reporting	70.6%	21,080		2,303	18,777	15	134	231	1,923	3,449	14,251	1,077	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,862		3,262	26,600	21	190	327	2,724	4,886	20,188	1,526	
Rural	1,056,398												
Area actually reporting	44.0%	8,613		1,170	7,443	28	86	60	996	2,407	4,500	536	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,576		2,658	16,918	63	195	136	2,264	5,471	10,229	1,218	
State Total	**5,752,000**	**264,180**		**30,205**	**233,975**	**453**	**2,046**	**7,490**	**20,216**	**48,921**	**160,043**	**25,011**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,592.8		525.1	4,067.7	7.9	35.6	130.2	351.5	850.5	2,782.4	434.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,240,100												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	65,905		6,651	59,254	36	461	1,194	4,960	11,485	44,296	3,473	
Estimated totals	100.0%	66,721		6,726	59,995	36	469	1,201	5,020	11,663	44,818	3,514	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	697,099												
Area actually reporting	84.4%	22,375		1,378	20,997	5	123	86	1,164	3,643	16,458	896	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,522		1,634	24,888	6	146	102	1,380	4,318	19,508	1,062	
Rural	891,801												
Area actually reporting	87.9%	8,918		487	8,431	4	45	21	417	2,541	5,433	457	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,146		554	9,592	5	51	24	474	2,891	6,181	520	
State Total	**2,829,000**	**103,389**		**8,914**	**94,475**	**47**	**666**	**1,327**	**6,874**	**18,872**	**70,507**	**5,096**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,654.6		315.1	3,339.5	1.7	23.5	46.9	243.0	667.1	2,492.3	180.1	
KANSAS[5]													
State Total	**2,554,000**	**124,987**		**12,226**	**112,761**	**149**	**947**	**3,060**	**8,070**	**28,635**	**75,459**	**8,667**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,893.8		478.7	4,415.1	5.8	37.1	119.8	316.0	1,121.2	2,954 5	339 4	
KENTUCKY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,855,485												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	87,197		13,942	73,255	140	691	3,016	10,095	17,687	49,702	5,866	
Estimated totals	100.0%	88,026		14,076	73,950	140	695	3,035	10,206	17,818	50,225	5,907	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	605,549												
Area actually reporting	93.8%	24,412		3,832	20,580	10	184	374	3,264	4,590	14,747	1,243	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,031		4,087	21,944	11	196	399	3,481	4,894	15,725	1,325	
Rural	1,365,966												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	19,744		4,980	14,764	93	457	160	4,270	5,979	7,465	1,320	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,833		5,002	14,831	93	459	161	4,289	6,006	7,499	1,326	
State Total	**3,827,000**	**133,890**		**23,165**	**110,725**	**244**	**1,350**	**3,595**	**17,976**	**28,718**	**73,449**	**8,558**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,498.6		605.3	2,893.3	6.4	35.3	93.9	469.7	750.4	1,919.2	223.6	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,237,253												
Area actually reporting	96.5%	238,107		33,785	204,322	759	1,579	10,662	20,785	45,289	134,828	24,205	
Estimated totals	100.0%	244,684		34,623	210,061	769	1,617	10,826	21,411	46,488	138,862	24,711	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	379,071												
Area actually reporting	75.5%	20,398		3,141	17,257	24	92	396	2,629	3,755	12,743	759	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,006		4,159	22,847	32	122	524	3,481	4,971	16,871	1,005	
Rural	698,676												
Area actually reporting	92.3%	14,927		3,312	11,615	51	170	166	2,925	3,443	7,708	464	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,167		3,587	12,580	55	184	180	3,168	3,729	8,348	503	
State Total	**4,315,000**	**287,857**		**42,369**	**245,488**	**856**	**1,923**	**11,530**	**28,060**	**55,188**	**164,081**	**26,219**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,671.1		981.9	5,689.2	19.8	44.6	267.2	650.3	1,279.0	3,802.6	607.6	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	455,552												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,364		940	17,424	10	128	193	609	3,498	13,137	789	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	438,173												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	15,645		449	15,196	10	99	61	279	2,859	11,725	612	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,797		454	15,343	10	100	62	282	2,887	11,838	618	
Rural	346,275												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,421		217	6,204	8	90	23	96	2,553	3,282	369	
State Total	**1,240,000**	**40,582**		**1,611**	**38,971**	**28**	**318**	**278**	**987**	**8,938**	**28,257**	**1,776**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,272.7		129.9	3,142.8	2.3	25.6	22.4	79.6	720.8	2,278.8	143.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,645,746												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	290,193		45,383	244,810	568	1,898	19,798	23,119	48,761	158,514	37,535	
Estimated totals	100.0%	290,248		45,389	244,859	568	1,898	19,800	23,123	48,769	158,551	37,539	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	92,044												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,639		1,100	8,539	3	52	221	824	1,701	6,453	385	
Rural	268,210												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,609		968	5,641	8	85	126	749	1,764	3,604	273	
State Total	**5,006,000**	**306,496**		**47,457**	**259,039**	**579**	**2,035**	**20,147**	**24,696**	**52,234**	**168,608**	**38,197**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,122.6		948.0	5,174.6	11.6	40.7	402.5	493.3	1,043.4	3,368.1	763.0	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,749,652												
Area actually reporting	90.1%	237,298		38,367	198,931	203	1,609	9,746	26,809	46,697	112,933	39,301	
Estimated totals	100.0%	255,268		40,582	214,686	209	1,709	10,069	28,595	50,360	122,659	41,667	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	279,032												
Area actually reporting	61.3%	7,905		1,294	6,611	3	70	56	1,165	1,749	4,451	411	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,904		2,112	10,792	5	114	91	1,902	2,855	7,266	671	
Rural	12,316												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	109		55	54	.....	2	.....	53	7	37	10	
State Total	**6,041,000**	**268,281**		**42,749**	**225,532**	**214**	**1,825**	**10,160**	**30,550**	**53,222**	**129,962**	**42,348**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,441.0		707.6	3,733.4	3.5	30.2	168.2	505.7	881.0	2,151.3	701.0	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,849,642												
Area actually reporting	93.4%	443,404		65,990	377,414	882	4,929	21,105	39,074	76,709	242,457	58,248	
Estimated totals	100.0%	467,125		68,258	398,867	899	5,182	21,553	40,624	80,360	257,985	60,522	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	606,874												
Area actually reporting	91.5%	21,126		1,359	19,767	3	377	74	905	2,590	16,525	652	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,100		1,486	21,614	3	412	81	990	2,832	18,069	713	
Rural	1,039,484												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	26,060		2,918	23,142	24	1,093	96	1,705	8,402	13,702	1,038	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,851		3,007	23,844	25	1,126	99	1,757	8,657	14,118	1,069	
State Total	**9,496,000**	**517,076**		**72,751**	**444,325**	**927**	**6,720**	**21,733**	**43,371**	**91,849**	**290,172**	**62,304**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,445.2		766.1	4,679.1	9.8	70.8	228.9	456.7	967.2	3,055.7	656.1	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,166,784												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	156,241		14,426	141,815	124	1,992	5,264	7,046	27,439	102,433	11,943	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	523,842												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,373		994	23,379	7	340	76	571	3,247	18,881	1,251	
Rural	876,374												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,639		977	16,662	16	393	30	538	5,471	10,030	1,161	
State Total	**4,567,000**	**198,253**		**16,397**	**181,856**	**147**	**2,725**	**5,370**	**8,155**	**36,157**	**131,344**	**14,355**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,341.0		359.0	3,982.0	3.2	59.7	117.6	178.6	791.7	2,875.9	314.3	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	922,538												
Area actually reporting	76.0%	57,000		5,771	51,229	146	459	2,723	2,443	14,362	30,149	6,718	
Estimated totals	100.0%	64,172		6,353	57,819	173	560	2,843	2,777	16,815	33,850	7,154	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	634,858												
Area actually reporting	64.6%	31,488		3,003	28,485	67	255	793	1,888	7,367	19,460	1,658	
Estimated totals	100.0%	48,742		4,649	44,093	104	395	1,228	2,922	11,403	30,123	2,567	
Rural	1,111,604												
Area actually reporting	25.7%	4,161		559	3,602	34	66	68	391	1,613	1,709	280	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,187		2,175	14,012	132	257	265	1,521	6,275	6,648	1,089	
State Total	**2,669,000**	**129,101**		**13,177**	**115,924**	**409**	**1,212**	**4,336**	**7,220**	**34,493**	**70,621**	**10,810**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,837.1		493.7	4,343.3	15.3	45.4	162.5	270.5	1,292.4	2,646.0	405.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,603,313												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	233,750		34,210	199,540	490	1,518	11,747	20,455	45,115	129,788	24,637	
Estimated totals	100.0%	238,228		34,578	203,650	494	1,548	11,823	20,713	45,971	132,679	25,000	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	487,299												
Area actually reporting	90.2%	23,602		2,080	21,522	22	174	247	1,637	3,746	16,720	1,056	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,153		2,305	23,848	24	193	274	1,814	4,151	18,527	1,170	
Rural	1,187,388												
Area actually reporting	55.8%	8,787		1,314	7,473	20	119	45	1,130	3,042	3,947	484	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,757		2,357	13,400	36	214	81	2,026	5,455	7,077	868	
State Total	**5,278,000**	**280,138**		**39,240**	**240,898**	**554**	**1,955**	**12,178**	**24,553**	**55,577**	**158,283**	**27,038**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,307.7		743.5	4,564.2	10.5	37.0	230.7	465.2	1,053.0	2,998.9	512.3	
MONTANA[5]													
State Total	**856,000**	**42,961**		**1,516**	**41,445**	**28**	**233**	**280**	**975**	**6,178**	**32,817**	**2,450**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,018.8		177.1	4,841.7	3.3	27.2	32.7	113.9	721.7	3,833.8	286.2	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	821,142												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	49,520		5,496	44,024	41	349	1,148	3,958	7,585	31,088	5,351	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	386,109												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	16,820		550	16,270	2	112	61	375	2,061	13,625	584	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,969		555	16,414	2	113	62	378	2,079	13,746	589	
Rural	415,749												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	5,550		270	5,280	8	38	13	211	1,292	3,694	294	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,579		271	5,308	8	38	13	212	1,299	3,713	296	
State Total	**1,623,000**	**72,068**		**6,322**	**65,746**	**51**	**500**	**1,223**	**4,548**	**10,963**	**48,547**	**6,236**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,440.4		389.5	4,050.9	3.1	30.8	75.4	280.2	675.5	2,991.2	384.2	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,235,926												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	89,103		13,528	75,575	160	935	5,050	7,383	17,793	47,144	10,638	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	42,927												
Area actually reporting	57.4%	1,275		99	1,176	1	9	21	68	301	803	72	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,220		173	2,047	2	16	37	118	524	1,398	125	
Rural	178,147												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,967		896	5,071	8	50	47	791	1,418	3,351	302	
State Total	**1,457,000**	**97,290**		**14,597**	**82,693**	**170**	**1,001**	**5,134**	**8,292**	**19,735**	**51,893**	**11,065**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,677.4		1,001.9	5,675.6	11.7	68.7	352.4	569.1	1,354.5	3,561.6	759.4	
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	670,090												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	19,357		712	18,645	9	198	246	259	3,290	13,540	1,815	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,254		739	19,515	9	207	251	272	3,435	14,171	1,909	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	324,890												
Area actually reporting	76.8%	7,590		399	7,191	3	140	41	215	1,193	5,730	268	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,881		519	9,362	4	182	53	280	1,553	7,460	349	
Rural	142,020												
Area actually reporting	92.3%	953		66	887	3	17	4	42	265	581	41	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,030		70	960	3	18	4	45	287	629	44	
State Total	**1,137,000**	**31,165**		**1,328**	**29,837**	**16**	**407**	**308**	**597**	**5,275**	**22,260**	**2,302**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,741.0		116.8	2,624.2	1.4	35.8	27.1	52.5	463.9	1,957.8	202.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,904,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	368,400		48,544	319,856	396	1,972	22,762	23,414	72,074	195,618	52,164	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**7,904,000**	**368,400**		**48,544**	**319,856**	**396**	**1,972**	**22,762**	**23,414**	**72,074**	**195,618**	**52,164**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,660.9		614.2	4,046.8	5.0	24.9	288.0	296.2	911.9	2,474.9	660.0	
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	926,923												
Area actually reporting	77.7%	59,031		8,896	50,135	72	402	1,806	6,616	10,953	32,828	6,354	
Estimated totals	100.0%	64,255		9,511	54,744	87	473	1,926	7,025	12,498	35,557	6,689	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	428,168												
Area actually reporting	77.2%	22,463		2,682	19,781	23	191	238	2,230	4,885	14,145	751	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,084		3,472	25,612	30	247	308	2,887	6,325	18,315	972	
Rural	298,909												
Area actually reporting	58.1%	5,231		1,002	4,229	35	85	55	827	1,813	2,016	400	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,007		1,725	7,282	60	146	95	1,424	3,122	3,471	689	
State Total	**1,654,000**	**102,346**		**14,708**	**87,638**	**177**	**866**	**2,329**	**11,336**	**21,945**	**57,343**	**8,350**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,187.8		889.2	5,298.5	10.7	52.4	140.8	685.4	1,326.8	3,466.9	504.8	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,668,615												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	875,318		171,152	704,166	1,979	4,378	86,223	78,572	154,103	422,451	127,612	
Estimated totals	100.0%	876,237		171,234	705,003	1,979	4,381	86,249	78,625	154,247	423,076	127,680	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	644,500												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	24,947		2,154	22,793	9	142	261	1,742	3,968	18,235	590	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,003		2,245	23,758	9	148	272	1,816	4,136	19,007	615	
Rural	855,885												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,038		1,954	17,084	28	171	96	1,659	6,267	10,239	578	
State Total	**18,169,000**	**921,278**		**175,433**	**745,845**	**2,016**	**4,700**	**86,617**	**82,100**	**164,650**	**452,322**	**128,873**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,070.6		965.6	4,105.0	11.1	25.9	476.7	451.9	906.2	2,489.5	709.3	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,688,768												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	295,085		35,264	259,821	528	1,750	10,571	22,415	72,962	170,421	16,438	
Estimated totals	100.0%	296,437		35,382	261,055	531	1,756	10,596	22,499	73,307	171,252	16,496	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	713,386												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	56,160		6,356	49,804	110	254	1,642	4,350	13,220	34,350	2,234	
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,658		6,752	52,906	117	270	1,744	4,621	14,043	36,490	2,373	
Rural	1,667,846												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	40,761		4,088	36,673	121	302	461	3,204	16,426	17,824	2,423	
Estimated totals	100.0%	41,610		4,174	37,436	124	308	471	3,271	16,768	18,195	2,473	
State Total	**7,070,000**	**397,705**		**46,308**	**351,397**	**772**	**2,334**	**12,811**	**30,391**	**104,118**	**225,937**	**21,342**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,625.2		655.0	4,970.3	10.9	33.0	181.2	429.9	1,472.7	3,195.7	301.9	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	265,169												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	10,713		334	10,379	1	85	58	190	1,133	8,631	615	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,732		335	10,397	1	85	58	191	1,135	8,646	616	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	145,544												
Area actually reporting	97.8%	4,473		115	4,358	.....	37	13	65	386	3,773	199	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,573		117	4,456	.....	38	13	66	395	3,858	203	
Rural	227,287												
Area actually reporting	95.6%	2,055		67	1,988	.....	25	.....	42	516	1,333	139	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,150		70	2,080	.....	26	.....	44	540	1,395	145	
State Total	**638,000**	**17,455**		**522**	**16,933**	**1**	**149**	**71**	**301**	**2,070**	**13,899**	**964**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,735.9		81.8	2,654.1	.2	23.4	11.1	47.2	324.5	2,178.5	151.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,030,969												
Area actually reporting	86.3%	399,549		47,253	352,296	585	4,415	19,477	22,776	78,193	232,147	41,956	
Estimated totals	100.0%	437,781		49,606	388,175	608	4,725	20,206	24,067	84,800	258,598	44,777	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	754,995												
Area actually reporting	66.5%	25,597		1,712	23,885	13	193	355	1,151	4,235	18,579	1,071	
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,479		2,574	35,905	20	290	534	1,730	6,366	27,929	1,610	
Rural	1,316,036												
Area actually reporting	56.5%	10,770		989	9,781	19	122	46	802	2,832	6,369	580	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,050		1,750	17,300	34	216	81	1,419	5,009	11,265	1,026	
State Total	**11,102,000**	**495,310**		**53,930**	**441,380**	**662**	**5,231**	**20,821**	**27,216**	**96,175**	**297,792**	**47,413**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,461.4		485.8	3,975.7	6.0	47.1	187.5	245.1	866.3	2,682.3	427.1	
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,958,723												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	134,527		15,949	118,578	157	1,233	3,680	10,879	28,052	77,604	12,922	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	668,405												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	35,670		3,908	31,762	31	257	427	3,193	8,434	21,509	1,819	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,941		3,937	32,004	31	259	430	3,217	8,498	21,673	1,833	
Rural	630,872												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,007		1,339	9,668	38	124	64	1,113	4,214	4,748	706	
State Total	**3,258,000**	**181,475**		**21,225**	**160,250**	**226**	**1,616**	**4,174**	**15,209**	**40,764**	**104,025**	**15,461**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,570.1		651.5	4,918.7	6.9	49.6	128.1	466.8	1,251.2	3,192.9	474.6	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,161,637												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	147,339		13,732	133,607	109	1,016	3,846	8,761	24,527	90,420	18,660	
Estimated totals	100.0%	147,702		13,752	133,950	109	1,018	3,852	8,773	24,585	90,668	18,697	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	425,944												
Area actually reporting	95.0%	30,695		1,138	29,557	8	121	305	704	5,057	22,641	1,859	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,309		1,197	31,112	8	127	321	741	5,323	23,832	1,957	
Rural	498,419												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,296		1,118	13,178	33	188	91	806	4,062	8,006	1,110	
State Total	**3,086,000**	**194,307**		**16,067**	**178,240**	**150**	**1,333**	**4,264**	**10,320**	**33,970**	**122,506**	**21,764**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,296.4		520.6	5,775.8	4.9	43.2	138.2	334.4	1,100.8	3,969.7	705.2	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,226,365												
Area actually reporting	96.7%	348,443		47,117	301,326	673	2,660	21,940	21,844	56,393	193,787	51,146	
Estimated totals	100.0%	357,359		47,967	309,392	678	2,710	22,153	22,426	57,627	199,739	52,026	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	766,813												
Area actually reporting	84.9%	18,095		1,827	16,268	9	168	203	1,447	2,658	12,759	851	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,317		2,153	19,164	11	198	239	1,705	3,131	15,031	1,002	
Rural	1,058,822												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,650		1,305	14,345	23	237	105	940	5,710	7,510	1,125	
State Total	**12,052,000**	**394,326**		**51,425**	**342,901**	**712**	**3,145**	**22,497**	**25,071**	**66,468**	**222,280**	**54,153**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,271.9		426.7	2,845.2	5.9	26.1	186.7	208.0	551.5	1,844.3	449.3	
PUERTO RICO*													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	103,459		23,151	80,308	917	324	16,838	5,072	26,478	37,111	16,719	
Cities outside metropolitan areas													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,789		2,234	10,555	63	72	787	1,312	4,682	4,951	922	
Total		**116,248**		**25,385**	**90,863**	**980**	**396**	**17,625**	**6,384**	**31,160**	**42,062**	**17,641**	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	915,587												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	37,949		3,413	34,536	40	254	825	2,294	8,452	21,040	5,044	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	81,413												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,095		329	2,766	1	17	45	266	647	1,981	138	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23		2	21	.....	2	.....	.....	2	18	1	
State Total	**997,000**	**41,067**		**3,744**	**37,323**	**41**	**273**	**870**	**2,560**	**9,101**	**23,039**	**5,183**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,119.1		375.5	3,743.5	4.1	27.4	87.3	256.8	912.8	2,310.8	519.9	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,558,492												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	163,101		26,305	136,796	237	1,430	5,224	19,414	33,656	92,554	10,586	
Estimated totals	100.0%	163,177		26,314	136,863	237	1,430	5,226	19,421	33,668	92,606	10,589	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	312,447												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	25,038		5,322	19,716	29	203	875	4,215	4,788	14,049	879	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,321		5,382	19,939	29	205	885	4,263	4,842	14,208	889	
Rural	793,061												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,372		6,060	25,312	87	356	706	4,911	8,168	15,438	1,706	
State Total	**3,664,000**	**219,870**		**37,756**	**182,114**	**353**	**1,991**	**6,817**	**28,595**	**46,678**	**122,252**	**13,184**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,000.8		1,030.5	4,970.4	9.6	54.3	186.1	780.4	1,274.0	3,336.6	359.8	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	236,223												
Area actually reporting	97.2%	10,921		906	10,015	7	149	110	640	1,787	7,780	448	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,222		943	10,279	7	151	112	673	1,861	7,965	453	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	191,948												
Area actually reporting	69.7%	5,688		314	5,374	2	75	8	229	926	4,236	212	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,156		450	7,706	3	108	11	328	1,328	6,074	304	
Rural	292,829												
Area actually reporting	56.6%	1,693		141	1,552	.....	25	7	109	424	1,063	65	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,989		248	2,741	.....	44	12	192	749	1,877	115	
State Total	**721,000**	**22,367**		**1,641**	**20,726**	**10**	**303**	**135**	**1,193**	**3,938**	**15,916**	**872**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,102.2		227.6	2,874.6	1.4	42.0	18.7	165.5	546.2	2,207.5	120.9	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,479,021												
Area actually reporting	84.5%	197,962		31,028	166,934	375	2,001	9,826	18,826	41,415	100,996	24,523	
Estimated totals	100.0%	215,613		33,044	182,569	401	2,174	10,104	20,365	45,527	111,193	25,849	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	593,230												
Area actually reporting	79.7%	24,243		2,908	21,335	32	181	391	2,304	4,900	15,150	1,285	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,417		3,649	26,768	40	227	491	2,891	6,148	19,008	1,612	
Rural	1,102,749												
Area actually reporting	47.1%	8,913		948	7,965	19	68	66	795	3,488	3,755	722	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,922		2,012	16,910	41	144	140	1,687	7,405	7,972	1,533	
State Total	**5,175,000**	**264,952**		**38,705**	**226,247**	**482**	**2,545**	**10,735**	**24,943**	**59,080**	**138,173**	**28,994**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,119.8		747.9	4,371.9	9.3	49.2	207.4	482.0	1,141.6	2,670.0	560.3	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	15,419,276												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	979,187		117,406	861,781	1,829	8,251	36,529	70,797	189,198	566,021	106,562	
Estimated totals	100.0%	979,294		117,417	861,877	1,829	8,252	36,531	70,805	189,219	566,090	106,568	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,352,931												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	67,276		8,009	59,267	77	449	890	6,593	13,909	42,738	2,620	
Estimated totals	100.0%	67,400		8,023	59,377	77	449	891	6,606	13,935	42,817	2,625	
Rural	1,605,793												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,531		4,398	28,133	116	401	221	3,660	11,533	15,040	1,560	
State Total	**18,378,000**	**1,079,225**		**129,838**	**949,387**	**2,022**	**9,102**	**37,643**	**81,071**	**214,687**	**623,947**	**110,753**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,872.4		706.5	5,165.9	11.0	49.5	204.8	441.1	1,168.2	3,395.1	602.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,478,180												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	84,619		4,863	79,756	52	662	1,147	3,002	12,557	62,303	4,896	
Estimated totals	100.0%	85,031		4,883	80,148	52	665	1,151	3,015	12,619	62,615	4,914	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	227,238												
Area actually reporting	93.8%	10,949		562	10,387	.....	73	41	448	1,399	8,487	501	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,668		599	11,069	.....	78	44	477	1,491	9,044	534	
Rural	202,582												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	4,396		324	4,072	4	62	18	240	969	2,865	238	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,443		328	4,115	4	63	18	243	979	2,895	241	
State Total	**1,908,000**	**101,142**		**5,810**	**95,332**	**56**	**806**	**1,213**	**3,735**	**15,089**	**74,554**	**5,689**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,300.9		304.5	4,996.4	2.9	42.2	63.6	195.8	790.8	3,907.4	298.2	
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	114,418												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,179		186	6,993	.....	60	34	92	1,358	5,280	355	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	200,455												
Area actually reporting	86.6%	6,782		207	6,575	4	52	22	129	1,133	5,167	275	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,831		239	7,592	5	60	25	149	1,308	5,966	318	
Rural	265,127												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	3,664		130	3,534	1	38	11	80	1,534	1,820	180	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,842		137	3,705	1	40	12	84	1,608	1,908	189	
State Total	**580,000**	**18,852**		**562**	**18,290**	**6**	**160**	**71**	**325**	**4,274**	**13,154**	**862**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,250.3		96.9	3,153.4	1.0	27.6	12.2	56.0	736.9	2,267.9	148.6	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,076,266												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	231,881		20,586	211,295	497	1,562	8,291	10,236	35,109	159,565	16,621	
Estimated totals	100.0%	233,453		20,666	212,787	499	1,572	8,317	10,278	35,324	160,747	16,716	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	418,485												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,729		1,152	14,577	12	115	216	809	2,228	11,792	557	
Rural	1,057,249												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,018		1,619	14,399	60	181	171	1,207	4,303	9,080	1,016	
State Total	**6,552,000**	**265,200**		**23,437**	**241,763**	**571**	**1,868**	**8,704**	**12,294**	**41,855**	**181,619**	**18,289**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,047.6		357.7	3,689.9	8.7	28.5	132.8	187.6	638.8	2,772.0	279.1	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,439,102												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	275,419		24,428	250,991	257	2,759	7,152	14,260	46,973	179,448	24,570	
Estimated totals	100.0%	276,203		24,472	251,731	257	2,766	7,166	14,283	47,084	180,011	24,636	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	412,794												
Area actually reporting	96.7%	30,500		1,858	28,642	11	294	233	1,320	4,385	22,972	1,285	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,550		1,921	29,629	11	304	241	1,365	4,536	23,764	1,329	
Rural	491,104												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,298		924	13,374	26	160	57	681	4,173	8,423	778	
State Total	**5,343,000**	**322,051**		**27,317**	**294,734**	**294**	**3,230**	**7,464**	**16,329**	**55,793**	**212,198**	**26,743**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,027.5		511.3	5,516.3	5.5	60.5	139.7	305.6	1,044.2	3,971.5	500.5	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	761,261												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,240		2,148	24,092	35	202	579	1,332	5,708	16,514	1,870	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	278,633												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	9,217		705	8,512	13	56	118	518	1,630	6,460	422	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,275		709	8,566	13	56	119	521	1,640	6,501	425	
Rural	782,106												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,552		1,074	9,478	51	112	74	837	3,325	5,174	979	
State Total	**1,822,000**	**46,067**		**3,931**	**42,136**	**99**	**370**	**772**	**2,690**	**10,673**	**28,189**	**3,274**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,528.4		215.8	2,312.6	5.4	20.3	42.4	147.6	585.8	1,547.1	179.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1994—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,468,733												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	156,394		11,876	144,518	203	940	5,565	5,168	24,078	104,046	16,394	
Estimated totals	100.0%	156,699		11,887	144,812	203	941	5,568	5,175	24,116	104,287	16,409	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	633,810												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	26,510		1,045	25,465	7	142	147	749	3,020	21,518	927	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,245		1,074	26,171	7	146	151	770	3,104	22,114	953	
Rural	979,457												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,508		787	15,721	17	105	20	645	5,604	9,158	959	
State Total	**5,082,000**	**200,452**		**13,748**	**186,704**	**227**	**1,192**	**5,739**	**6,590**	**32,824**	**135,559**	**18,321**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,944.4		270.5	3,673.8	4.5	23.5	112.9	129.7	645.9	2,667.4	360.5	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	141,621												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,344		418	6,926	4	60	52	302	1,161	5,414	351	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	209,079												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	10,308		619	9,689	4	60	25	530	1,248	8,114	327	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,366		622	9,744	4	60	25	533	1,255	8,160	329	
Rural	125,300												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,709		257	2,452	8	40	2	207	681	1,680	91	
State Total	**476,000**	**20,419**		**1,297**	**19,122**	**16**	**160**	**79**	**1,042**	**3,097**	**15,254**	**771**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,289.7		272.5	4,017.2	3.4	33.6	16.6	218.9	650.6	3,204.6	162.0	

[1]Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[5]Complete data were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

[6]The 1994 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**125,290**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	112,341	6,131		721	5,410	6	90	119	506	1,250	3,918	242	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,426		759	5,667	6	97	123	533	1,338	4,078	251	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,128.9		605.8	4,523.1	4.8	77.4	98.2	425.4	1,067.9	3,254.8	200.3	
Akron, Oh. M.S.A.	**668,639**												
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)													
City of Akron	225,262	16,000		2,164	13,836	23	195	812	1,134	3,042	8,740	2,054	
Total area actually reporting	79.7%	26,922		2,880	24,042	32	269	971	1,608	4,653	16,683	2,706	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,778		3,110	27,668	35	302	1,042	1,731	5,371	19,310	2,987	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,603.1		465.1	4,138.0	5.2	45.2	155.8	258.9	803.3	2,888.0	446.7	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	**120,024**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	82,950	8,738		967	7,771	24	52	415	476	2,313	4,988	470	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	9,670		1,012	8,658	26	58	424	504	2,622	5,525	511	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,737		1,017	8,720	26	58	426	507	2,631	5,572	517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,112.5		847.3	7,265.2	21.7	48.3	354.9	422.4	2,192.1	4,642.4	430.7	
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	**875,136**												
(Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, and Schoharie Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	100,037	8,648		1,380	7,268	13	79	542	746	2,227	4,502	539	
Schenectady	65,610	4,099		675	3,424		31	268	376	1,231	2,008	185	
Troy	54,332	2,883		219	2,664	1	22	118	78	756	1,739	169	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	34,509		3,606	30,903	26	210	1,107	2,263	7,559	21,837	1,507	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,643		3,619	31,024	26	211	1,111	2,271	7,580	21,927	1,517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,958.6		413.5	3,545.0	3.0	24.1	127.0	259.5	866.2	2,505.6	173.3	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A.	**131,647**												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	49,361	5,665		815	4,850	10	44	120	641	916	3,690	244	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	8,527		1,435	7,092	12	69	143	1,211	1,531	5,157	404	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,821		1,476	7,345	12	70	150	1,244	1,578	5,341	426	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,700.5		1,121.2	5,579.3	9.1	53.2	113.9	945.0	1,198.7	4,057.1	323.6	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	**131,931**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	52,725	1,682		184	1,498	1	17	46	120	483	897	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,284		266	3,018	2	32	53	179	818	1,977	223	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,489.2		201.6	2,287.6	1.5	24.3	40.2	135.7	620.0	1,498.5	169.0	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**199,162**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	167,393	13,546		1,261	12,285	25	106	237	893	2,168	9,575	542	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,497		1,352	13,145	26	116	244	966	2,349	10,189	607	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,279.0		678.8	6,600.2	13.1	58.2	122.5	485.0	1,179.4	5,115.9	304.8	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	**253,667**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,662		2,478	16,184	22	198	729	1,529	2,276	11,717	2,191	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,356.9		976.9	6,380.0	8.7	78.1	287.4	602.8	897.2	4,619.0	863.7	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	**118,677**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	27,645	4,137		740	3,397	10	51	109	570	1,043	2,145	209	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,624		1,107	5,517	13	68	138	888	1,594	3,615	308	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,581.5		932.8	4,648.8	11.0	57.3	116.3	748.2	1,343.1	3,046.1	259.5	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	**332,844**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie, and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	69,680	2,298		45	2,253	2	3	12	28	305	1,890	58	
Neenah	24,389	1,021		43	978	1		1	41	132	814	32	
Oshkosh	57,294	3,153		79	3,074		11	15	53	430	2,537	107	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,833		274	10,559	7	30	44	193	1,501	8,727	331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,254.7		82.3	3,172.4	2.1	9.0	13.2	58.0	451.0	2,621.9	99.4	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	**204,212**												
(Includes Buncombe County.)													
City of Asheville	64,939	5,808		568	5,240	12	36	170	350	1,181	3,652	407	
Total area actually reporting	90.3%	8,310		883	7,427	16	46	202	619	1,935	4,931	561	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,106		951	8,155	18	50	215	668	2,163	5,392	600	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,459.1		465.7	3,993.4	8.8	24.5	105.3	327.1	1,059.2	2,640.4	293.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Athens, Ga. M.S.A.	**134,324**												
(Includes Clarke, Madison, and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens	90,791	7,037		768	6,269	6	72	218	472	1,231	4,633	405	
Total area actually reporting	84.3%	8,364		812	7,552	9	75	224	504	1,397	5,711	444	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,382		891	8,491	10	81	254	546	1,600	6,331	560	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,984.6		663.3	6,321.3	7.4	60.3	189.1	406.5	1,191.1	4,713.2	416.9	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	**3,273,558**												
(Includes Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Cobb, Coweta, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	411,204	66,280		14,684	51,596	191	422	5,343	8,728	12,136	30,888	8,572	
Total area actually reporting	97.0%	233,952		27,250	206,702	373	1,277	10,360	15,240	41,729	138,389	26,584	
Estimated total	100.0%	240,050		27,715	212,335	380	1,308	10,531	15,496	42,748	142,415	27,172	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,333.0		846.6	6,486.4	11.6	40.0	321.7	473.4	1,305.9	4,350.5	830.0	
Atlantic City, N.J. M.S.A.	**329,747**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	37,657	9,151		1,042	8,109	9	27	571	435	827	6,947	335	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,210		2,395	22,815	19	137	929	1,310	4,119	17,758	938	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,645.3		726.3	6,918.9	5.8	41.5	281.7	397.3	1,249.1	5,385.3	284.5	
Augusta-Aiken, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	**458,385**												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie, and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken and Edgefield Counties, S.C.)													
City of:													
Augusta, Ga.	46,317	3,994		407	3,587	13	14	189	191	1,007	2,075	505	
Aiken, S.C.	22,807	1,388		155	1,233	1	6	43	105	271	905	57	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,348		2,690	18,658	52	202	750	1,686	5,068	11,310	2,280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,657.2		586.8	4,070.4	11.3	44.1	163.6	367.8	1,105.6	2,467.4	497.4	
Austin-San Marcos, Tx. M.S.A.	**936,429**												
(Includes Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of:													
Austin	511,676	40,632		3,249	37,383	37	249	1,542	1,421	7,047	26,403	3,933	
San Marcos	30,652	1,573		173	1,400	...	30	28	115	264	1,041	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	58,011		5,047	52,964	52	480	1,781	2,734	11,260	36,854	4,850	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,194.9		539.0	5,656.0	5.6	51.3	190.2	292.0	1,202.4	3,935.6	517.9	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	**597,865**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	191,246	15,746		1,950	13,796	35	59	573	1,283	3,199	8,653	1,944	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	38,359		5,182	33,177	92	216	1,046	3,828	9,083	19,796	4,298	
Estimated total	100.0%	38,877		5,253	33,624	93	219	1,070	3,871	9,185	20,064	4,375	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,502.6		878.6	5,624.0	15.6	36.6	179.0	647.5	1,536.3	3,355.9	731.8	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	**2,477,672**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard, and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	739,180	92,783		20,951	71,832	321	637	11,275	8,718	15,897	42,402	13,533	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	180,501		32,117	148,384	379	1,162	14,500	16,076	30,428	94,395	23,561	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,285.1		1,296.3	5,988.8	15.3	46.9	585.2	648.8	1,228.1	3,809.8	950.9	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	**67,675**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	32,249	1,809		56	1,753	1	11	13	31	162	1,515	76	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,473		67	2,406	2	12	18	35	278	2,032	96	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,654.2		99.0	3,555.2	3.0	17.7	26.6	51.7	410.8	3,002.6	141.9	
Barnstable-Yarmouth, Ma. M.S.A.	**137,773**												
(Includes part of Barnstable County.)													
City of:													
Barnstable	41,809	2,215		836	1,379	3	20	29	784	522	733	124	
Yarmouth	21,617	986		76	910	.... ..	7	10	59	301	581	28	
Total area actually reporting	92.4%	5,764		1,081	4,683	3	42	46	990	1,636	2,816	231	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,097		1,122	4,975	3	44	52	1,023	1,704	2,996	275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,425.4		814.4	3,611.0	2.2	31.9	37.7	742.5	1,236.8	2,174.6	199.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A. (Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)	**550,911**												
City of Baton Rouge	226,595	31,842		5,551	26,291	64	180	1,470	3,837	5,354	16,439	4,498	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	49,130		6,999	42,131	99	250	1,753	4,897	8,425	28,198	5,508	
Estimated total	100.0%	49,749		7,087	42,662	100	253	1,768	4,966	8,524	28,585	5,553	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,030.3		1,286.4	7,743.9	18.2	45.9	320.9	901 4	1,547.3	5,188.7	1,008.0	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)	**384,340**												
City of:													
Beaumont	120,031	11,748		1,413	10,335	25	219	508	661	2,377	6,896	1,062	
Port Arthur	71,947	4,738		896	3,842	6	26	226	638	1,508	1,886	448	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,990		2,990	22,000	34	334	902	1,720	5,798	14,180	2,022	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,502.1		778.0	5,724.1	8.8	86.9	234.7	447.5	1,508.6	3,689.4	526.1	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Whatcom County.)	**143,271**												
City of Bellingham	57,445	4,453		233	4,220	3	54	41	135	654	3,402	164	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,931		418	7,513	6	99	60	253	1,498	5,712	303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,535.7		291.8	5,243.9	4.2	69.1	41.9	176.6	1,045.6	3,986.9	211.5	
Benton Harbor, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Berrien County.)	**162,505**												
City of Benton Harbor	13,130	2,810		906	1,904	19	36	189	662	736	949	219	
Total area actually reporting	80.5%	10,174		1,740	8,434	22	145	349	1,224	1,997	5,821	616	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,753		1,889	9,864	23	158	382	1,326	2,225	6,860	779	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,232.4		1,162.4	6,070.0	14.2	97.2	235.1	816.0	1,369.2	4,221.4	479.4	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)	**1,304,931**												
City of Passaic	57,570	3,702		649	3,053	5	23	370	251	632	1,750	671	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,698		4,641	42,057	34	183	2,108	2,316	8,486	26,583	6,988	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,578.6		355.7	3,222.9	2.6	14.0	161.5	177.5	650.3	2,037.1	535.5	
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)	**267,563**												
City of Binghamton	52,225	3,103		162	2,941	5	14	72	71	336	2,592	13	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,708		571	8,137	13	56	106	396	1,378	6,608	151	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,254.6		213.4	3,041.2	4.9	20.9	39.6	148.0	515.0	2,469.7	56.4	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, and Shelby Counties.)	**876,102**												
City of Birmingham	270,978	33,037		6,625	26,412	135	273	1,980	4,237	6,483	16,285	3,644	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	55,960		9,475	46,485	172	479	2,763	6,061	11,222	29,675	5,588	
Estimated total	100.0%	56,205		9,506	46,699	172	481	2,771	6,082	11,268	29,828	5,603	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,415.3		1,085.0	5,330.3	19.6	54.9	316.3	694.2	1,286.2	3,404.6	639.5	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A. (Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)	**86,588**												
City of Bismarck	51,642	2,236		45	2,191	.....	3	8	34	318	1,768	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,994		108	2,886	1	22	11	74	410	2,322	154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,457.8		124.7	3,333.0	1.2	25.4	12.7	85.5	473.5	2,681.7	177.9	
Boise, Id. M.S.A. (Includes Ada and Canyon Counties.)	**339,901**												
City of Boise	144,248	8,412		506	7,906	4	60	58	384	1,374	6,147	385	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,353		1,130	16,223	8	124	86	912	2,999	12,372	852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,105.3		332.4	4,772.9	2.4	36.5	25.3	268.3	882.3	3,639.9	250.7	
Boston, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Plymouth, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties, Ma., and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)	**3,409,700**												
City of Boston, Ma.	556,724	53,078		10,664	42,414	85	453	4,245	5,881	6,799	24,375	11,240	
Total area actually reporting	90.5%	141,813		22,149	119,664	129	908	6,378	14,734	24,354	71,929	23,381	
Estimated total	100.0%	152,051		23,411	128,640	133	964	6,562	15,752	26,441	77,469	24,730	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,459.4		686.6	3,772.8	3.9	28.3	192.5	462.0	775.5	2,272.0	725.3	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Boulder County.)	**251,299**												
City of:													
Boulder	90,334	6,522		222	6,300	6	40	53	123	1,032	5,009	259	
Longmont	57,637	3,260		83	3,177	.....	12	24	47	435	2,656	86	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	13,576		506	13,070	8	91	88	319	2,309	10,268	493	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,654		515	13,139	8	92	89	326	2,321	10,320	498	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,433.4		204.9	5,228.4	3.2	36.6	35.4	129 7	923.6	4,106.7	198.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Brazoria County, Tx. M.S.A.	**211,852**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,661		658	6,003	13	80	78	487	1,356	4,194	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,144.2		310.6	2,833.6	6.1	37.8	36.8	229.9	640.1	1,979.7	213.8	
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A.	**218,960**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	43,282	1,705		137	1,568	2	26	32	77	286	1,173	109	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,307		604	7,703	10	121	93	380	1,513	5,754	436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,793.8		275.8	3,518.0	4.6	55.3	42.5	173.5	691.0	2,627.9	199.1	
Bridgeport, Ct. M.S.A.	**452,582**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Bridgeport	136,781	10,859		1,870	8,989	50	59	947	814	2,420	3,546	3,023	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,116		2,324	18,792	58	100	1,118	1,048	4,407	10,042	4,343	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,665.7		513.5	4,152.2	12.8	22.1	247.0	231.6	973.7	2,218.8	959.6	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A.	**247,416**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	89,904	5,819		1,170	4,649	7	42	296	825	1,269	2,092	1,288	
Total area actually reporting	77.0%	8,292		1,437	6,855	7	52	330	1,048	1,776	3,438	1,641	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,092		1,659	8,433	8	62	362	1,227	2,143	4,412	1,878	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,079.0		670.5	3,408.4	3.2	25.1	146.3	495.9	866.2	1,783.2	759.0	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tx. M.S.A.	**289,631**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	109,912	9,958		920	9,038	12	31	268	609	1,996	6,322	720	
Harlingen	54,003	4,730		444	4,286	1	4	66	373	919	2,975	392	
San Benito	22,453	1,384		97	1,287	3	8	10	76	208	991	88	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,454		1,688	17,766	22	54	369	1,243	4,485	11,885	1,396	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,716.8		582.8	6,134.0	7.6	18.6	127.4	429.2	1,548.5	4,103.5	482.0	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	**130,074**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	58,766	4,444		537	3,907	6	52	87	392	794	2,855	258	
College Station	57,869	2,543		152	2,391	5	13	28	106	329	1,968	94	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,068		744	7,324	12	68	122	542	1,306	5,640	378	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,202.6		572.0	5,630.6	9.2	52.3	93.8	416.7	1,004.0	4,336.0	290.6	
Burlington, Vt. M.S.A.	**114,418**												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin, and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	39,176	3,192		93	3,099	.....	28	23	42	560	2,410	129	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,179		186	6,993	.....	60	34	92	1,358	5,280	355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,274.4		162.6	6,111.8	.....	52.4	29.7	80.4	1,186.9	4,614.7	310.3	
Canton-Massillon, Oh. M.S.A.	**402,243**												
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)													
City of:													
Canton	85,410	7,882		1,272	6,610	10	88	602	572	1,666	4,137	807	
Massillon	31,428	1,528		99	1,429	.....	8	43	48	336	972	121	
Total area actually reporting	92.7%	18,815		2,006	16,809	15	160	833	998	4,269	10,979	1,561	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,604		2,052	17,552	15	167	848	1,022	4,423	11,511	1,618	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,873.7		510.1	4,363.5	3.7	41.5	210.8	254.1	1,099.6	2,861.7	402.2	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	**63,736**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	48,626	3,236		186	3,050	1	13	24	148	642	2,221	187	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,082		246	3,836	1	20	25	200	864	2,713	259	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,404.5		386.0	6,018.6	1.6	31.4	39.2	313.8	1,355.6	4,256.6	406.4	
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C. M.S.A.	**537,515**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of:													
Charleston	82,676	5,924		934	4,990	15	48	233	638	844	3,675	471	
North Charleston	75,637	9,493		1,414	8,079	13	75	375	951	1,433	5,557	1,089	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,871		4,748	29,123	50	296	924	3,478	6,159	20,257	2,707	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,301.4		883.3	5,418.1	9.3	55.1	171.9	647.1	1,145.8	3,768.6	503.6	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A.	**254,670**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	57,493	6,473		598	5,875	6	40	225	327	1,194	4,070	611	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,819		816	10,003	12	57	301	446	2,288	6,728	987	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,248.2		320.4	3,927.8	4.7	22.4	118.2	175.1	898.4	2,641.9	387.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A.	**1,251,613**												
(Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Union Counties, N.C., and York County, S.C.)													
City of:													
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, N.C.	527,121	51,057		9,102	41,955	87	350	2,713	5,952	10,326	28,469	3,160	
Gastonia, N.C.	59,028	5,702		757	4,945	14	27	235	481	1,173	3,504	268	
Rock Hill, S.C.	45,134	3,540		811	2,729	3	19	116	673	477	2,116	136	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	86,192		13,536	72,656	155	551	3,541	9,289	19,031	48,899	4,726	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,886.5		1,081.5	5,805.0	12.4	44.0	282.9	742.2	1,520.5	3,906.9	377.6	
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A.	**137,765**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna and Greene Counties, and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	41,560	2,657		271	2,386	5	22	70	174	312	1,946	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,552		419	5,133	9	54	88	268	732	4,137	264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,030.1		304.1	3,725.9	6.5	39.2	63.9	194.5	531.3	3,002.9	191.6	
Chattanooga, Tn.-Ga. M.S.A.	**445,293**												
(Includes Hamilton and Marion Counties, Tn.; Catoosa, Dade, and Walker Counties, Ga.)													
City of Chattanooga, Tn.	157,451	14,299		2,257	12,042	43	92	606	1,516	2,736	7,804	1,502	
Total area actually reporting	75.6%	19,492		2,772	16,720	52	124	665	1,931	3,692	11,099	1,929	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,057		3,177	19,880	57	158	722	2,240	4,521	13,162	2,197	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,177.9		713.5	4,464.5	12.8	35.5	162.1	503.0	1,015.3	2,955.8	493.4	
Cheyenne, Wy. M.S.A.	**77,885**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	53,734	2,671		117	2,554	2	19	22	74	222	2,259	73	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,262		172	3,090	3	40	27	102	297	2,701	92	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,188.2		220.8	3,967.4	3.9	51.4	34.7	131.0	381.3	3,467.9	118.1	
Chico-Paradise, Ca. M.S.A.	**191,640**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of:													
Chico	41,411	3,220		257	2,963		23	58	176	584	2,173	206	
Paradise	26,562	967		95	872		2	9	84	175	659	38	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,293		944	9,349	6	83	150	705	2,594	6,053	702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,371.0		492.6	4,878.4	3.1	43.3	78.3	367.9	1,353.6	3,158.5	366.3	
Cincinnati, Oh.-Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**1,575,976**												
(Includes Brown, Clermont, Hamilton, and Warren Counties, Oh.; Boone, Campbell, Gallatin, Grant, Kenton, and Pendleton Counties, Ky.; and Dearborn and Ohio Counties, In.)													
City of Cincinnati, Oh.	366,953	29,403		4,855	24,548	38	382	2,131	2,304	6,020	16,796	1,732	
Total area actually reporting	88.5%	69,577		8,289	61,288	56	686	2,864	4,683	12,124	45,718	3,446	
Estimated total	100.0%	75,230		8,691	66,539	59	730	2,965	4,937	13,115	49,574	3,850	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,773.5		551.5	4,222.1	3.7	46.3	188.1	313.3	832.2	3,145.6	244.3	
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tn.-Ky. M.S.A.	**182,756**												
(Includes Christian County, Ky., and Montgomery County, Tn.)													
City of:													
Clarksville, Tn.	86,912	5,168		701	4,467	8	140	122	431	1,065	3,196	206	
Hopkinsville, Ky.	31,486	1,939		184	1,755	2	14	59	109	479	1,188	88	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	8,787		1,335	7,452	17	171	195	952	1,917	5,188	347	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,854		1,345	7,509	17	171	196	961	1,928	5,231	350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,844.7		736.0	4,108.8	9.3	93.6	107.2	525.8	1,055.0	2,862.3	191.5	
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A.	**441,399**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	312,122	20,811		1,503	19,308	14	228	401	860	3,033	15,185	1,090	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	24,493		1,872	22,621	19	248	426	1,179	3,840	17,523	1,258	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,603		1,884	22,719	19	249	428	1,188	3,857	17,597	1,265	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,536.2		423.9	5,112.3	4.3	56.0	96.3	267.3	867.9	3,959.7	284.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A.	**118,851**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	74,302	4,495		414	4,081	9	36	89	280	589	3,326	166	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,024		494	5,530	10	53	95	336	836	4,498	196	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,068.5		415.6	4,652.9	8.4	44.6	79.9	282.7	703.4	3,784.6	164.9	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	**480,499**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	100,504	12,156		2,066	10,090	19	116	571	1,360	1,849	7,581	660	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,549		5,196	27,353	46	316	1,336	3,498	6,297	18,988	2,068	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,774 0		1,081.4	5,692.6	9.6	65.8	278.0	728.0	1,310.5	3,951.7	430.4	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A.	**283,260**												
(Includes Chattahoochee, Harris, and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)													
City of Columbus, Ga.	194,128	11,892		1,008	10,884	20	37	371	580	1,984	8,004	896	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	13,483		1,187	12,296	23	53	395	716	2,383	8,902	1,011	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,555		1,192	12,363	23	53	397	719	2,393	8,953	1,017	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,785.4		420.8	4,364.5	8.1	18.7	140.2	253.8	844.8	3,160.7	359.0	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,403,038**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)													
City of Columbus	647,860	56,343		6,761	49,582	100	679	3,599	2,383	13,086	29,776	6,720	
Total area actually reporting	85.1%	77,227		8,699	68,528	109	861	4,059	3,670	16,577	44,066	7,885	
Estimated total	100.0%	83,841		9,109	74,732	113	914	4,186	3,896	17,700	48,657	8,375	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,975.7		649.2	5,326.4	8.1	65.1	298.4	277.7	1,261.5	3,468.0	596.9	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A.	**376,588**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	276,880	27,183		2,371	24,812	13	178	492	1,688	4,248	19,215	1,349	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,637		2,730	27,907	18	203	521	1,988	5,286	21,120	1,501	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,135.4		724.9	7,410.5	4.8	53.9	138.3	527.9	1,403.7	5,608.3	398.6	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A.	**103,054**												
(Includes Allegany County, Md. and Mineral County, W.V.)													
City of Cumberland, Md.	24,333	1,455		238	1,217	2	6	8	222	223	965	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,924		365	2,559	4	17	21	323	534	1,918	107	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,837.3		354.2	2,483.2	3.9	16.5	20.4	313.4	518.2	1,861.2	103.8	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A.	**2,803,951**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Henderson, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	1,062,677	100,707		16,886	83,821	295	957	7,077	8,557	17,860	48,268	17,693	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	188,930		24,333	164,597	373	1,490	8,624	13,846	34,924	105,347	24,326	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,738.0		867.8	5,870.2	13.3	53.1	307.6	493.8	1,245.5	3,757.1	867.6	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**162,489**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	65,217	3,628		219	3,409	2	9	65	143	676	2,317	416	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,423		292	5,131	2	15	73	202	1,069	3,565	497	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,337.5		179.7	3,157.8	1.2	9.2	44.9	124.3	657.9	2,194.0	305.9	
Dayton-Springfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**969,162**												
(Includes Clark, Greene, Miami, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of:													
Dayton	184,534	17,649		2,499	15,150	57	250	1,343	849	3,939	8,703	2,508	
Springfield	70,938	7,603		1,321	6,282	10	96	297	918	1,124	4,664	494	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	49,024		4,998	44,026	84	554	2,026	2,334	8,764	30,436	4,826	
Estimated total	100.0%	49,961		5,058	44,903	84	560	2,045	2,369	8,898	31,108	4,897	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,155.1		521.9	4,633.2	8.7	57.8	211.0	244.4	918.1	3,209.8	505.3	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**436,440**												
(Includes Flagler and Volusia Counties.)													
City of Daytona Beach	66,886	8,381		1,389	6,992	8	70	383	928	1,980	4,082	930	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,569		3,252	22,317	21	187	669	2,375	6,481	13,886	1,950	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,858.5		745.1	5,113.4	4.8	42.8	153.3	544.2	1,485.0	3,181.7	446.8	
Decatur, Al. M.S.A.	**137,831**												
(Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)													
City of Decatur	51,430	4,545		254	4,291	8	31	71	144	824	3,235	232	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	5,555		323	5,232	9	45	84	185	1,144	3,797	291	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,692		341	5,351	9	46	89	197	1,169	3,882	300	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,129.7		247.4	3,882.3	6.5	33.4	64 6	142.9	848.1	2,816.5	217.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Denver, Co. M.S.A.	**1,802,170**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas, and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	511,085	35,434		4,706	30,728	81	366	1,714	2,545	7,759	16,723	6,246	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	100,934		11,724	89,210	122	793	2,938	7,871	18,276	60,486	10,448	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,600.7		650.5	4,950.1	6.8	44.0	163.0	436.8	1,014.1	3,356.3	579.7	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A.	**410,457**												
(Includes Dallas, Polk, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	196,647	14,180		837	13,343	12	73	301	451	1,714	10,743	886	
Total area actually reporting	95.7%	21,003		1,158	19,845	15	102	325	716	2,836	15,804	1,205	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,373		1,200	20,173	15	108	327	750	2,944	16,001	1,228	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,207.1		292.4	4,914.8	3.7	26.3	79.7	182.7	717.2	3,898.3	299.2	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A.	**4,339,013**												
(Includes Lapeer, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Claire, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,022,283	121,827		27,471	94,356	541	1,116	12,772	13,042	22,156	42,631	29,569	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	263,444		41,613	221,831	658	2,354	15,604	22,997	42,460	133,160	46,211	
Estimated total	100.0%	276,560		42,846	233,714	667	2,461	15,874	23,844	44,357	141,795	47,562	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,373.8		987.5	5,386.3	15.4	56.7	365.8	549.5	1,022.3	3,267.9	1,096.1	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A.	**135,884**												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	55,858	2,086		200	1,886	5		61	134	403	1,380	103	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	4,023		584	3,439	10	17	91	466	730	2,532	177	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,055		588	3,467	10	17	92	469	736	2,552	179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,984.2		432.7	2,551.4	7.4	12.5	67.7	345.1	541.6	1,878.1	131.7	
Dover, De. M.S.A.	**122,431**												
(Includes Kent County)													
City of Dover	28,839	2,677		264	2,413	1	35	66	162	255	2,034	124	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	6,031		765	5,266	3	125	119	518	1,052	3,967	247	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,043		766	5,277	3	125	119	519	1,054	3,975	248	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,935.8		625.7	4,310.2	2.5	102.1	97.2	423.9	860.9	3,246.7	202.6	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A.	**88,077**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	59,117	2,653		200	2,453		17	21	162	513	1,794	146	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,071		243	2,828		24	21	198	632	2,031	165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,486.7		275.9	3,210.8		27.2	23.8	224.8	717.6	2,305.9	187.3	
Duluth-Superior, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**246,116**												
(Includes St. Louis County, Mn. and Douglas County, Wi.)													
City of:													
Duluth, Mn.	87,324	4,238		421	3,817	4	105	70	242	624	2,981	212	
Superior, Wi.	27,880	1,875		77	1,798	1	23	13	40	276	1,447	75	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,303		652	8,651	6	195	92	359	1,726	6,477	448	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,779.9		264.9	3,515.0	2.4	79.2	37.4	145.9	701.3	2,631.7	182.0	
Dutchess County, N.Y. M.S.A	**263,713**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	7,531		892	6,639	10	45	226	611	1,454	4,906	279	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,628		901	6,727	10	45	229	617	1,469	4,972	286	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,892.5		341.7	2,550.9	3.8	17.1	86.8	234.0	557.0	1,885.4	108.5	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A.	**142,371**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	59,001	2,925		113	2,812		8	12	93	457	2,272	83	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	4,726		154	4,572		10	17	127	722	3,680	170	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,847		158	4,689		10	18	130	737	3,776	176	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,404.5		111.0	3,293.5		7.0	12.6	91.3	517.7	2,652.2	123.6	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	**95,512**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	33,780	2,023		90	1,933	2	21	33	34	309	1,602	22	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,905		260	3,645	3	40	42	175	591	2,994	60	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,088.5		272.2	3,816.3	3.1	41.9	44.0	183.2	618.8	3,134.7	62.8	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	**653,165**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	565,183	40,465		5,369	35,096	44	233	1,086	4,006	4,277	26,915	3,904	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	43,474		5,896	37,578	54	289	1,162	4,391	4,861	28,611	4,106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,655.9		902.7	5,753.2	8.3	44.2	177.9	672.3	744.2	4,380.4	628.6	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	**57,291**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	45,820	4,284		490	3,794	5	35	80	370	892	2,659	243	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,435		503	3,932	5	35	80	383	943	2,739	250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,741.2		878.0	6,863.2	8.7	61.1	139.6	668.5	1,646.0	4,780.9	436.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**280,929**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	109,785	5,867		813	5,054	8	63	412	330	1,137	3,466	451	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,504		1,024	8,480	9	108	434	473	1,844	6,003	633	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,383.1		364.5	3,018.6	3.2	38.4	154.5	168.4	656.4	2,136.8	225.3	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**302,101**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	120,498	10,457		536	9,921	2	51	213	270	1,869	7,382	670	
Springfield	48,055	5,192		279	4,913	.....	26	85	168	969	3,572	372	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,052		976	19,076	5	138	331	502	4,113	13,578	1,385	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,637.5		323.1	6,314.4	1.7	45.7	109.6	166.2	1,361.5	4,494.5	458.5	
Evansville-Henderson, In.-Ky. M.S.A.	**287,657**												
(Includes Posey, Vanderburgh, and Warrick Counties, In., and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of:													
Evansville, In.	129,684	7,264		785	6,479	8	50	161	566	1,552	4,541	386	
Henderson, Ky.	26,966	2,212		702	1,510	1	16	31	654	312	1,113	85	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	12,028		1,699	10,329	10	96	199	1,394	2,363	7,422	544	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,073		1,706	10,367	10	96	200	1,400	2,370	7,451	546	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,197.0		593.1	3,603.9	3.5	33.4	69.5	486.7	823.9	2,590.2	189.8	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**159,493**												
(Includes Cass County, N.D., and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo, N.D.	77,603	3,749		91	3,658	.....	28	29	34	332	3,146	180	
Moorehead, Mn.	33,437	1,882		72	1,810	2	13	9	48	180	1,567	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,571		200	6,371	2	47	40	111	718	5,361	292	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,119.9		125.4	3,994.5	1.3	29.5	25.1	69.6	450 2	3,361.3	183.1	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**286,809**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	79,273	10,482		1,840	8,642	15	88	488	1,249	2,183	5,810	649	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,661		3,033	20,628	47	205	841	1,940	5,854	13,133	1,641	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,249.7		1,057.5	7,192.2	16 4	71.5	293.2	676.4	2,041.1	4,579.0	572.2	
Fayetteville-Springdale-Rogers, Ar. M.S.A.	**231,283**												
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	47,205	2,389		127	2,262	5	27	15	80	340	1,771	151	
Springdale	33,588	1,369		63	1,306		11	10	42	224	977	105	
Rogers	28,000	1,480		68	1,412	.....	11	11	46	195	1,169	48	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	7,961		405	7,556	6	76	44	279	1,417	5,727	412	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,089		415	7,674	6	77	47	285	1,440	5,813	421	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,497.4		179.4	3,318.0	2.6	33.3	20.3	123.2	622.6	2,513.4	182.0	
Fitchburg-Leominster, Ma. M.S.A.	**137,646**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	39,248	2,589		648	1,941	-	43	91	514	719	1,027	195	
Leominster	38,563	1,826		147	1,679		9	50	88	571	960	148	
Total area actually reporting	78.7%	5,093		888	4,205	.....	54	144	690	1,526	2,286	393	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,021		1,002	5,019	.....	59	161	782	1,715	2,789	515	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,374.3		728.0	3,646.3	.....	42.9	117.0	568.1	1,245.9	2,026.2	374.1	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	**436,254**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	140,225	18,412		3,999	14,413	58	202	1,169	2,570	4,235	7,587	2,591	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	32,144		5,302	26,842	69	336	1,555	3,342	6,618	16,317	3,907	
Estimated total	100.0%	32,966		5,380	27,586	70	343	1,572	3,395	6,737	16,857	3,992	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.		7,556.6		1,233.2	6,323.4	16.0	78.6	360.3	778.2	1,544.3	3,864.0	915.1	
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	**136,844**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	37,589	1,974		175	1,799	5	5	28	137	371	1,381	47	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	3,890		297	3,593	8	14	41	234	751	2,743	99	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,982		309	3,673	8	15	44	242	768	2,800	105	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,909.9		225.8	2,684.1	5.8	11.0	32.2	176.8	561.2	2,046.1	76.7	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	**120,596**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	31,260	3,507		605	2,902	3	26	170	406	616	2,078	208	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,228		1,361	6,867	13	74	274	1,000	1,886	4,472	509	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,822.8		1,128.6	5,694.2	10.8	61.4	227.2	829.2	1,563.9	3,708.2	422.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	**209,041**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	98,479	4,452		392	4,060	1	53	34	304	720	3,169	171	
Loveland	42,552	1,310		113	1,197		36	12	65	138	1,010	49	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,805		579	7,226	3	112	53	411	1,249	5,695	282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,733.7		277.0	3,456.7	1.4	53.6	25.4	196.6	597.5	2,724.3	134.9	
Fort Lauderdale, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,352,749**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of Fort Lauderdale	153,701	27,775		2,440	25,335	33	94	1,274	1,039	5,405	16,382	3,548	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	125,713		13,055	112,658	103	537	4,491	7,924	22,972	73,036	16,650	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,293.2		965.1	8,328.1	7.6	39.7	332.0	585.8	1,698.2	5,399.1	1,230.8	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fl. M.S.A.	**364,320**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	47,983	6,961		1,241	5,720	7	61	371	802	1,444	3,426	850	
Cape Coral	84,364	3,993		241	3,752	3	12	35	191	930	2,578	244	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,288		2,565	18,723	28	203	612	1,722	4,748	11,643	2,332	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,843.2		704.1	5,139.2	7.7	55.7	168.0	472.7	1,303.2	3,195.8	640.1	
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	**184,703**												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar., and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith, Ar.	75,770	5,817		478	5,339	10	61	73	334	848	4,118	373	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,493		705	7,788	15	81	87	522	1,701	5,528	559	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,598.2		381.7	4,216.5	8.1	43.9	47.1	282.6	920.9	2,992.9	302.6	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**158,768**												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach	23,518	1,230		127	1,103		14	28	85	215	813	75	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,712		590	5,122	6	37	80	467	1,086	3,761	275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,597.7		371.6	3,226.1	3.8	23.3	50.4	294.1	684.0	2,368.9	173.2	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	**470,936**												
(Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb, Huntington and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	176,603	12,914		982	11,932	38	100	577	267	1,778	8,477	1,677	
Total area actually reporting	83.1%	17,262		1,398	15,864	47	129	613	609	2,529	11,318	2,017	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,123		1,617	18,506	49	145	656	767	3,002	13,252	2,252	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,273.0		343.4	3,929.6	10.4	30.8	139.3	162.9	637.5	2,814.0	478.2	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,568,414**												
(Includes Johnson, Parker and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	472,288	43,400		6,035	37,365	132	413	2,379	3,111	8,295	23,712	5,358	
Arlington	286,748	20,798		2,443	18,355	18	144	654	1,627	3,470	12,402	2,483	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	97,469		11,757	85,712	186	907	3,627	7,037	17,759	57,371	10,582	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,214.5		749.6	5,464.9	11.9	57.8	231.3	448.7	1,132.3	3,657.9	674.7	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	**818,582**												
(Includes Fresno and Madera Counties.)													
City of Fresno	382,655	46,076		6,199	39,877	84	192	2,810	3,113	7,659	18,640	13,578	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	71,144		9,986	61,158	137	368	3,429	6,052	13,917	29,707	17,534	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,691.1		1,219.9	7,471.2	16.7	45.0	418.9	739.3	1,700.1	3,629.1	2,142.0	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A.	**101,320**												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden	44,671	4,666		755	3,911	10	38	127	580	910	2,679	322	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,115		831	5,284	11	50	141	629	1,225	3,691	368	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,035.3		820.2	5,215.2	10.9	49.3	139.2	620.8	1,209.0	3,642.9	363.2	
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A.	**196,002**												
(Includes Alachua County.)													
City of Gainesville	89,787	10,945		1,528	9,417	9	72	391	1,056	2,122	6,610	685	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,776		2,699	17,077	16	173	568	1,942	4,220	11,632	1,225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,089.7		1,377.0	8,712.7	8.2	88.3	289.8	990.8	2,153.0	5,934.6	625.0	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	**237,034**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	61,922	7,034		1,550	5,484	20	46	422	1,062	1,063	3,576	845	
Texas City	43,360	3,696		368	3,328	6	40	123	199	604	2,403	321	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,493		2,531	13,962	37	165	642	1,687	2,929	9,426	1,607	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,958.1		1,067.8	5,890.3	15.6	69.6	270.8	711.7	1,235.7	3,976.6	678.0	
Gary-Hammond, In. M.S.A.	**627,016**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary	118,640	11,234		2,797	8,437	80	143	855	1,719	2,547	3,410	2,480	
Hammond	85,655	7,618		1,256	6,362	11	38	344	863	1,246	3,830	1,286	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	34,961		5,443	29,518	116	226	1,521	3,580	6,010	17,611	5,897	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,219		5,463	29,756	116	227	1,524	3,596	6,037	17,803	5,916	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,616.9		871.3	4,745.7	18.5	36.2	243.1	573.5	962.8	2,839.3	943.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)	**121,333**												
City of Glens Falls	14,255	1,080		236	844	.....	1	5	230	146	678	20	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,639		477	3,162	4	25	14	434	626	2,430	106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,999.2		393.1	2,606.1	3.3	20.6	11.5	357.7	515.9	2,002.8	87.4	
Goldsboro, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Wayne County.)	**111,395**												
City of Goldsboro	44,062	4,294		615	3,679	7	26	158	424	809	2,669	201	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,673		857	5,816	14	45	199	599	1,586	3,912	318	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,990.4		769.3	5,221.1	12.6	40.4	178.6	537.7	1,423.8	3,511.8	285.5	
Grand Forks, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Mn.)	**104,344**												
City of Grand Forks, N.D.	49,642	2,749		94	2,655	.....	24	16	54	188	2,269	198	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	4,221		190	4,031	1	41	23	125	409	3,327	295	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,240		191	4,049	1	41	23	126	411	3,342	296	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,063.5		183.0	3,880.4	1.0	39.3	22.0	120.8	393.9	3,202.9	283.7	
Grand Rapids-Muskegon-Holland, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Allegan, Kent, Muskegon, and Ottawa Counties.)	**970,648**												
City of:													
Grand Rapids	192,486	15,336		2,847	12,489	23	113	888	1,823	3,172	8,241	1,076	
Muskegon	41,200	4,999		818	4,181	5	27	186	600	1,131	2,808	242	
Holland	31,700	1,914		188	1,726	1	34	8	145	116	1,540	70	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	47,107		6,063	41,044	45	607	1,412	3,999	9,199	29,224	2,621	
Estimated total	100.0%	48,305		6,176	42,129	46	617	1,437	4,076	9,372	30,013	2,744	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,976.6		636.3	4,340.3	4.7	63.6	148.0	419.9	965.5	3,092.1	282.7	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Weld County.)	**143,346**												
City of Greeley	65,178	4,210		164	4,046	3	28	54	79	575	3,296	175	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	7,854		509	7,345	9	71	84	345	1,395	5,573	377	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,999		525	7,474	9	72	87	357	1,417	5,671	386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,580.2		366.2	5,214.0	6.3	50.2	60.7	249.0	988.5	3,956.2	269.3	
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Brown County.)	**204,940**												
City of Green Bay	102,248	4,753		509	4,244	4	46	59	400	625	3,415	204	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,800		627	7,173	4	74	70	479	1,070	5,785	318	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,806.0		305.9	3,500.0	2.0	36.1	34.2	233.7	522.1	2,822.8	155.2	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsythe, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)	**1,115,852**												
City of:													
Greensboro	196,424	16,998		2,007	14,991	21	89	767	1,130	3,245	10,787	959	
Winston-Salem	149,745	19,468		2,680	16,788	41	142	969	1,528	4,905	10,665	1,218	
High Point	73,172	6,977		1,049	5,928	14	36	326	673	1,896	3,596	436	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	69,746		8,017	61,729	124	390	2,497	5,006	17,809	40,163	3,757	
Estimated total	100.0%	70,166		8,055	62,111	125	392	2,506	5,032	17,897	40,442	3,772	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,288.1		721.9	5,566.2	11.2	35.1	224.6	451.0	1,603.9	3,624.3	338.0	
Greenville, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Pitt County.)	**114,164**												
City of Greenville	48,299	5,131		513	4,618	13	28	204	268	1,458	2,908	252	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	8,564		882	7,682	19	42	264	557	2,725	4,579	378	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,597		885	7,712	19	42	265	559	2,732	4,601	379	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,530.4		775.2	6,755.2	16.6	36.8	232.1	489.6	2,393.0	4,030.2	332.0	
Greenville-Spartanburg-Anderson, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Anderson, Cherokee, Greenville, Pickens, and Spartanburg Counties.)	**868,621**												
City of:													
Greenville	60,040	6,622		1,013	5,609	6	44	253	710	1,122	4,153	334	
Spartanburg	45,875	6,840		1,459	5,381	11	42	318	1,088	1,012	3,865	504	
Anderson	28,403	2,811		543	2,268	6	13	163	361	748	1,344	176	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,159		9,153	42,006	77	445	1,651	6,980	11,023	27,904	3,079	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,889.7		1,053.7	4,835.9	8.9	51.2	190.1	803.6	1,269.0	3,212.4	354.5	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A. (Includes Washington County.)	**127,743**												
City of Hagerstown	38,250	1,778		240	1,538	7	11	53	169	315	1,134	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,088		390	2,698	9	24	75	282	562	1,985	151	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,417.4		305.3	2112.1	7.0	18.8	58.7	220.8	439.9	1,553.9	118.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Hamilton-Middletown, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Butler County.)	**307,222**												
City of:													
Hamilton	64,295	5,197		940	4,257	6	86	246	602	1,078	2,767	412	
Middletown	47,667	2,887		164	2,723	2	16	66	80	641	2,005	77	
Total area actually reporting	78.7%	13,934		1,473	12,461	11	133	365	964	2,824	8,922	715	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,432		1,556	13,876	12	149	390	1,005	3,160	9,895	821	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,023.1		506.5	4,516.6	3.9	48.5	126.9	327.1	1,028.6	3,220.8	267.2	
Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, Pa. M.S.A. (Includes Cumberland, Dauphin, Lebanon, and Perry Counties.)	**605,090**												
City of:													
Harrisburg	53,683	4,487		1,131	3,356	17	58	610	446	1,062	1,692	602	
Lebanon	25,372	1,169		89	1,080	.....	4	37	48	165	867	48	
Carlisle	19,005	861		60	801	.....	11	21	28	139	625	37	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	20,322		2,422	17,900	29	186	872	1,335	3,315	13,167	1,418	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,572		2,445	18,127	29	187	878	1,351	3,350	13,334	1,443	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,399.8		404.1	2,995.8	4.8	30.9	145.1	223.3	553.6	2,203.6	238.5	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes all of Hartford County, Ct. and part of Litchfield, Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham Counties.)	**1,053,143**												
City of Hartford	131,833	16,572		3,162	13,410	55	97	1,549	1,461	3,128	7,579	2,703	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,079		5,755	45,324	76	285	2,423	2,971	9,901	28,892	6,531	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,850.1		546.5	4,303.7	7.2	27.1	230.1	282.1	940.1	2,743.4	620.1	
Hickory-Morganton, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Alexander, Burke, Caldwell, and Catawba Counties.)	**309,435**												
City of:													
Hickory	29,658	3,271		415	2,856	5	25	176	209	572	2,158	126	
Morganton	15,958	1,146		79	1,067	.....	10	18	51	214	802	51	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,683		1,186	11,497	25	93	292	776	3,266	7,694	537	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,098.8		383.3	3,715.5	8.1	30.1	94.4	250.8	1,055.5	2,486.5	173.5	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A. (Includes Honolulu County.)	**880,687**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,825		2,528	58,297	35	266	1,058	1,169	10,018	42,552	5,727	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,906.5		287.0	6,619.5	4.0	30.2	120.1	132.7	1,137.5	4,831.7	650.3	
Houma, La. M.S.A. (Includes Lafourche and Terrebonne Parishes.)	**188,083**												
City of Houma	31,506	1,493		254	1,239	2	12	73	167	231	910	98	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,013		1,343	6,670	16	54	197	1,076	1,858	4,414	398	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,260.4		714.0	3,546.3	8.5	28.7	104.7	572.1	987.9	2,346.8	211.6	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A. (Includes Chambers, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)	**3,670,528**												
City of Houston	1,758,016	128,079		22,986	105,093	375	931	9,981	11,699	25,518	56,945	22,630	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	207,166		32,218	174,948	503	1,954	12,156	17,605	43,563	97,903	33,482	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,644.0		877.7	4,766.3	13.7	53.2	331.2	479.6	1,186.8	2,667.3	912.2	
Huntington-Ashland, W.V.-Ky.-Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W.V., Boyd, Carter, and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Oh.)	**318,516**												
City of:													
Huntington, W.V.	54,481	3,460		355	3,105	6	71	126	152	785	2,150	170	
Ashland, Ky.	24,733	992		116	876	.....	11	11	94	186	636	54	
Total area actually reporting	79.3%	8,304		1,032	7,272	17	160	169	686	1,882	4,911	479	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,082		1,149	8,933	18	176	202	753	2,232	6,096	605	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,165.3		360.7	2,804.6	5.7	55.3	63.4	236.4	700.7	1,913.9	189.9	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Limestone and Madison Counties.)	**314,071**												
City of Huntsville	166,514	15,621		1,802	13,819	18	88	382	1,314	2,710	10,114	995	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	18,931		2,230	16,701	27	114	419	1,670	3,437	12,098	1,166	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,967		2,234	16,733	27	114	420	1,673	3,444	12,121	1,168	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,039.1		711.3	5,327.8	8.6	36.3	133.7	532.7	1,096.6	3,859.3	371.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	**98,448**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	59,862	2,464		246	2,218	.....	25	12	209	455	1,642	121	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,468		328	3,140	1	31	19	277	683	2,299	158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,522.7		333.2	3,189.5	1.0	31.5	19.3	281.4	693.8	2,335.2	160.5	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	**152,722**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	38,413	2,686		328	2,358	6	73	84	165	371	1,939	48	
Total area actually reporting	86.3%	5,764		775	4,989	6	157	109	503	976	3,835	178	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,804		872	5,932	7	165	130	570	1,127	4,520	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,455.2		571.0	3,884.2	4.6	108.0	85.1	373.2	737.9	2,959.6	186.6	
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A.	**413,338**												
(Includes Hinds, Madison, and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	200,272	27,993		3,368	24,625	91	207	1,909	1,161	7,370	12,303	4,952	
Total area actually reporting	87.6%	32,971		3,746	29,225	119	240	1,994	1,393	8,729	15,217	5,279	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,053		4,005	32,048	123	261	2,065	1,556	9,490	17,131	5,427	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,722.4		968.9	7,753.5	29.8	63.1	499.6	376.4	2,295.9	4,144.5	1,313.0	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	**82,622**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Jackson	52,360	5,537		884	4,653	7	39	202	636	1,122	3,244	287	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,364		1,016	5,348	9	53	215	739	1,355	3,641	352	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,702.5		1,229.7	6,472.9	10.9	64.1	260.2	894.4	1,640.0	4,406.8	426.0	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A.	**985,762**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	685,776	65,997		10,423	55,574	106	648	3,427	6,242	14,327	34,453	6,794	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	80,038		12,377	67,661	123	768	3,706	7,780	16,994	43,127	7,540	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,119.4		1,255.6	6,863.8	12.5	77.9	376.0	789.2	1,723.9	4,375.0	764.9	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	**149,471**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	32,661	3,125		271	2,854	4	26	88	153	779	1,963	112	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,941		388	5,553	7	50	123	208	1,593	3,653	307	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,974.7		259.6	3,715.1	4.7	33.5	82.3	139.2	1,065.8	2,444.0	205.4	
Jamestown, N.Y. M.S.A.	**142,115**												
(Includes Chatauqua County.)													
City of Jamestown	34,617	1,827		143	1,684	.....	15	33	95	329	1,287	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,273		451	4,822	1	24	78	348	942	3,726	154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,710.4		317.3	3,393.0	.7	16.9	54.9	244.9	662.8	2,621.8	108.4	
Janesville-Beloit, Wi. M.S.A.	**145,301**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	55,262	3,153		141	3,012	2	18	20	101	533	2,360	119	
Beloit	37,082	2,167		126	2,041	3	8	70	45	266	1,654	121	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	6,561		383	6,178	6	42	98	237	1,026	4,862	290	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,745		390	6,355	6	43	100	241	1,049	5,007	299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,642.1		268.4	4,373.7	4.1	29.6	68.8	165.9	721.9	3,446.0	205.8	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	**560,896**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	231,028	18,758		4,309	14,449	37	74	2,240	1,958	4,285	6,477	3,687	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,297		6,242	30,055	47	118	3,165	2,912	7,533	15,567	6,955	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,471.3		1,112.9	5,358.4	8.4	21.0	564.3	519.2	1,343.0	2,775.4	1,240.0	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	**457,137**												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	51,892	2,488		136	2,352	3	12	39	82	472	1,704	176	
Kingsport, Tn.	38,971	1,892		261	1,631	2	20	26	213	321	1,189	121	
Bristol, Tn.	25,203	1,089		88	1,001	2	5	4	77	147	811	43	
Total area actually reporting	95.9%	10,988		1,064	9,924	22	82	113	847	2,369	6,895	660	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,012		1,188	10,824	23	90	132	943	2,543	7,567	714	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,627.7		259.9	2,367.8	5.0	19.7	28.9	206.3	556.3	1,655.3	156.2	
Johnstown, Pa. M.S.A.	**241,897**												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	27,815	1,215		153	1,062	1	17	37	98	250	735	77	
Total area actually reporting	90.0%	3,356		417	2,939	1	43	52	321	756	1,975	208	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,001		478	3,523	1	47	67	363	845	2,406	272	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,654.0		197.6	1,456.4	4	19.4	27.7	150.1	349.3	994.6	112.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A.	**139,800**												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	42,042	2,905		247	2,658	1	31	49	166	724	1,757	177	
Total area actually reporting	76.0%	4,763		319	4,444	3	39	61	216	1,181	2,996	267	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,670		398	5,272	4	46	73	275	1,374	3,555	343	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,055.8		284.7	3,771.1	2.9	32.9	52.2	196.7	982.8	2,542.9	245.4	
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A.	**136,358**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	84,993	4,303		356	3,947	4	40	125	187	913	2,745	289	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,355		431	5,924	5	48	142	236	1,243	4,282	399	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,660.5		316.1	4,344.4	3.7	35.2	104.1	173.1	911.6	3,140.3	292.6	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	**264,866**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	69,190	4,465		421	4,044	13	81	145	182	960	2,840	244	
Temple	46,874	3,516		569	2,947	8	65	73	423	519	2,204	224	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	12,718		1,622	11,096	30	192	257	1,143	2,532	7,901	663	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,776		1,627	11,149	30	192	258	1,147	2,543	7,939	667	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,823.6		614.3	4,209.3	11.3	72.5	97.4	433.0	960.1	2,997.4	251.8	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	**100,213**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	46,721	2,502		205	2,297	.....	23	45	137	399	1,799	99	
Total area actually reporting	83.7%	3,234		388	2,846	1	28	51	308	579	2,141	126	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,844		434	3,410	1	31	59	343	674	2,560	176	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,835.8		433.1	3,402.8	1.0	30.9	58.9	342.3	672.6	2,554.6	175.6	
La Crosse, Wi.-Mn. M.S.A.	**120,178**												
(Includes La Crosse County, Wi., and Houston County, Mn.)													
City of La Crosse, Wi.	52,261	3,018		28	2,990	.....	9	6	13	241	2,650	99	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,582		138	4,444	1	19	14	104	429	3,879	136	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,812.7		114.8	3,697.8	.8	15.8	11.6	86.5	357.0	3,227.7	113.2	
Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	**167,583**												
(Includes Clinton and Tippecanoe Counties.)													
City of Lafayette	45,896	2,709		103	2,606	.....	17	23	63	434	2,044	128	
Total area actually reporting	80.8%	5,741		412	5,329	1	28	34	349	739	4,376	214	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,040		512	6,528	2	35	51	424	922	5,290	316	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,200.9		305.5	3,895.4	1.2	20.9	30.4	253.0	550.2	3,156.6	188.6	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	**356,246**												
(Includes Acadia, Lafayette, St. Landry, and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	98,181	9,297		999	8,298	6	72	313	608	1,780	6,250	268	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	16,646		1,994	14,652	17	139	433	1,405	3,551	10,568	533	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,215		2,075	15,140	18	142	447	1,468	3,642	10,923	575	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,832.3		582.5	4,249.9	5.1	39.9	125.5	412.1	1,022.3	3,066.1	161.4	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	**172,945**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	71,733	5,575		612	4,963	12	41	176	383	1,097	3,450	416	
Total area actually reporting	85.8%	11,610		1,319	10,291	19	104	263	933	2,319	7,300	672	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,326		1,563	11,763	21	113	306	1,123	2,593	8,372	798	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,705.3		903.8	6,801.6	12.1	65.3	176.9	649.3	1,499.3	4,840.8	461.4	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A.	**433,564**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	75,159	9,586		975	8,611	10	44	323	598	1,924	5,494	1,193	
Winter Haven	25,801	3,336		275	3,061	.....	15	89	171	704	2,080	277	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,133		3,746	32,387	41	165	917	2,623	9,361	19,121	3,905	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,333.9		864.0	7,469.9	9.5	38.1	211.5	605.0	2,159.1	4,410.2	900.7	
Lancaster, Pa. M.S.A.	**436,447**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	57,441	4,395		488	3,907	7	54	243	184	970	2,565	372	
Total area actually reporting	93.6%	12,551		935	11,616	10	91	339	495	2,465	8,249	902	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,302		1,007	12,295	11	95	357	544	2,569	8,750	976	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,047.8		230.7	2,817.1	2.5	21.8	81.8	124.6	588.6	2,004.8	223.6	
Lansing-East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	**439,291**												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	127,551	10,250		1,613	8,637	10	156	349	1,098	1,539	6,121	977	
East Lansing	48,831	2,186		151	2,035	.....	35	33	83	244	1,634	157	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	23,406		2,563	20,843	14	411	514	1,624	3,508	15,659	1,676	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,641		2,585	21,056	14	413	519	1,639	3,542	15,814	1,700	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,381.6		588.4	4,793.2	3.2	94.0	118.1	373.1	806.3	3,599.9	387.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	**154,298**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	141,872	9,011		994	8,017	24	6	208	756	1,798	5,328	891	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,447		1,053	8,394	25	7	210	811	1,942	5,532	920	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,122.6		682.4	5,440.1	16.2	4.5	136.1	525.6	1,258.6	3,585.3	596.2	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A.	**153,288**												
(Includes Dona Ana County.)													
City of Las Cruces	69,490	6,857		692	6,165	6	59	124	503	1,402	4,391	372	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	9,137		894	8,243	14	92	185	603	2,106	5,605	532	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,269		906	8,363	14	93	186	613	2,129	5,694	540	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,046.8		591.0	5,455.7	9.1	60.7	121.3	399.9	1,388.9	3,714.6	352.3	
Las Vegas, Nv.-Az. M.S.A.	**1,055,812**												
(Includes Clark and Nye Counties, Nv.; and Mohave County, Az.)													
City of Las Vegas, Nv.	752,577	58,161		9,418	48,743	105	574	3,805	4,934	11,657	29,351	7,735	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	79,745		12,454	67,291	145	790	4,514	7,005	16,508	40,821	9,962	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,553.0		1,179.6	6,373.4	13.7	74.8	427.5	663.5	1,563.5	3,866.3	943.5	
Lawrence, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	**297,983**												
(Includes part of Essex County, Ma and Rockingham County, N H.)													
City of Lawrence, Ma.	66,016	5,817		1,162	4,655	9	24	370	759	1,468	1,302	1,885	
Total area actually reporting	97.0%	13,714		1,480	12,234	9	81	445	945	2,601	5,939	3,694	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,995		1,515	12,480	9	83	450	973	2,658	6,091	3,731	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,696.6		508.4	4,188.2	3.0	27.9	151.0	326.5	892.0	2,044.1	1,252.1	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	**122,457**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	88,608	7,563		1,165	6,398	8	67	222	868	1,676	4,295	427	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,981		1,231	6,750	12	71	225	923	1,790	4,514	446	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,517.4		1,005.3	5,512.1	9.8	58.0	183.7	753.7	1,461.7	3,686.2	364 2	
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	**104,172**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	38,153	2,433		152	2,281		24	31	97	505	1,709	67	
Auburn	24,017	683		12	671	1	5	1	5	113	519	39	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,097		190	3,907	1	35	35	119	892	2,857	158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,932.9		182.4	3,750.5	1.0	33.6	33.6	114.2	856.3	2,742.6	151.7	
Lexington, Ky. M.S.A.	**428,642**												
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Lexington	237,451	16,146		2,328	13,818	23	116	699	1,490	3,089	10,058	671	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	24,701		3,945	20,756	38	185	814	2,908	4,500	15,226	1,030	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,733		3,950	20,783	38	185	815	2,912	4,505	15,246	1,032	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,770.1		921.5	4,848.6	8.9	43.2	190.1	679.4	1,051.0	3,556.8	240.8	
Lima, Oh. M.S.A.	**157,302**												
(Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)													
City of Lima	45,575	4,551		1,336	3,215	6	48	199	1,083	1,038	1,990	187	
Total area actually reporting	78.0%	6,776		1,595	5,181	6	73	213	1,303	1,525	3,381	275	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,111		1,682	6,429	7	82	240	1,353	1,716	4,337	376	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,156.3		1,069.3	4,087.0	4.5	52.1	152.6	860 1	1,090.9	2,757.1	239.0	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A.	**222,598**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	200,202	14,240		1,283	12,957	2	109	179	993	2,032	10,396	529	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,517		1,310	14,207	2	114	182	1,012	2,210	11,427	570	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,970.9		588.5	6,382.4	.9	51.2	81.8	454.6	992.8	5,133.5	256.1	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**538,606**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski, and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	181,157	26,741		5,352	21,389	56	191	1,041	4,064	5,767	13,869	1,753	
North Little Rock	63,862	7,183		729	6,454	19	78	347	285	1,465	4,337	652	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	46,161		7,292	38,869	107	375	1,564	5,246	9,941	25,787	3,141	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,238		7,299	38,939	107	376	1,566	5,250	9,955	25,838	3,146	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,584.8		1,355.2	7,229.6	19.9	69.8	290.8	974.7	1,848.3	4,797.2	584 1	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**207,771**												
(Includes Gregg, Harrison, and Upshur Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	75,551	6,218		673	5,545	15	74	198	386	1,421	3,606	518	
Marshall	24,372	2,051		199	1,852	6	15	29	149	384	1,374	94	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,333		1,396	10,937	37	118	283	958	2,913	7,208	816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,935.9		671 9	5,264.0	17.8	56.8	136.2	461.1	1,402.0	3,469.2	392.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**9,210,703**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,550,381	278,351		73,102	205,249	845	1,554	30,817	39,886	43,535	110,791	50,923	
Long Beach	446,383	33,614		6,324	27,290	80	167	3,425	2,652	6,486	13,646	7,158	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	591,795		137,999	453,796	1,669	3,188	56,116	77,026	104,011	236,758	113,027	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,425.1		1,498.2	4,926.8	18.1	34.6	609.2	836.3	1,129.2	2,570.5	1,227.1	
Louisville, Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**985,963**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, and Oldham Counties, Ky., and Clark, Floyd, Harrison, and Scott Counties, In.)													
City of Louisville	276,307	17,768		2,776	14,992	52	142	1,307	1,275	4,403	8,138	2,451	
Total area actually reporting	90.2%	44,544		6,689	37,855	78	303	1,791	4,517	9,358	24,399	4,098	
Estimated total	100.0%	48,166		6,972	41,194	80	322	1,844	4,726	9,928	26,877	4,389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,885.2		707.1	4,178.0	8.1	32.7	187.0	479.3	1,006.9	2,726.0	445.1	
Lowell, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	**281,215**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County, Ma. and Hillsborough County, N.H.)													
City of Lowell, Ma.	100,672	7,344		1,780	5,564	9	82	325	1,364	1,451	2,557	1,556	
Total area actually reporting	79.4%	11,071		2,028	9,043	10	94	355	1,569	2,354	4,430	2,259	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,872		2,226	10,646	11	105	385	1,725	2,710	5,448	2,488	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,577.3		791.6	3,785.7	3.9	37.3	136.9	613.4	963.7	1,937.3	884.7	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**232,638**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	195,326	12,639		1,349	11,290	20	139	324	866	2,499	7,926	865	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,629		1,547	13,082	26	155	330	1,036	2,834	9,326	922	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,288.3		665.0	5,623.3	11.2	66.6	141.9	445.3	1,218.2	4,008.8	396.3	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	**203,288**												
(Includes Lynchburg and Bedford Cities and Amherst, Bedford, and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	67,729	3,845		585	3,260	7	20	127	431	662	2,392	206	
Total area actually reporting.	100.0%	6,702		862	5,840	14	50	153	645	1,328	4,169	343	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,296.8		424.0	2,872.8	6.9	24.6	75.3	317.3	653.3	2,050.8	168.7	
Macon, Ga. M.S.A.	**311,043**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, Peach, and Twiggs Counties.)													
City of Macon	111,722	13,275		961	12,314	31	96	445	389	2,304	9,051	959	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	21,023		1,616	19,407	39	133	602	842	3,833	14,244	1,330	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,038		1,617	19,421	39	133	602	843	3,835	14,255	1,331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,763.7		519.9	6,243.8	12.5	42.8	193.5	271.0	1,232.9	4,583.0	427.9	
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	**379,961**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	198,638	9,619		624	8,995	4	80	310	230	1,537	6,571	887	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,831		1,063	14,768	7	110	356	590	2,348	11,225	1,195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,166.5		279.8	3,886.7	1.8	29.0	93.7	155.3	618.0	2,954.3	314.5	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	**168,713**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack, and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	99,251	4,781		219	4,562	2	30	136	51	1,068	3,080	414	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	6,217		262	5,955	2	32	145	83	1,333	4,116	506	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,351		266	6,085	2	33	146	85	1,355	4,210	520	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,764.4		157.7	3,606.7	1.2	19.6	86.5	50.4	803.1	2,495.4	308.2	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**176,744**												
(Includes Crawford and Richland Counties.)													
City of Mansfield	53,616	5,176		1,339	3,837	.....	61	148	1,130	1,139	2,498	200	
Total area actually reporting	92.4%	8,291		1,452	6,839	3	68	176	1,205	1,842	4,686	311	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,813		1,487	7,326	3	72	187	1,225	1,917	5,059	350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,986.3		841.3	4,145.0	1.7	40.7	105.8	693.1	1,084.6	2,862.3	198.0	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**437,484**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of :													
McAllen	93,798	11,871		732	11,139	7	25	167	533	1,987	8,207	945	
Edinburg	33,908	2,237		172	2,065	2	6	47	117	480	1,442	143	
Mission	34,036	2,054		75	1,979	3	.....	10	62	484	1,340	155	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,737		2,734	28,003	45	105	479	2,105	7,696	17,779	2,528	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,025.9		624.9	6,400.9	10.3	24.0	109.5	481.2	1,759.2	4,063.9	577.8	
Medford-Ashland, Or. M.S.A.	**159,991**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of:													
Medford	51,416	5,038		305	4,733	3	32	56	214	704	3,771	258	
Ashland	17,209	978		26	952	.....	9	9	8	140	782	30	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,775		789	8,986	7	77	86	619	1,494	6,948	544	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,109.7		493.2	5,616.6	4.4	48.1	53.8	386.9	933.8	4,342.7	340.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	**440,387**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	66,516	6,137		784	5,353	1	30	109	644	1,183	3,693	477	
Titusville	42,348	3,050		499	2,551	.....	19	98	382	747	1,601	203	
Palm Bay	72,562	4,434		474	3,960	3	21	57	393	933	2,736	291	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,677		3,459	24,218	13	168	534	2,744	5,998	16,400	1,820	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,284.7		785.4	5,499.3	3.0	38.1	121.3	623.1	1,362.0	3,724.0	413.3	
Memphis, Tn.-Ar.-Ms. M.S.A.	**1,063,599**												
(Includes Fayette, Shelby, and Tipton Counties, Tn.; Crittenden County, Ar.; and De Soto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis, Tn	628,375	61,393		9,855	51,538	159	695	4,988	4,013	15,731	24,096	11,711	
Total area actually reporting	88.1%	76,403		11,521	64,882	184	833	5,501	5,003	19,138	32,265	13,479	
Estimated total	100.0%	79,863		11,861	68,002	195	882	5,549	5,235	20,234	34,028	13,740	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,508.8		1,115.2	6,393.6	18.3	82.9	521.7	492.2	1,902.4	3,199.3	1,291.8	
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	**192,381**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	60,695	4,390		302	4,088	3	25	118	156	1,333	2,092	663	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,642		1,042	9,600	16	62	192	772	3,063	5,168	1,369	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,531.7		541.6	4,990.1	8.3	32.2	99.8	401.3	1,592.2	2,686.3	711.6	
Miami, Fl. M.S.A.	**2,078,552**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of Miami	379,980	65,269		12,971	52,298	116	221	5,841	6,793	11,277	30,645	10,376	
Total area actually reporting	89.4%	248,430		37,735	210,695	310	1,086	15,159	21,180	42,933	127,261	40,501	
Estimated total	100.0%	266,872		39,788	227,084	323	1,166	15,775	22,524	46,533	138,031	42,520	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		12,839.3		1,914.2	10,925.1	15.5	56.1	758.9	1,083.6	2,238.7	6,640.7	2,045.7	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,057,960**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex, and Somerset.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,993		2,612	33,381	19	112	873	1,608	7,237	22,589	3,555	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,402.1		246.9	3,155.2	1.8	10.6	82.5	152.0	684.1	2,135.1	336.0	
Milwaukee-Waukesha, Wi. M.S.A.	**1,466,499**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington, and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of:													
Milwaukee	628,737	51,241		6,562	44,679	139	429	4,017	1,977	8,461	25,532	10,686	
Waukesha	60,226	1,858		100	1,758	1	14	14	71	255	1,400	103	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	78,555		7,610	70,945	147	523	4,372	2,568	12,097	46,518	12,330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,356.6		518.9	4,837.7	10.0	35.7	298.1	175.1	824.9	3,172.0	840.8	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**2,677,516**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Sherburne, and Wright Counties, Mn., and Pierce and St. Croix Counties, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, Mn.	370,834	41,411		7,074	34,337	62	578	3,444	2,990	8,854	21,279	4,204	
St. Paul, Mn.	274,210	19,472		2,730	16,742	29	269	872	1,560	4,074	10,642	2,026	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	139,653		13,294	126,359	117	1,669	5,115	6,393	24,683	90,530	11,146	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,215.8		496.5	4,719.3	4.4	62.3	191.0	238.8	921.9	3,381.1	416.3	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	**505,262**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	205,846	20,525		2,297	18,228	39	125	1,259	874	4,712	11,787	1,729	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	33,187		4,173	29,014	72	218	1,762	2,121	8,048	18,575	2,391	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,615		4,228	29,387	73	221	1,776	2,158	8,128	18,841	2,418	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,653.0		836.8	5,816.2	14.4	43.7	351.5	427.1	1,608.7	3,729.0	478.6	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	**402,063**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	175,281	14,185		1,593	12,592	12	74	474	1,033	2,657	8,219	1,716	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,748		3,970	26,778	27	162	747	3,034	6,591	16,562	3,625	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,647.6		987.4	6,660.2	6.7	40.3	185.8	754.6	1,639.3	4,119.3	901.6	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,014,942**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,117		2,636	33,481	23	222	791	1,600	7,212	24,540	1,729	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,558.5		259.7	3,298.8	2.3	21.9	77.9	157.6	710.6	2,417.9	170.4	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	**146,127**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	56,646	6,602		915	5,687	12	33	107	763	1,134	4,343	210	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,857		1,200	8,657	15	49	127	1,009	2,073	6,224	360	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,745.5		821.2	5,924.3	10.3	33.5	86.9	690.5	1,418.6	4,259.3	246.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	**311,811**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	195,884	12,726		1,889	10,837	41	70	630	1,148	3,129	6,512	1,196	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	17,272		2,560	14,712	45	102	719	1,694	4,241	9,076	1,395	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,325		2,567	14,758	45	102	721	1,699	4,251	9,109	1,398	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,556.3		823.3	4,733.0	14.4	32.7	231 2	544 9	1,363.3	2,921.3	448.3	
Myrtle Beach, S.C. M.S.A.	**154,889**												
(Includes Horry County.)													
City of Myrtle Beach	27,925	5,512		551	4,961	3	31	158	359	1,136	3,538	287	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	15,216		1,777	13,439	19	109	335	1,314	3,085	9,449	905	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,247		1,781	13,466	19	109	336	1,317	3,090	9,470	906	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,843.8		1,149.9	8,694.0	12.3	70.4	216.9	850.3	1,995.0	6,114.1	584.9	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A.	**170,471**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	21,143	1,565		154	1,411		4	48	102	325	1,005	81	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,751		1,261	8,490	13	100	294	854	2,767	5,043	680	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,720.0		739.7	4,980.3	7.6	58.7	172.5	501.0	1,623.1	2,958.3	398.9	
Nashua, N.H. M.S.A.	**162,090**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough County.)													
City of Nashua	81,293	2,557		86	2,471	2	30	25	29	354	1,847	270	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	4,331		153	4,178	4	67	34	48	668	3,155	355	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,395		155	4,240	4	68	34	49	678	3,200	362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,711.5		95.6	2,615.8	2.5	42.0	21.0	30.2	418.3	1,974.2	223.3	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	**1,053,971**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	521,301	52,469		9,375	43,094	73	508	2,652	6,142	8,342	28,779	5,973	
Total area actually reporting	85.6%	67,528		11,320	56,208	87	676	2,848	7,709	11,302	38,185	6,721	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,867		11,936	60,931	94	726	2,935	8,181	12,487	41,343	7,101	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,913.6		1,132.5	5,781.1	8.9	68.9	278.5	776.2	1,184.8	3,922.6	673.7	
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**2,623,993**												
(Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	86,243		6,518	79,725	95	170	2,897	3,356	15,578	51,750	12,397	
Estimated total	100.0%	86,287		6,522	79,765	95	170	2,898	3,359	15,585	51,780	12,400	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,288.4		248.6	3,039.8	3.6	6.5	110.4	128.0	593.9	1,973.3	472.6	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,944,136**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Newark	271,025	37,475		10,409	27,066	96	207	5,775	4,331	6,438	11,163	9,465	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	108,731		20,093	88,638	155	598	11,012	8,328	20,037	46,023	22,578	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,592.8		1,033.5	4,559.2	8.0	30.8	566.4	428.4	1,030.6	2,367.3	1,161.3	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	**175,447**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	97,694	4,599		1,026	3,573	3	50	240	733	1,187	1,707	679	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	7,931		1,735	6,196	5	57	281	1,392	1,937	3,323	936	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,059		1,751	6,308	5	58	283	1,405	1,963	3,392	953	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,593.4		998.0	3,595.4	2.8	33.1	161.3	800.8	1,118.9	1,933.3	543.2	
Newburgh, N.Y.-Pa. M.S.A.	**349,477**												
(Includes Orange County, N.Y. and Pike County, Pa.)													
City of Newburgh, N.Y.	26,218	1,782		429	1,353	4	16	206	203	559	718	76	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	11,033		1,429	9,604	13	74	362	980	2,174	6,997	433	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,272		1,451	9,821	13	75	369	994	2,211	7,158	452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,225.4		415.2	2,810.2	3.7	21.5	105.6	284 4	632.7	2,048.2	129.3	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	**562,526**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	123,858	16,215		2,648	13,567	32	102	1,150	1,364	2,961	7,439	3,167	
Meriden	58,513	3,247		190	3,057	3	5	105	77	772	2,011	274	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,199		3,421	29,778	42	149	1,484	1,746	6,220	18,638	4,920	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,901.8		608.1	5,293.6	7.5	26.5	263.8	310.4	1,105.7	3,313.3	874.6	
New London-Norwich, Ct.-R.I. M.S.A.	**301,044**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New London Counties, Ct., and Washington County, R.I.)													
City of:													
New London, Ct.	24,326	1,270		145	1,125	3	4	58	80	174	830	121	
Norwich, Ct.	36,379	1,607		197	1,410	1	44	37	115	347	972	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,621		796	7,825	7	108	142	539	1,710	5,586	529	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,863.7		264.4	2,599.3	2.3	35.9	47.2	179.0	568.0	1,855.5	175.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	**1,313,919**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	493,990	49,842		9,321	40,521	424	436	4,822	3,639	10,064	21,890	8,567	
Total area actually reporting	94.9%	102,281		15,741	86,540	497	735	6,608	7,901	19,030	53,479	14,031	
Estimated total	100%	105,660		16,125	89,535	503	757	6,693	8,172	19,718	55,515	14,302	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,041.6		1,227.2	6,814.3	38.3	57.6	509.4	622.0	1,500.7	4,225.1	1,088.5	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	**8,593,681**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties, N.Y.)													
City of New York, N.Y.	7,336,224	530,120		136,522	393,598	1,561	2,666	72,540	59,755	88,370	209,808	95,420	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	571,156		140,966	430,190	1,599	2,828	74,586	61,953	95,127	234,442	100,621	
Estimated total	100.0%	571,372		140,985	430,387	1,599	2,829	74,592	61,965	95,161	234,589	100,637	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,648.7		1,640.6	5,008.2	18.6	32.9	868.0	721.1	1,107.3	2,729.8	1,171.1	
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va.-N.C. M.S.A.	**1,533,889**												
(Includes Gloucester, Isle of Wight, James City, Mathews, and York Counties; and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Portsmouth, Poquoson, Suffolk, Virginia Beach, and Williamsburg Cities, Va.; and Currituck County, N.C.)													
City of :													
Norfolk, Va.	260,038	19,854		2,382	17,472	61	157	1,197	967	3,120	12,542	1,810	
Virginia Beach, Va.	427,471	21,228		1,158	20,070	33	145	609	371	3,248	15,876	946	
Newport News, Va.	181,666	11,120		1,594	9,526	22	98	584	890	2,025	6,858	643	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	86,489		8,907	77,582	188	652	3,980	4,087	13,855	57,780	5,947	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,638.5		580.7	5,057.9	12.3	42.5	259.5	266.4	903.3	3,766.9	387.7	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,185,398**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	379,695	40,373		8,330	32,043	140	323	3,877	3,990	7,026	17,800	7,217	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	154,427		22,671	131,756	307	893	8,724	12,747	27,821	84,340	19,595	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,066.3		1,037.4	6,028.9	14.0	40.9	399.2	583.3	1,273.0	3,859.3	896.6	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	**215,232**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	45,448	6,892		821	6,071	5	38	232	546	1,152	4,653	266	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,554		2,319	11,235	13	146	330	1,830	3,111	7,464	660	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,297.4		1,077.4	5,219.9	6.0	67.8	153.3	850.2	1,445.4	3,467.9	306.6	
Odessa-Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**242,961**												
(Includes Ector and Midland Counties.)													
City of:													
Odessa	97,444	6,963		608	6,355	9	29	137	433	1,431	4,648	276	
Midland	98,906	5,026		482	4,544	7	67	89	319	1,083	3,254	207	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,126		1,232	12,894	19	112	242	859	3,096	9,212	586	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,814.1		507.1	5,307.0	7.8	46.1	99.6	353.6	1,274.3	3,791.6	241.2	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	**999,772**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	461,271	55,374		6,471	48,903	65	546	1,748	4,112	10,301	33,711	4,891	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	81,703		8,460	73,243	85	745	2,178	5,452	15,685	50,825	6,733	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,172.2		846.2	7,326.0	8.5	74.5	217.8	545.3	1,568.9	5,083.7	673.5	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	**183,428**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	38,217	2,565		123	2,442		22	28	73	312	1,989	141	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	8,677		471	8,206	2	118	68	283	1,600	6,128	478	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,795		477	8,318	2	119	70	286	1,617	6,213	488	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,794.8		260.0	4,534.7	1.1	64.9	38.2	155.9	881.5	3,387.2	266.0	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.	**665,704**												
(Includes Cass, Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, Nb., and Pottawattamie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha, Nb.	344,975	27,541		3,930	23,611	33	217	918	2,762	4,398	14,843	4,370	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,750		4,781	32,969	40	267	1,055	3,419	6,193	21,781	4,995	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,670.7		718.2	4,952.5	6.0	40.1	158.5	513.6	930.3	3,271.9	750.3	
Orange County, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,527,871**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	127,945		14,002	113,943	171	605	5,532	7,694	23,877	69,959	20,107	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,061.4		553.9	4,507.5	6.8	23.9	218.8	304.4	944.5	2,767.5	795.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,350,150**												
(Includes Lake, Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	180,288	21,836		4,109	17,727	17	144	1,095	2,853	3,975	11,631	2,121	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	102,992		15,215	87,777	82	704	3,550	10,879	22,974	56,059	8,744	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,628.2		1,126.9	6,501.3	6.1	52.1	262.9	805.8	1,701.6	4,152.1	647.6	
Owensboro, Ky. M.S.A.	**90,538**												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	54,403	2,931		112	2,819	1	18	50	43	482	2,232	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,620		216	3,404	3	25	56	132	680	2,590	134	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,998.3		238.6	3,759.7	3.3	27.6	61.9	145.8	751.1	2,860.7	148.0	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	**138,672**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	37,969	3,184		300	2,884	2	15	65	218	476	2,258	150	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,724		857	7,867	9	57	115	676	1,566	5,929	372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,291.1		618.0	5,673.1	6.5	41.1	82.9	487.5	1,129.3	4,275.6	268.3	
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A.	**373,971**												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	61,856	5,176		846	4,330	8	33	169	636	1,120	2,964	246	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,190		3,949	19,241	28	201	700	3,020	5,640	12,575	1,026	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,201.0		1,056.0	5,145.1	7.5	53.7	187.2	807.5	1,508.1	3,362.6	274.4	
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**4,974,831**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden, Gloucester, and Salem Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia, Pa	1,560,576	100,417		20,638	79,779	404	721	12,706	6,807	14,106	40,392	25,281	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	218,884		34,399	184,485	534	1,476	17,444	14,945	35,281	109,401	39,803	
Estimated total	100.0%	220,003		34,506	185,497	535	1,482	17,471	15,018	35,436	110,148	39,913	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,422.3		693.6	3,728.7	10.8	29.8	351.2	301.9	712.3	2,214.1	802.3	
Phoenix-Mesa, Az. M.S.A.	**2,477,795**												
(Includes Maricopa and Pinal Counties.)													
City of:													
Phoenix	1,076,108	108,131		11,627	96,504	231	438	3,451	7,507	21,347	54,493	20,664	
Mesa	315,456	26,170		2,364	23,806	17	120	407	1,820	4,993	15,342	3,471	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	204,790		18,987	185,803	308	832	4,892	12,955	40,998	112,147	32,658	
Estimated total	100.0%	205,417		19,029	186,388	308	834	4,901	12,986	41,120	112,539	32,729	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,290.3		768.0	7,522.3	12.4	33.7	197.8	524.1	1,659.5	4,541.9	1,320.9	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	**87,357**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	59,095	4,888		1,109	3,779	18	61	318	712	1,631	1,749	399	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,585		1,182	4,403	21	73	329	759	1,870	2,080	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,393.3		1,353.1	5,040.2	24.0	83.6	376.6	868.8	2,140.6	2,381.0	518.6	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A.	**2,424,648**												
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Butler, Fayette, and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	368,594	26,350		4,105	22,245	64	261	2,469	1,311	4,335	12,568	5,342	
Total area actually reporting	95.2%	69,639		8,968	60,671	108	655	3,649	4,556	12,173	37,982	10,516	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,753		9,265	63,488	110	673	3,723	4,759	12,604	40,061	10,823	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,000.6		382.1	2,618.4	4.5	27.8	153.5	196.3	519.8	1,652.2	446.4	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**98,989**												
(Includes part of Berkshire County.)													
City of Pittsfield	47,480	1,621		177	1,444	.....	1	32	144	442	872	130	
Total area actually reporting	85.1%	2,199		252	1,947	.....	4	34	214	586	1,205	156	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,664		309	2,355	.....	7	42	260	681	1,457	217	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,691.2		312.2	2,379.1	.....	7.1	42.4	262.7	688.0	1,471.9	219.2	
Portland, Me. M.S.A.	**234,020**												
(Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)													
City of Portland	62,736	5,089		478	4,611	4	49	100	325	1,024	3,336	251	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,666		633	10,033	6	79	134	414	2,078	7,471	484	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,557.7		270.5	4,287.2	2.6	33.8	57.3	176.9	888.0	3,192.5	206.8	
Portland-Vancouver, Or.-Wa. M.S.A.	**1,669,863**												
(Includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, and Yamhill Counties, Or., and Clark County, Wa.)													
City of:													
Portland, Or.	463,072	54,715		8,808	45,907	50	400	2,344	6,014	8,001	28,363	9,543	
Vancouver, Wa.	51,502	4,911		497	4,414	5	52	124	316	791	3,048	575	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	108,965		12,037	96,928	93	797	3,371	7,776	17,899	63,074	15,955	
Estimated total	100.0%	109,208		12,050	97,158	93	798	3,375	7,784	17,937	63,242	15,979	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,539.9		721.6	5,818.3	5.6	47.8	202.1	466.1	1,074.2	3,787.3	956.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, R.I.-Ma. M.S.A.	**954,457**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence, and Washington Counties, R.I., and part of Bristol County, Ma.)													
City of:													
Providence, R.I.	158,720	13,680		1,320	12,360	20	115	554	631	3,606	6,286	2,468	
Fall River, Ma.	91,794	4,427		703	3,724	5	36	139	523	1,020	2,207	497	
Warwick, R.I.	85,803	3,891		332	3,559	2	14	33	283	435	2,604	520	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	38,994		3,612	35,382	40	266	849	2,457	8,643	21,516	5,223	
Estimated total	100.0%	39,641		3,692	35,949	40	270	861	2,521	8,775	21,866	5,308	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,153.3		386.8	3,766.4	4.2	28.3	90.2	264.1	919.4	2,290.9	556.1	
Provo-Orem, Ut. M.S.A.	**289,785**												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	96,078	3,337		156	3,181	1	39	21	95	472	2,546	163	
Orem	73,155	3,303		71	3,232	1	12	14	44	404	2,652	176	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,652		418	11,234	2	84	52	280	1,740	8,959	535	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,020.9		144.2	3,876.7	.7	29.0	17.9	96.6	600 4	3,091 6	184.6	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A.	**130,576**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	103,983	7,337		1,471	5,866	8	84	167	1,212	1,424	4,052	390	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,400		1,532	6,868	9	90	171	1,262	1,761	4,691	416	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,433.0		1,173.3	5,259.8	6.9	68.9	131.0	966.5	1,348.6	3,592.5	318.6	
Punta Gorda, Fl. M.S.A.	**123,408**												
(Includes Charlotte County.)													
City of Punta Gorda	11,946	411		24	387		1	6	17	57	318	12	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,287		367	3,920	1	18	106	242	1,013	2,673	234	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,473.8		297.4	3,176.5	.8	14 6	85.9	196.1	820.9	2,166.0	189.6	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A.	**182,699**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	87,654	6,695		750	5,945	17	23	375	335	1,401	3,968	576	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,373		836	8,537	19	36	402	379	1,834	5,970	733	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,130.3		457.6	4,672.7	10.4	19.7	220.0	207.4	1,003.8	3,267.7	401.2	
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, N.C. M.S.A.	**939,710**												
(Includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange, and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	228,090	16,522		2,170	14,352	30	89	825	1,226	3,546	9,791	1,015	
Durham	145,749	15,550		1,729	13,821	35	78	848	768	4,729	7,918	1,174	
Chapel Hill	44,693	2,734		264	2,470	2	11	78	173	451	1,918	101	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	58,241		5,963	52,278	99	284	2,187	3,393	14,521	34,385	3,372	
Estimated total	100.0%	58,250		5,964	52,286	99	284	2,187	3,394	14,523	34,391	3,372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,198.7		634.7	5,564 1	10.5	30.2	232.7	361.2	1,545.5	3,659.7	358.8	
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A.	**86,572**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	58,100	4,196		280	3,916	2	40	49	189	572	3,184	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,114		397	4,717	3	78	53	263	770	3,732	215	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,907.2		458.6	5,448.6	3.5	90.1	61.2	303.8	889.4	4,310.9	248.3	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A.	**344,732**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	79,403	6,130		847	5,283	7	53	438	349	1,500	3,280	503	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	11,212		1,169	10,043	10	71	501	587	2,176	7,091	776	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,452		1,192	10,260	10	72	507	603	2,209	7,251	800	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,322.0		345.8	2,976.2	2.9	20.9	147.1	174.9	640.8	2,103.4	232.1	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	**160,330**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	72,763	5,875		512	5,363	6	68	111	327	1,195	3,698	470	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,048		883	8,165	12	109	149	613	2,172	5,224	769	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,643.4		550.7	5,092.6	7.5	68.0	92.9	382.3	1,354.7	3,258.3	479.6	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	**292,859**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	152,553	10,950		1,152	9,798	21	121	507	503	1,952	7,109	737	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,688		1,688	16,000	28	180	617	863	3,469	11,295	1,236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,039.8		576.4	5,463.4	9.6	61.5	210.7	294.7	1,184.5	3,856.8	422.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A. (Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)	**167,154**												
City of:													
Richland	35,530	1,348		46	1,302	. .	9	15	22	161	1,105	36	
Kennewick	46,832	3,521		218	3,303	. . . . .	37	41	140	408	2,770	125	
Pasco	23,068	1,837		199	1,638	3	22	49	125	303	1,230	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,575		647	7,928	8	101	112	426	1,246	6,323	359	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,130.0		387.1	4,742.9	4.8	60.4	67.0	254.9	745.4	3,782.7	214.8	
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg, and Richmond Cities, and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan, and Prince George Counties.)	**918,198**												
City of:													
Richmond	207,261	21,939		3,534	18,405	160	169	1,586	1,619	4,927	10,837	2,641	
Petersburg	41,101	2,985		490	2,495	10	25	210	245	665	1,620	210	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,644		5,483	46,161	209	348	2,248	2,678	10,078	31,984	4,099	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,624.5		597.1	5,027.3	22.8	37.9	244.8	291.7	1,097.6	3,483.3	446.4	
Riverside-San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)	**2,857,549**												
City of:													
Riverside	242,740	22,340		3,949	18,391	37	134	1,220	2,558	5,022	9,453	3,916	
San Bernardino	175,443	21,142		4,079	17,063	71	163	1,538	2,307	4,914	8,485	3,664	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	202,617		28,829	173,788	412	1,156	8,167	19,094	53,176	87,815	32,797	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,090.6		1,008.9	6,081.7	14.4	40.5	285.8	668.2	1,860.9	3,073.1	1,147.7	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities, and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)	**231,869**												
City of Roanoke	99,144	6,026		509	5,517	4	44	209	252	1,018	4,179	320	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,698		683	8,015	11	61	236	375	1,399	6,202	414	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,751.3		294.6	3,456.7	4.7	26.3	101.8	161.7	603.4	2,674.8	178.5	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Olmsted County.)	**112,928**												
City of Rochester	75,550	3,309		163	3,146	. . . . .	33	26	104	634	2,362	150	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,867		199	3,668	. . . . .	47	26	126	808	2,666	194	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,424.3		176.2	3,248.1	. . . . .	41.6	23.0	111.6	715.5	2,360.8	171.8	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans, and Wayne Counties.)	**1,084,785**												
City of Rochester	234,938	22,585		2,712	19,873	62	145	1,668	837	5,339	12,388	2,146	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	47,264		3,825	43,439	71	258	1,979	1,517	8,663	31,489	3,287	
Estimated total	100.0%	47,374		3,834	43,540	71	258	1,982	1,523	8,680	31,565	3,295	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,367.1		353.4	4,013.7	6.5	23.8	182.7	140.4	800.2	2,909.8	303.7	
Rocky Mount, N.C. M.S.A. (Includes Edgecombe and Nash Counties.)	**141,896**												
City of Rocky Mount	52,121	5,967		659	5,308	8	28	260	363	1,456	3,593	259	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	9,581		987	8,594	16	43	343	585	2,641	5,503	450	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,619		990	8,629	16	43	344	587	2,649	5,529	451	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,778.9		697.7	6,081.2	11.3	30.3	242.4	413.7	1,866.9	3,896.5	317.8	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes El Dorado, Placer, and Sacramento Counties.)	**1,443,165**												
City of Sacramento	389,458	40,218		4,698	35,520	62	174	2,292	2,170	8,076	18,598	8,846	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	105,968		12,077	93,891	141	579	4,343	7,014	23,580	50,179	20,132	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,342.8		836.8	6,505.9	9.8	40.1	300.9	486.0	1,633.9	3,477.0	1,395.0	
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A. (Includes Benton and Stearns Counties.)	**156,070**												
City of St. Cloud	50,968	2,839		169	2,670	2	55	24	88	330	2,186	154	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,662		243	4,419	2	87	33	121	670	3,483	266	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,987.1		155.7	2,831.4	1.3	55.7	21.1	77.5	429.3	2,231.7	170.4	
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A. (Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)	**99,625**												
City of St. Joseph	73,133	5,083		275	4,808	2	24	43	206	879	3,727	202	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	5,484		359	5,125	3	28	45	283	976	3,933	216	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,704		376	5,328	3	29	50	294	1,013	4,082	233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,725.5		377.4	5,348.1	3.0	29.1	50.2	295.1	1,016.8	4,097.4	233.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	**303,065**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	116,346	11,383		414	10,969	10	63	240	101	1,771	8,089	1,109	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	21,649		948	20,701	17	143	366	422	3,533	15,038	2,130	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,806		957	20,849	17	144	369	427	3,558	15,145	2,146	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,195.2		315.8	6,879.4	5.6	47.5	121.8	140.9	1,174.0	4,997.3	708.1	
Salinas, Ca. M.S.A.	**374,695**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of Salinas	116,753	7,804		1,349	6,455	24	65	414	846	1,209	4,179	1,067	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,158		2,741	15,417	40	116	772	1,813	3,431	10,389	1,597	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,846.1		731.5	4,114.5	10.7	31.0	206.0	483.9	915.7	2,772.7	426.2	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	**1,188,395**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake, and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	174,827	18,992		1,320	17,672	20	158	502	640	3,025	12,931	1,716	
Ogden	69,783	6,043		387	5,656	3	42	111	231	861	4,477	318	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	72,967		4,445	68,522	50	578	1,095	2,722	10,817	53,344	4,361	
Estimated total	100.0%	73,379		4,465	68,914	50	581	1,099	2,735	10,879	53,656	4,379	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,174.6		375.7	5,798.9	4.2	48.9	92.5	230.1	915.4	4,515.0	368.5	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	**103,004**												
(Includes Tom Green County)													
City of San Angelo	89,482	5,012		494	4,518	5	41	44	404	850	3,539	129	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,340		585	4,755	6	44	49	486	929	3,687	139	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,184.3		567.9	4,616.3	5.8	42.7	47.6	471.8	901.9	3,579.5	134.9	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,432,770**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	999,900	87,679		6,471	81,208	194	565	2,781	2,931	16,422	54,910	9,876	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	107,125		8,219	98,906	226	729	3,013	4,251	20,457	67,311	11,138	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,476.8		573.6	6,903.1	15.8	50.9	210.3	296.7	1,427.8	4,698.0	777.4	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,646,179**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,168,785	76,725		12,599	64,126	113	403	3,845	8,238	12,889	35,204	16,033	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	152,779		23,361	129,418	205	869	6,881	15,406	30,048	70,610	28,760	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,773.6		882.8	4,890.8	7.7	32.8	260.0	582.2	1,135.5	2,668.4	1,086.9	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,654,296**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	741,568	61,860		10,837	51,023	91	292	6,624	3,830	8,055	33,719	9,249	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	99,238		15,146	84,092	120	497	7,820	6,709	14,002	57,239	12,851	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,998.8		915.6	5,083.2	7.3	30.0	472.7	405.6	846.4	3,460.0	776.8	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,555,035**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	815,235	36,559		5,915	30,644	33	375	1,109	4,398	5,823	20,300	4,521	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	68,178		8,956	59,222	56	561	1,837	6,502	10,898	41,286	7,038	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,384.3		575.9	3,808.4	3.6	36.1	118.1	418.1	700.8	2,655.0	452.6	
San Luis Obispo-Atascadero-Paso Robles, Ca. M.S.A.	**224,378**												
(Includes San Luis Obispo County.)													
City of:													
San Luis Obispo	41,924	2,015		247	1,768	.....	22	26	199	449	1,216	103	
Atascadero	24,262	970		94	876	.....	5	9	80	250	571	55	
Paso Robles	17,447	1,020		182	838	1	12	11	158	237	534	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,194		1,587	7,607	9	91	90	1,397	2,008	5,148	451	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,097.5		707.3	3,390.3	4.0	40.6	40.1	622.6	894.9	2,294.3	201.0	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**382,029**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	86,595	4,770		568	4,202	3	38	139	388	906	3,031	265	
Santa Maria	65,223	3,986		392	3,594	2	27	116	247	656	2,714	224	
Lompoc	40,841	2,310		188	2,122	.....	11	57	120	395	1,648	79	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,525		1,786	14,739	11	121	375	1,279	3,937	10,024	778	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,325.6		467.5	3,858.1	2.9	31.7	98.2	334.8	1,030.6	2,623.9	203.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, Ca. M.S.A.	**234,995**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of:													
Santa Cruz	49,681	4,738		500	4,238	3	20	130	347	756	3,294	188	
Watsonville	31,620	2,754		384	2,370	1	14	83	286	357	1,839	174	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,916		1,677	13,239	6	84	305	1,282	2,636	9,923	680	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,347.4		713.6	5,633.7	2.6	35.7	129.8	545.5	1,121.7	4,222.6	289.4	
Santa Rosa, Ca. M.S.A.	**407,943**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of Santa Rosa	118,576	7,723		610	7,113	5	82	175	348	1,594	4,882	637	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,719		2,027	18,692	18	143	319	1,547	4,919	12,267	1,506	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,078.9		496.9	4,582.0	4.4	35.1	78.2	379.2	1,205.8	3,007.0	369.2	
Sarasota-Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A.	**516,156**												
(Includes Manatee and Sarasota Counties.)													
City of:													
Sarasota	52,694	6,046		876	5,170	5	38	353	480	1,321	3,578	271	
Bradenton	46,267	4,754		737	4,017	3	42	199	493	1,213	2,453	351	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,711		4,738	29,973	18	230	1,029	3,461	7,954	20,186	1,833	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,724.9		917.9	5,807.0	3.5	44.6	199.4	670.5	1,541.0	3,910.8	355.1	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**278,478**												
(Includes Bryan, Chatham, and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	144,691	12,450		1,486	10,964	29	75	865	517	2,164	7,396	1,404	
Total area actually reporting	91.3%	18,417		1,973	16,444	32	118	974	849	3,178	11,446	1,820	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,588		2,065	17,523	34	125	1,009	897	3,411	12,159	1,953	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,033.9		741.5	6,292.4	12.2	44.9	362.3	322.1	1,224.9	4,366.2	701.3	
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, Wa. M.S.A.	**2,206,730**												
(Includes Island, King, and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of:													
Seattle	540,268	57,905		6,538	51,367	69	318	2,536	3,615	8,186	36,758	6,423	
Bellevue	88,956	5,169		227	4,942	5	30	77	115	611	4,082	249	
Everett	78,045	6,831		631	6,200	7	126	176	322	1,097	4,603	500	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	141,088		11,961	129,127	125	1,444	4,229	6,163	22,302	92,963	13,862	
Estimated total	100.0%	141,182		11,967	129,215	125	1,445	4,231	6,166	22,315	93,030	13,870	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,397.8		542.3	5,855.5	5.7	65.5	191.7	279.4	1,011.2	4,215.7	628.5	
Sharon, Pa. M.S.A.	**122,653**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	17,478	663		64	599	1	7	25	31	137	429	33	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	3,114		271	2,843	2	16	55	198	520	2,136	187	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,207		280	2,927	2	17	57	204	533	2,198	196	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,614.7		228.3	2,386.4	1.6	13.9	46.5	166.3	434.6	1,792.0	159.8	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	**106,906**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	51,093	2,568		69	2,499	1	9	18	41	306	2,141	52	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,680		107	3,573	1	15	22	69	461	3,019	93	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,442.3		100.1	3,342.2	.9	14.0	20.6	64.5	431.2	2,824.0	87.0	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**98,805**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	32,377	2,604		225	2,379	1	46	65	113	410	1,851	118	
Denison	22,175	1,599		138	1,461	1	8	24	105	307	1,087	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,315		429	4,886	4	64	91	270	1,098	3,551	237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,379.3		434.2	4,945.1	4.0	64.8	92.1	273.3	1,111.3	3,593.9	239.9	
Shreveport-Bossier City, La. M.S.A.	**377,375**												
(Includes Bossier, Caddo, and Webster Parishes.)													
City of:													
Shreveport	198,298	24,573		2,750	21,823	63	121	981	1,585	5,003	14,836	1,984	
Bossier City	53,318	3,868		533	3,335	5	31	95	402	584	2,608	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,043		3,754	28,289	84	179	1,138	2,353	6,502	19,488	2,299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,491.0		994.8	7,496.3	22.3	47.4	301.6	623.5	1,723.0	5,164.1	609.2	
Sioux City, Ia.-Nb. M.S.A.	**118,274**												
(Includes Woodbury County, Ia., and Dakota County, Nb.)													
City of Sioux City, Ia.	82,666	7,503		1,301	6,202	4	70	123	1,104	1,223	4,638	341	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,339		1,376	6,963	6	87	128	1,155	1,418	5,159	386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,050.6		1,163.4	5,887.2	5.1	73.6	108.2	976.5	1,198.9	4,361.9	326.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	**149,651**												
(Includes Lincoln and Minnehaha Counties.)													
City of Sioux Falls	107,258	5,317		487	4,830	3	70	56	358	874	3,742	214	
Total area actually reporting	95.6%	5,807		509	5,298	4	71	57	377	1,017	4,048	233	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,108		546	5,562	4	73	59	410	1,091	4,233	238	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,081.5		364.8	3,716.6	2.7	48.8	39.4	274.0	729.0	2,828.6	159.0	
South Bend, In. M.S.A.	**254,685**												
(Includes St. Joseph County.)													
City of South Bend	107,701	10,476		1,241	9,235	19	95	518	609	2,500	5,986	749	
Total area actually reporting	82.8%	13,343		1,362	11,981	20	107	539	696	3,131	7,984	866	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,498		1,527	13,971	21	115	561	830	3,360	9,585	1,026	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,085.2		599.6	5,485.6	8.2	45.2	220.3	325.9	1,319.3	3,763.5	402.9	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	**396,008**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	194,718	17,115		1,688	15,427	7	101	490	1,090	3,142	11,381	904	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,331		2,133	24,198	12	157	598	1,366	4,926	17,821	1,451	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,649.1		538.6	6,110.5	3.0	39.6	151.0	344.9	1,243.9	4,500.2	366.4	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	**280,235**												
(Includes Christian, Greene, and Webster Counties.)													
City of Springfield	147,875	13,096		812	12,284	3	74	184	551	2,369	9,317	598	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,408		958	14,450	6	94	205	653	2,923	10,771	756	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,498.2		341.9	5,156.4	2.1	33.5	73.2	233.0	1,043.1	3,843.6	269.8	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**542,287**												
(Includes part of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	154,694	13,026		2,538	10,488	16	124	746	1,652	2,911	3,996	3,581	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	25,703		4,296	21,407	22	226	986	3,062	5,441	10,597	5,369	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,759		4,426	22,333	22	232	1,005	3,167	5,656	11,169	5,508	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,934.5		816.2	4,118.3	4.1	42.8	185.3	584.0	1,043.0	2,059.6	1,015.7	
Stamford-Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	**329,432**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of:													
Stamford	107,458	6,433		636	5,797	6	15	348	267	1,078	4,005	714	
Norwalk	78,432	4,357		331	4,026	6	10	172	143	757	2,796	473	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,735		1,056	12,679	13	33	552	458	2,286	8,916	1,477	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,169.3		320.6	3,848.7	3.9	10.0	167.6	139.0	693.9	2,706.5	448.3	
State College, Pa. M.S.A.	**127,196**												
(Includes Centre County.)													
City of State College	50,596	1,385		54	1,331	.....	14	13	27	191	1,116	24	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,465		195	3,270	2	25	30	138	508	2,656	106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,724.1		153.3	2,570.8	1.6	19.7	23.6	108.5	399.4	2,088.1	83.3	
Stockton-Lodi, Ca. M.S.A.	**512,831**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of:													
Stockton	223,431	23,460		3,605	19,855	44	121	1,433	2,007	4,561	11,152	4,142	
Lodi	54,095	4,026		325	3,701	2	16	60	247	649	2,594	458	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,838		5,365	36,473	64	198	1,807	3,296	8,778	21,184	6,511	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,158.2		1,046.2	7,112.1	12.5	38.6	352.4	642.7	1,711.7	4,130.8	1,269.6	
Sumter, S.C. M.S.A.	**107,137**												
(Includes Sumter County.)													
City of Sumter	43,179	3,273		537	2,736	2	22	206	307	859	1,626	251	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	6,737		1,210	5,527	6	57	295	852	1,957	3,096	474	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,782		1,215	5,567	6	57	296	856	1,964	3,127	476	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,330.2		1,134.1	5,196.2	5.6	53.2	276.3	799.0	1,833.2	2,918.7	444.3	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	**767,113**												
(Includes Cayuga, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	163,374	10,643		1,234	9,409	16	58	582	578	2,945	5,680	784	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	26,750		1,897	24,853	22	164	746	965	5,924	17,650	1,279	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,857		1,906	24,951	22	164	749	971	5,941	17,723	1,287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,501.0		248.5	3,252.6	2.9	21.4	97.6	126.6	774.5	2,310.4	167.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	**644,453**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	191,042	22,408		3,522	18,886	33	204	1,004	2,281	3,653	11,971	3,262	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	45,727		5,941	39,786	64	442	1,445	3,990	7,895	26,527	5,364	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,965		5,954	40,011	64	444	1,449	3,997	7,929	26,698	5,384	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,132.4		923.9	6,208.5	9.9	68.9	224.8	620.2	1,230.3	4,142.7	835.4	
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	**253,823**												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	134,901	17,363		2,350	15,013	9	114	740	1,487	3,293	10,436	1,284	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,602		3,453	21,149	18	175	958	2,302	5,180	14,070	1,899	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,692.6		1,360.4	8,332.2	7.1	68.9	377.4	906.9	2,040.8	5,543.2	748.2	
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	**2,180,700**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	294,663	51,510		10,262	41,248	62	298	3,378	6,524	8,734	21,503	11,011	
St. Petersburg	243,508	23,973		5,490	18,483	23	213	1,509	3,745	4,704	12,339	1,440	
Clearwater	101,540	7,999		1,148	6,851	4	48	235	861	1,615	4,813	423	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	173,365		26,993	146,372	139	1,144	6,964	18,746	33,366	91,778	21,228	
Estimated total	100.0%	173,450		27,002	146,448	139	1,144	6,967	18,752	33,383	91,828	21,237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,953.9		1,238.2	6,715.6	6.4	52.5	319.5	859.9	1,530.8	4,210.9	973.9	
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**125,106**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx., and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	33,384	2,966		377	2,589	3	22	116	236	584	1,881	124	
Texarkana, Ar.	23,233	2,709		264	2,445	2	29	96	137	380	1,985	80	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,298		832	6,466	6	65	234	527	1,327	4,792	347	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,833.5		665.0	5,168.4	4.8	52.0	187.0	421.2	1,060.7	3,830.4	277.4	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	**619,803**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	331,744	30,290		3,664	26,626	40	356	1,735	1,533	6,587	16,088	3,951	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	40,321		4,125	36,196	44	414	1,843	1,824	7,958	23,654	4,584	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,605		4,144	36,461	44	416	1,849	1,835	7,999	23,857	4,605	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,551.3		668.6	5,882.7	7.1	67.1	298.3	296.1	1,290.6	3,849.1	743.0	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**331,199**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	88,748	6,977		1,551	5,426	9	86	650	806	1,584	2,528	1,314	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,629		2,007	13,622	12	137	790	1,068	3,012	8,094	2,516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,718.9		606.0	4,112.9	3.6	41.4	238.5	322.5	909.4	2,443.8	759.7	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	**733,967**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	441,402	54,093		4,882	49,211	37	289	1,012	3,544	7,205	35,209	6,797	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	73,139		5,920	67,219	56	401	1,226	4,237	9,858	49,136	8,225	
Estimated total	100.0%	73,718		5,959	67,759	56	403	1,235	4,265	9,971	49,497	8,291	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,043.8		811.9	9,231.9	7.6	54.9	168.3	581.1	1,358.5	6,743.8	1,129.6	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**743,928**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	381,640	28,244		4,639	23,605	42	296	1,071	3,230	6,548	12,552	4,505	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,600		5,669	33,931	55	373	1,195	4,046	9,306	19,198	5,427	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,323.1		762.0	4,561.1	7.4	50.1	160.6	543.9	1,250.9	2,580.6	729.5	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	**156,637**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	80,272	9,959		927	9,032	7	65	260	595	1,100	7,640	292	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,419		1,289	12,130	16	77	312	884	1,791	9,877	462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,566.9		822.9	7,744.0	10.2	49.2	199.2	564.4	1,143.4	6,305.7	294.9	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**160,451**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	79,892	9,041		1,176	7,865	18	119	256	783	1,679	5,613	573	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,120		1,507	10,613	23	161	294	1,029	2,600	7,237	776	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,553.7		939.2	6,614.5	14.3	100.3	183.2	641.3	1,620.4	4,510.4	483.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	**317,081**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	67,069	3,193		197	2,996	12	21	127	37	680	2,203	113	
Rome	45,288	1,050		71	979	2	13	20	36	279	638	62	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,270		717	8,553	19	96	172	430	1,997	6,237	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,923.5		226.1	2,697.4	6.0	30.3	54.2	135.6	629.8	1,967.0	100.6	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	**483,338**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	115,675	9,488		1,614	7,874	30	54	602	928	1,888	4,802	1,184	
Fairfield	83,617	6,052		795	5,257	6	52	238	499	1,007	3,699	551	
Napa	64,379	3,403		402	3,001	1	21	59	321	503	2,299	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,181		3,696	24,485	46	190	1,123	2,337	5,686	16,126	2,673	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,830.5		764.7	5,065.8	9.5	39.3	232.3	483.5	1,176.4	3,336.4	553.0	
Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**698,461**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of Ventura	96,288	5,283		428	4,855	5	23	141	259	1,289	3,135	431	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,944		3,313	22,631	28	141	831	2,313	5,836	14,070	2,725	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,714.5		474.3	3,240.1	4.0	20.2	119.0	331.2	835.6	2,014.4	390.1	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**80,067**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	59,642	4,668		661	4,007	4	27	91	539	799	2,946	262	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,364		713	4,651	7	42	99	565	983	3,376	292	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,699.4		890.5	5,808.9	8.7	52.5	123.6	705.7	1,227.7	4,216.5	364.7	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	**139,977**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	55,250	4,194		423	3,771	8	33	152	230	931	2,588	252	
Millville	26,562	1,868		301	1,567	2	11	81	207	444	1,028	95	
Bridgeton	19,372	1,857		411	1,446	1	17	108	285	435	871	140	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,861		1,280	7,581	13	78	356	833	2,163	4,873	545	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,330.3		914.4	5,415.9	9.3	55.7	254.3	595.1	1,545.3	3,481.3	389.3	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	**336,816**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	82,733	6,894		986	5,908	11	42	201	732	986	4,104	818	
Tulare	37,067	1,750		343	1,407	4	7	75	257	377	690	340	
Porterville	31,313	2,239		203	2,036	5	14	49	135	472	1,258	306	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,396		2,605	16,791	42	124	452	1,987	4,181	10,173	2,437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,758.6		773.4	4,985.2	12.5	36.8	134.2	589.9	1,241.3	3,020.3	723.5	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	**199,077**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	108,083	10,340		1,746	8,594	25	126	436	1,159	1,781	5,709	1,104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,931		2,105	11,826	31	158	496	1,420	2,543	7,999	1,284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,997.8		1,057.4	5,940.4	15.6	79.4	249.1	713.3	1,277.4	4,018.0	645.0	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.-W.V. M.S.A.	**4,423,904**												
(Includes District of Columbia, Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren Counties, Va.; and Berkeley and Jefferson Counties, W.V.)													
City of Washington, D.C.	570,000	63,144		15,177	47,967	399	249	6,311	8,218	10,037	29,673	8,257	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	238,081		31,602	206,479	635	1,311	13,014	16,642	34,903	144,171	27,405	
Estimated total	100.0%	238,136		31,608	206,528	635	1,311	13,016	16,646	34,911	144,208	27,409	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,382.9		714.5	4,668.5	14.4	29.6	294.2	376.3	789.1	3,259.7	619.6	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**185,245**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	106,772	8,694		566	8,128	8	38	275	245	1,866	4,970	1,292	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,666		640	10,026	11	51	291	287	2,281	6,217	1,528	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,757.8		345.5	5,412.3	5.9	27.5	157.1	154.9	1,231.3	3,356.1	824.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A.	**126,554**												
(Includes Black Hawk County.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	67,746	4,547		366	4,181	2	38	108	218	1,139	2,824	218	
Cedar Falls	35,418	1,040		62	978		10	7	45	78	853	47	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,210		469	5,741	2	58	115	294	1,396	4,068	277	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,907.0		370.6	4,536.4	1.6	45.8	90.9	232.3	1,103.1	3,214.4	218.9	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A.	**139,574**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	38,728	1,756		42	1,714	1		8	33	218	1,413	83	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,781		127	3,654	2	2	10	113	495	2,997	162	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,709.0		91.0	2,618.0	1.4	1.4	7.2	81.0	354.7	2,147.2	116.1	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fl. M.S.A.	**932,024**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	70,083	12,129		1,494	10,635	29	58	821	586	2,586	6,500	1,549	
Boca Raton	66,580	3,323		195	3,128	1	19	72	103	671	2,103	354	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	82,881		10,320	72,561	93	451	2,993	6,783	18,278	45,686	8,597	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,892.6		1,107.3	7,785.3	10.0	48.4	321.1	727.8	1,961.1	4,901.8	922.4	
Wheeling, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**159,354**												
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W.V., and Belmont County, Oh.)													
City of Wheeling, W.V.	34,458	1,333		201	1,132	1	18	43	139	282	764	86	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	3,140		301	2,839	4	42	56	199	747	1,896	196	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,448		321	3,127	4	44	62	211	791	2,117	219	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,163.7		201.4	1,962.3	2.5	27.6	38.9	132.4	496.4	1,328.5	137.4	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**133,112**												
(Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)													
City of Wichita Falls	98,751	8,559		968	7,591	8	91	196	673	1,250	5,911	430	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,455		1,049	8,406	10	95	202	742	1,485	6,456	465	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,103.0		788.1	6,315.0	7.5	71.4	151.8	557.4	1,115.6	4,850.1	349.3	
Williamsport, Pa. M.S.A.	**121,029**												
(Includes Lycoming County.)													
City of Williamsport	32,479	2,149		172	1,977	3	11	87	71	346	1,548	83	
Total area actually reporting	93.7%	3,818		266	3,552	5	24	106	131	707	2,695	150	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,021		285	3,736	5	25	111	144	735	2,831	170	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,322.3		235.5	3,086.9	4.1	20.7	91.7	119.0	607.3	2,339.1	140.5	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**188,471**												
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)													
City of Wilmington	61,522	6,881		672	6,209	2	32	233	405	1,605	4,196	408	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	13,314		1,234	12,080	15	60	282	877	3,348	8,001	731	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,370		1,239	12,131	15	60	283	881	3,360	8,038	733	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,093.9		657.4	6,436.5	8.0	31.8	150.2	467.4	1,782.8	4,264.8	388.9	
Worcester, Ma.-Ct. M.S.A.	**473,028**												
(Includes part of Windham County, Ct., and Hampden and Worcester Counties, Ma.)													
City of Worcester, Ma.	164,722	11,426		1,697	9,729	13	68	668	948	3,234	5,108	1,387	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	18,261		2,938	15,323	18	116	746	2,058	4,766	8,777	1,780	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,825		3,007	15,818	18	119	756	2,114	4,881	9,083	1,854	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,979.7		635.7	3,344.0	3.8	25.2	159.8	446.9	1,031.9	1,920.2	391.9	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**205,715**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	60,720	7,140		739	6,401	9	55	156	519	1,283	4,692	426	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	15,681		1,235	14,446	17	138	239	841	3,481	10,002	963	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,978		1,252	14,726	17	141	244	850	3,523	10,215	988	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,767.1		608.6	7,158.4	8.3	68.5	118.6	413.2	1,712.6	4,965.6	480.3	
York, Pa. M.S.A.	**351,574**												
(Includes York County.)													
City of York	43,506	3,075		367	2,708	6	37	214	110	447	2,075	186	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	10,330		681	9,649	9	76	285	311	1,463	7,693	493	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,553		702	9,851	9	77	290	326	1,494	7,842	515	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,001.6		199.7	2,802.0	2.6	21.9	82.5	92.7	424.9	2,230.5	146.5	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**132,589**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	30,939	2,968		219	2,749		18	44	157	573	1,994	182	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,824		1,437	7,387	7	67	117	1,246	2,093	4,691	603	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,655.2		1,083.8	5,571.4	5.3	50.5	88.2	939.7	1,578.6	3,538.0	454.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1994—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[4]		73,220		18,081	55,139	747	213	13,937	3,184	17,004	24,066	14,069	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%												
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[4]		4,071		513	3,558	12	20	208	273	1,255	2,058	245	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%												
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[4]		4,252		612	3,640	11	10	346	245	1,534	1,667	439	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%												
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[4]		8,551		1,860	6,691	80	35	1,263	482	2,830	2,768	1,093	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%												
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[4]		5,693		697	4,996	22	19	280	376	1,810	2,882	304	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%												
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[4]		7,672		1,388	6,284	45	27	804	512	2,045	3,670	569	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%												

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 8.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]The 1994 Bureau of the Census population estimates for the individual Puerto Rico M.S.A.'s were not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 7.—Offense Analysis, United States, 1990-1994

Classification	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Murder	23,440	24,700	23,760	24,530	23,310
Forcible Rape	102,560	106,590	109,060	106,010	102,100
Robbery:					
Total	639,270	687,730	672,480	659,870	618,820
Street/highway	360,861	386,948	374,157	360,799	337,687
Commercial house	72,589	81,485	79,717	82,385	76,114
Gas or service station	17,394	16,992	16,752	15,391	13,433
Convenience store	38,643	37,871	35,312	34,817	31,824
Residence	61,733	67,640	67,619	67,914	67,375
Bank	9,345	10,930	11,121	11,856	8,959
Miscellaneous	78,705	85,863	87,802	86,708	83,429
Burglary:					
Total	3,073,900	3,157,200	2,979,900	2,834,800	2,712,200
Residence (dwelling):	2,034,865	2,089,148	1,972,919	1,883,907	1,813,771
Night	648,856	660,458	629,462	591,404	556,524
Day	889,874	903,885	863,812	827,731	805,814
Unknown	496,135	524,805	479,645	464,772	451,433
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	1,039,035	1,068,052	1,006,981	950,893	898,429
Night	491,356	503,850	469,929	440,653	400,767
Day	262,067	257,627	258,914	242,340	242,704
Unknown	285,612	306,575	278,138	267,900	254,958
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	7,945,700	8,142,200	7,915,200	7,820,900	7,876,300
By type:					
Pocket-picking	81,027	86,239	78,194	72,775	63,688
Purse-snatching	82,875	84,135	74,858	68,447	60,449
Shoplifting	1,291,492	1,337,681	1,253,766	1,200,910	1,177,699
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,746,830	1,836,654	1,792,386	1,827,643	1,864,985
Motor vehicle accessories	1,183,567	1,152,401	1,107,131	1,090,850	1,013,764
Bicycles	442,214	465,182	468,584	478,485	496,416
From buildings	1,116,898	1,168,237	1,106,809	1,028,997	1,026,505
From coin-operated machines	62,993	81,186	72,087	61,686	53,124
All others	1,937,803	1,930,484	1,961,384	1,991,106	2,119,670
By value:					
Over $200	2,840,662	2,910,299	2,844,553	2,865,453	2,945,679
$50 to $200	1,893,021	1,930,796	1,874,226	1,829,138	1,845,046
Under $50	3,212,017	3,301,105	3,196,421	3,126,309	3,085,575
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,635,900	1,661,700	1,610,800	1,563,100	1,539,100

Because of rounding, offenses may not add to totals.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (..) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	16,380	120		.....	1	7	15	18	72	7	
Albertville	15,941	212		.....	1	3	26	41	106	35	
Alexander City	15,334	1,057		3	8	32	137	138	719	20	
Anniston	27,645	4,137	4,158	10	51	109	570	1,043	2,145	209	21
Athens	18,114	688		.....	4	5	58	104	480	37	
Auburn	35,930	2,030		.....	10	14	70	391	1,469	76	
Bessemer	33,550	4,004	4,032	11	27	199	555	1,033	1,749	430	28
Birmingham	270,978	33,037	33,288	135	273	1,980	4,237	6,483	16,285	3,644	251
Cullman	14,928	613		2	4	4	40	66	460	37	
Daphne	12,926	608		.....	1	8	16	110	457	16	
Decatur	51,430	4,545		8	31	71	144	824	3,235	232	
Dothan	55,858	2,086		5	.....	61	134	403	1,380	103	
Enterprise	21,076	1,135		3	7	21	142	239	677	46	
Eufaula	13,497	682		1	3	7	9	95	559	8	
Fairfield	12,496	1,793		2	9	108	117	316	1,027	214	
Florence	37,589	1,974		5	5	28	137	371	1,381	47	
Fort Payne	12,713	237		.....	.....	1	2	40	177	17	
Gadsden	44,671	4,666		10	38	127	580	910	2,679	322	
Hartselle	11,305	271		.....	2	6	6	36	208	13	
Homewood	23,800	1,633		.....	5	88	28	184	1,179	149	
Hoover	43,168	1,660	1,660	3	9	57	20	222	1,216	133	.....
Hueytown	16,078	580		1	2	18	54	107	342	56	
Huntsville	166,514	15,621	15,664	18	88	382	1,314	2,710	10,114	995	43
Jacksonville	10,655	385		.....	.....	2	14	55	297	17	
Jasper	13,795	1,046	1,048	2	6	20	153	144	647	74	2
Madison	17,894	592		1	5	8	29	82	437	30	
Mobile	205,846	20,525	20,568	39	125	1,259	874	4,712	11,787	1,729	43
Montgomery	195,884	12,726	12,785	41	70	630	1,148	3,129	6,512	1,196	59
Mountain Brook	20,520	592		.....	44	6	6	90	421	25	
Northport	19,005	1,021	1,025	2	.....	20	73	165	726	35	4
Opelika	23,815	2,194		3	10	61	433	448	1,181	58	
Ozark	12,976	1,021	1,025	2	7	15	212	109	653	23	4
Pelham	11,279	260	262	.....	.....	6	14	14	214	12	2
Phenix City	27,068	494		1	4	4	75	60	300	50	
Prattville	22,156	1,345		1	11	38	139	228	885	43	
Prichard	34,467	4,337		16	40	357	579	1,238	1,763	344	
Saraland	12,206	719		2	1	14	9	102	576	15	
Scottsboro	14,602	577		2	2	8	20	101	431	13	
Selma	24,834	3,745		8	32	157	588	733	2,097	130	
Sheffield	10,843	645		2	3	5	37	110	469	19	
Sylacauga	13,341	973		.....	5	13	76	204	650	25	
Talladega	19,440	1,132		3	7	19	51	209	815	28	
Troy	13,714	277		4	3	7	31	74	149	9	
Tuscaloosa	80,272	9,959		7	65	260	595	1,100	7,640	292	
Tuskegee	12,130	1,127		1	9	34	118	507	434	24	
Vestavia Hills	20,590	302		.....	1	19	.....	51	209	22	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	253,667	18,662	18,806	22	198	729	1,529	2,276	11,717	2,191	144
Fairbanks	34,237	2,068	2,069	4	21	65	146	258	1,362	212	1
Juneau	29,231	879	879	.....	.....	.....	6	43	804	26	.....
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	20,849	1,392	1,405	.....	8	7	84	302	888	103	13
Avondale	17,223	1,572	1,593	2	7	22	101	440	863	137	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA—Continued											
Bullhead City	26,351	2,498	2,507	5	9	45	190	611	1,421	217	9
Casa Grande	21,218	3,465	3,478	3	12	53	268	552	2,399	178	13
Chandler	106,525	6,878	6,950	6	27	81	180	1,472	4,425	687	72
Flagstaff	51,184	5,195	5,204	2	19	50	222	561	4,178	163	9
Gilbert	39,247	2,063	2,078	1	4	11	127	516	1,193	211	15
Glendale	166,068	14,360	14,475	3	46	274	926	2,413	8,204	2,494	115
Kingman	15,342	2,170	2,180	2	4	16	127	420	1,505	96	10
Lake Havasu City	29,832	1,662	1,668	3	11	11	66	292	1,205	74	6
Mesa	315,456	26,170	26,275	17	120	407	1,820	4,993	15,342	3,471	105
Nogales	20,800	1,613	1,622	3	.....	100	105	426	772	207	9
Paradise Valley	13,160	583	583	.....	.....	3	7	335	193	45	.....
Peoria	59,506	2,840	2,866	2	5	33	141	680	1,704	275	26
Phoenix	1,076,108	108,131	108,412	231	438	3,451	7,507	21,347	54,493	20,664	281
Prescott	29,940	2,135	2,148	3	15	23	83	347	1,570	94	13
Prescott Valley	11,439	824	833	.....	6	6	23	182	561	46	9
Scottsdale	145,710	9,295	9,327	4	28	138	257	1,878	5,684	1,306	32
Sierra Vista	37,723	1,286	1,292	2	7	17	25	177	942	116	6
Tempe	151,152	13,861	13,940	9	52	262	611	2,439	8,662	1,826	79
Tucson	441,402	54,093	54,221	37	289	1,012	3,544	7,205	35,209	6,797	128
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,241	300	300	.....	.....	3	8	17	257	15	.....
Benton	20,584	1,222	1,226	3	12	8	72	182	883	62	4
Bentonville	12,540	536	536	.....	.....	1	12	70	450	3	.....
Blytheville	21,439	2,469	2,510	6	10	99	283	596	1,336	139	41
Cabot	10,021	264	264	.....	.....	.....	9	46	197	12	.....
Camden	14,543	901	910	4	11	32	76	166	570	42	9
Conway	30,920	2,149	2,155	.....	11	26	64	264	1,721	63	6
El Dorado	24,425	1,867	1,876	3	13	50	86	469	1,158	88	9
Fayetteville	47,205	2,389	2,393	5	27	15	80	340	1,771	151	4
Forrest City	13,633	1,504	1,513	6	8	37	184	271	893	105	9
Fort Smith	75,770	5,817	5,830	10	61	73	334	848	4,118	373	13
Harrison	10,495	260	260	.....	1	1	7	26	189	36	.....
Hope	10,212	739	741	2	10	18	42	190	457	20	2
Hot Springs	34,481	3,615	3,644	8	29	92	125	795	2,378	188	29
Jacksonville	31,399	1,974	1,981	.....	15	35	169	349	1,297	109	7
Jonesboro	49,814	3,429	3,438	2	32	98	216	827	2,033	221	9
Little Rock	181,157	26,741	26,902	56	191	1,041	4,064	5,767	13,869	1,753	161
Magnolia	11,781	373	374	1	5	10	31	107	203	16	1
North Little Rock	63,862	7,183	7,203	19	78	347	285	1,465	4,337	652	20
Paragould	20,251	687	687	.....	7	5	10	141	478	46	.....
Pine Bluff	59,095	4,888	4,943	18	61	318	712	1,631	1,749	399	55
Rogers	28,000	1,480	1,485	.....	11	11	46	195	1,169	48	5
Russellville	22,592	1,533	1,535	1	12	16	73	303	1,071	57	2
Searcy	16,946	880	880	.....	3	6	8	59	763	41	.....
Sherwood	20,578	839	839	.....	4	10	26	107	635	57	.....
Springdale	33,588	1,369	1,369	.....	11	10	42	224	977	105	.....
Stuttgart	10,747	841	843	2	.....	14	163	149	479	34	2
Texarkana	23,233	2,709	2,718	2	29	96	137	380	1,985	80	9
Van Buren	16,280	804	804	2	2	2	6	142	611	39	.....
West Memphis	28,516	3,238	3,244	7	36	257	190	717	1,490	541	6
CALIFORNIA											
Adelanto	12,273	600	605	1	4	22	147	170	179	77	5
Agoura Hills	23,036	588	592	.....	1	12	82	119	297	77	4
Alameda	80,309	4,870	4,924	.....	27	238	204	656	3,276	469	54
Albany	16,752	757	771	.....	2	45	54	134	407	115	14

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over In Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Alhambra	84,657	3,679	3,719	.....	25	310	136	791	1,774	643	40
Anaheim	278,918	18,282	18,348	24	90	1,133	1,397	3,279	8,930	3,429	66
Antioch	70,304	4,139	4,241	8	20	147	402	1,048	2,032	482	102
Apple Valley	52,447	2,829	2,848	2	20	82	189	791	1,420	325	19
Arcadia	49,988	2,182	2,192	1	5	90	81	415	1,224	366	10
Arcata	15,303	1,181	1,186	.....	5	8	41	184	871	72	5
Arroyo Grande	15,058	605	612	.....	3	8	82	109	369	34	7
Artesia	15,762	1,001	1,013	1	5	102	156	166	382	189	12
Atascadero	24,262	970	988	.....	5	9	80	250	571	55	18
Atwater	24,082	1,459	1,470	1	5	21	139	423	709	161	11
Auburn	11,216	498	501	.....	3	3	48	62	349	33	3
Avenal	11,862	314	319	1	2	5	33	136	119	18	5
Azusa	42,979	2,085	2,093	2	20	91	146	520	938	368	8
Bakersfield	191,246	15,746	15,871	35	59	573	1,283	3,199	8,653	1,944	125
Baldwin Park	72,278	2,438	2,459	7	10	192	227	1,029	286	687	21
Banning	22,694	1,351	1,381	11	16	64	183	410	472	195	30
Barstow	22,511	1,902	1,911	6	5	60	109	440	1,121	161	9
Beaumont	10,581	966	971	3	5	20	117	283	434	104	5
Bell	35,527	1,077	1,089	4	11	178	132	187	295	270	12
Bell Gardens	43,390	2,181	2,191	7	12	208	226	589	587	552	10
Bellflower	65,621	4,662	4,674	6	25	333	740	907	1,558	1,093	12
Belmont	25,032	718	720	.....	3	14	27	85	534	55	2
Benicia	26,620	991	1,002	1	5	16	22	225	626	96	11
Berkeley	102,876	11,272	11,342	8	36	745	605	1,740	6,998	1,140	70
Beverly Hills	32,663	2,694	2,703	3	7	189	75	454	1,746	220	9
Brawley	21,733	1,295	1,300	.....	1	33	146	394	642	79	5
Brea	34,118	2,350	2,362	1	7	41	75	358	1,567	301	12
Buena Park	72,166	4,500	4,529	3	16	176	249	790	2,261	1,005	29
Burbank	97,996	4,641	4,662	5	21	189	240	496	2,669	1,021	21
Burlingame	27,707	1,265	1,270	.....	2	17	85	151	889	121	5
Calabasas	75,187	634	639	1	1	21	70	143	330	68	5
Calexico	22,536	2,101	2,126	2	2	60	142	430	1,074	391	25
Camarillo	55,762	1,154	1,172	.....	12	25	72	182	748	115	18
Campbell	37,392	1,833	1,872	.....	16	49	69	287	1,244	168	39
Capitola	10,066	1,243	1,244	.....	2	9	77	75	1,041	39	1
Carlsbad	65,476	3,467	3,482	3	22	98	267	816	1,822	439	15
Carpinteria	13,852	406	413	1	4	7	67	131	176	20	7
Carson	88,624	4,522	4,562	17	13	318	785	810	1,645	934	40
Cathedral City	34,152	2,133	2,137	3	14	67	294	618	850	287	4
Ceres	29,240	2,263	2,273	.....	8	38	135	367	1,421	294	10
Cerritos	54,455	4,182	4,210	1	14	249	255	825	1,906	932	28
Chico	41,411	3,220	3,288	.....	23	58	176	584	2,173	206	68
Chino	64,313	4,131	4,210	5	18	128	615	708	1,944	713	79
Chino Hills	28,535	1,535	1,552	3	4	27	62	388	866	185	17
Chula Vista	147,262	10,314	10,373	7	53	449	719	1,739	4,807	2,540	59
Claremont	33,742	1,699	1,704	1	5	51	78	302	1,077	185	5
Clearlake	12,613	1,661	1,675	1	7	21	300	595	675	62	14
Clovis	55,984	3,270	3,299	2	15	68	130	683	2,043	329	29
Coachella	18,194	1,254	1,257	1	4	41	130	310	617	151	3
Colton	43,791	3,383	3,402	8	23	138	189	912	1,391	722	19
Commerce	12,372	1,980	1,984	10	9	143	175	248	824	571	4
Compton	97,266	6,636	6,658	81	62	881	1,003	1,401	1,671	1,537	22
Concord	114,642	8,452	8,478	4	45	193	423	1,534	5,187	1,066	26
Corcoran	14,118	440	443	1	7	7	69	127	193	36	3
Corona	87,837	5,874	5,887	4	21	237	383	1,526	2,626	1,077	13
Coronado	26,504	1,018	1,020	.....	3	17	27	184	649	138	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Costa Mesa	97,909	6,767	6,778	6	33	191	210	1,179	4,281	867	11
Covina	45,668	2,661	2,688	2	18	116	108	543	1,382	492	27
Cudahy	23,677	924	930	4	2	76	292	111	232	207	6
Culver City	39,674	2,421	2,421	1	6	229	64	302	1,377	442	.....
Cupertino	42,446	1,550	1,569	.....	14	47	61	262	1,068	98	19
Cypress	45,363	2,120	2,129	2	12	69	63	368	1,299	307	9
Daly City	94,977	3,134	3,148	1	7	206	141	305	1,900	574	14
Dana Point	37,361	1,331	1,339	.....	10	32	134	333	720	102	8
Danville	35,534	727	736	.....	2	7	14	143	534	27	9
Davis	48,009	3,556	3,570	1	8	22	42	333	2,948	202	14
Delano	24,807	2,230	2,230	6	13	48	110	509	1,226	318	.....
Desert Hot Springs	13,840	1,863	1,882	3	8	49	183	736	756	128	19
Diamond Bar	56,885	1,710	1,718	1	9	88	179	368	679	386	8
Dinuba	14,139	794	798	1	1	9	69	211	401	102	4
Dixon	11,264	843	848	.....	1	12	39	176	579	36	5
Downey	96,902	4,537	4,585	9	40	401	165	840	1,883	1,199	48
Duarte	21,879	837	839	.....	9	36	122	196	343	131	2
Dublin	25,631	812	813	1	3	14	51	116	561	66	1
East Palo Alto	24,380	1,762	1,782	7	14	190	457	277	687	130	20
El Cajon	94,087	7,246	7,303	3	42	206	648	1,291	4,178	878	57
El Centro	36,775	2,999	3,034	2	9	90	166	1,045	1,420	267	35
El Cerrito	23,221	1,780	1,792	1	4	154	51	300	1,072	198	12
El Monte	108,789	5,735	5,864	16	23	603	698	1,352	1,957	1,086	129
El Segundo	15,955	1,103	1,109	1	4	41	17	155	672	213	6
Escondido	115,123	8,225	8,279	9	34	218	674	1,551	4,682	1,057	54
Eureka	28,237	4,377	4,403	2	21	54	170	917	2,802	411	26
Fairfield	83,617	6,052	6,088	6	52	238	499	1,007	3,699	551	36
Fillmore	12,522	327	328	.....	2	5	39	110	153	18	1
Folsom	36,289	1,155	1,155	.....	3	14	49	215	781	93	.....
Fontana	100,344	6,334	6,366	19	67	422	864	1,467	1,944	1,551	32
Foster City	29,563	692	694	.....	1	9	46	88	500	48	2
Fountain Valley	54,979	2,897	2,909	1	12	81	78	363	1,941	421	12
Fremont	182,410	8,546	8,610	6	42	192	915	1,731	4,717	943	64
Fresno	382,655	46,076	46,961	84	192	2,810	3,113	7,659	18,640	13,578	885
Fullerton	117,479	7,280	7,299	6	38	218	281	1,202	4,344	1,191	19
Galt	10,879	757	765	.....	3	16	52	144	427	115	8
Gardena	52,132	3,415	3,439	14	31	486	334	655	1,104	791	24
Garden Grove	148,404	8,215	8,265	7	41	397	577	1,489	4,170	1,534	50
Gilroy	32,938	2,069	2,116	.....	9	50	293	336	1,229	152	47
Glendale	180,753	7,352	7,403	5	15	333	325	1,133	4,316	1,225	51
Glendora	50,527	1,853	1,860	3	6	56	94	436	1,068	190	7
Grand Terrace	11,882	604	605	.....	2	17	14	121	298	152	1
Grover City	12,133	478	486	.....	7	5	65	138	245	18	8
Hanford	33,131	2,138	2,149	2	12	42	267	286	1,207	322	11
Hawaiian Gardens	13,765	1,106	1,119	.....	3	130	199	242	345	187	13
Hawthorne	76,205	6,309	6,386	21	37	791	879	1,068	2,314	1,199	77
Hayward	117,187	9,086	9,155	12	64	352	1,068	1,362	4,877	1,351	69
Hercules	19,096	517	520	.....	2	15	48	112	262	78	3
Hermosa Beach	18,692	1,004	1,012	.....	7	40	47	208	556	146	8
Hesperia	58,066	3,013	3,026	2	11	58	153	902	1,426	461	13
Highland	38,894	2,495	2,510	4	14	163	198	711	1,046	359	15
Hillsborough	11,016	84	84	.....	.....	.....	10	16	58	.....	.....
Hollister	20,590	1,124	1,134	1	3	19	234	194	612	61	10
Huntington Beach	188,265	8,196	8,234	5	39	169	438	1,788	4,634	1,123	38
Huntington Park	56,411	3,750	3,768	8	7	461	144	477	1,203	1,450	18
Inglewood	113,430	7,177	7,255	46	47	1,071	804	1,230	1,936	2,043	78

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Irvine	121,460	4,702	4,742	1	15	51	98	926	3,194	417	40
La Canada-Flintridge	20,683	419	427	1	. . . . .	14	28	125	200	51	8
Lafayette	24,396	556	559	. . .	2	8	10	136	366	34	3
Laguna Beach	23,980	1343	1,346	. . . . .	9	20	142	372	713	87	3
Laguna Hills	48,303	1,088	1,094	1	3	29	58	223	677	97	6
Laguena Niguel	50,848	1,061	1,072	1	9	15	82	219	659	76	11
La Habra	53,003	2,585	2,608	. . . . .	11	75	322	493	1,307	377	23
Lake Elsinore	20,723	2,857	2,869	5	10	57	305	825	1,235	420	12
Lake Forest	57,950	1,950	1,962	. .	12	43	124	481	1,126	164	12
Lakewood	77,464	4,835	4,862	5	22	289	547	664	2,164	1,144	27
La Mesa	54,497	3,142	3,147	3	2	121	128	679	1,655	554	5
La Mirada	44,221	1,664	1,674	6	6	72	201	337	698	344	10
Lancaster	107,979	6,181	6,241	10	59	273	1,103	1,482	2,218	1,036	60
La Palma	15,959	587	590	1	. . . . .	16	32	118	271	149	3
La Puente	38,815	1,652	1,671	8	12	166	392	251	470	353	19
La Quinta	14,444	1,135	1,142		1	15	117	443	497	62	7
La Verne	32,437	1,176	1,182		1	42	58	216	725	134	6
Lawndale	29,036	1,899	1920	4	16	191	378	354	607	349	21
Lemoore	14,704	687	690	. . . . .	2	4	42	113	487	39	3
Livermore	61,086	3,051	3,087	1	15	47	144	721	1,880	243	36
Lodi	54,095	4,026	4,040	2	16	60	247	649	2,594	458	14
Loma Linda	18,784	1,103	1,108	1	7	34	22	227	465	347	5
Lomita	20,400	868	871	2	4	48	258	165	283	108	3
Lompoc	40,841	2,310	2,334	. . . .	11	57	120	395	1,648	79	24
Long Beach	446,383	33,614	33,821	80	167	3,425	2,652	6,486	13,646	7,158	207
Los Alamitos	12,127	554	560	. . .	3	13	21	141	264	112	6
Los Altos	27,422	600	603	. .	. . . . .	18	6	130	432	14	3
Los Angeles	3,550,381	278,351	282,727	845	1,554	30,817	39,886	43,535	110,791	50,923	4,376
Los Banos	16,083	1,188	1,194	. . . . .	5	15	165	272	650	81	6
Los Gatos	28,660	971	996	1	3	20	58	211	636	42	25
Lynwood	64,312	4,109	4,164	24	23	571	786	730	859	1,116	55
Madera	32,790	2,907	2,913	5	29	156	282	475	1,286	674	6
Malibu	11,512	554	556	. . . . .	5	14	87	97	276	75	2
Manhattan Beach	34,043	1,782	1,785	. . . . .	9	67	78	379	1,003	246	3
Manteca	43,205	3,160	3,180	. . . . .	2	60	169	472	1,958	499	20
Marina	27,969	1,066	1,076	2	10	47	60	243	663	41	10
Martinez	32,900	1,648	1,652	1	5	32	53	461	932	164	4
Marysville	13,032	1,469	1,478	. . . . .	13	41	301	213	744	157	9
Maywood	28,318	1,039	1,048	1	7	103	199	133	394	202	9
Menlo Park	29,184	1,313	1,318	5	6	71	85	276	815	55	5
Merced	60,695	4,390	4,417	3	25	118	156	1,333	2,092	663	27
Mission Viejo	77,363	2,599	2,624	1	10	37	137	599	1,621	194	25
Millbrae	21,215	621	622	. .	3	22	54	68	397	77	1
Mill Valley	13,631	404	405	. . .	1	7	28	85	267	16	1
Milpitas	54,696	2,579	2,595	3	15	60	95	387	1,786	233	16
Modesto	175,281	14,185	14,489	12	74	474	1,033	2,657	8,219	1,716	304
Monrovia	37,656	1,790	1,796	. . . . .	11	100	130	332	901	316	6
Montclair	29,921	3,083	3,087	7	12	145	135	470	1,665	649	4
Montebello	61,414	3,255	3,293	3	21	202	306	460	1,549	714	38
Monterey	32,585	2,086	2,102	1	6	61	220	430	1,273	95	16
Monterey Park	60,386	2,841	2,844	6	9	251	177	679	1,094	625	3
Moorpark	27,833	525	528	2	7	13	36	138	286	43	3
Moraga	16,256	268	269	. . . .	4	3	9	52	182	18	1
Morena Valley	134,396	9,863	9,920	11	49	364	998	2,457	4,612	1,372	57
Morgan Hill	25,575	1,630	1,631	1	9	13	170	316	1,019	102	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Mountain View	68,101	3,470	3,485	5	10	130	237	386	2,464	238	15
Napa	64,379	3,403	3,479	1	21	59	321	503	2,299	199	76
National City	58,037	4,881	4,899	8	25	397	442	715	2,028	1,266	18
Newark	39,322	2,977	3,003	..	11	63	173	420	2,032	278	26
Newport Beach	69,077	3,487	3,500	3	18	46	159	869	2,114	278	13
Norco	24,480	1,240	1,249	2	3	18	107	294	611	205	9
Norwalk	99,463	5,199	5,221	10	26	514	621	948	1,749	1,331	22
Novato	49,354	2,086	2,110	..	17	23	200	380	1,331	135	24
Oakdale	13,199	893	899	1	4	7	41	168	627	45	6
Oakland	379,695	40,373	40,670	140	323	3,877	3,990	7,026	17,800	7,217	297
Oceanside	142,142	8,310	8,349	15	88	516	1,069	2,167	3,197	1,258	39
Ontario	141,391	11,263	11,347	25	53	579	921	2,286	4,760	2,639	84
Orange	115,562	5,723	5,769	8	32	253	326	1,163	2,875	1,066	46
Orinda	17,352	289	290	.....	1	3	6	64	210	5	1
Oroville	12,984	1,189	1,189	.....	7	33	64	300	642	143	.....
Oxnard	147,317	7,948	7,999	8	29	404	1,073	1,794	3,625	1,015	51
Pacifica	39,307	1,187	1,195	1	8	32	171	230	649	96	8
Pacific Grove	16,891	654	658	1	1	9	75	173	370	25	4
Palm Desert	25,287	2,919	2,929	1	10	65	188	715	1,764	176	10
Palm Springs	41,327	3,714	3,749	7	20	146	362	1,035	1,594	550	35
Palo Alto	57,163	3,019	3,041	1	9	75	61	421	2,307	145	22
Palos Verdes Estates	13,721	169	171	..	..	1	13	55	88	12	2
Palmdale	85,894	4,991	5,056	10	44	243	1,035	989	1,809	861	65
Paradise	26,562	967	976	.....	2	9	84	175	659	38	9
Paramount	50,833	4,180	4,212	16	17	345	698	823	1,264	1,017	32
Pasadena	134,905	9,204	9,257	16	36	762	902	1,546	4,731	1,211	53
Paso Robles	17,447	1,020	1,026	1	12	11	158	237	534	67	6
Perris	26,376	2,391	2,391	6	20	147	287	633	836	462	.....
Petaluma	44,862	1,921	1,947	.....	7	17	209	394	1,165	129	26
Pico Rivera	61,796	2,966	2,984	14	22	229	564	553	931	653	18
Piedmont	11,106	362	366	.....	1	11	7	80	229	34	4
Pinole	18,445	1,079	1,084	.....	9	61	77	196	559	177	5
Pittsburg	51,075	3,286	3,300	9	20	194	283	787	1,640	353	14
Placentia	42,110	1,547	1,559	3	5	61	112	374	748	244	12
Pleasant Hill	32,344	2,118	2,130	.....	7	66	100	464	1,293	188	12
Pleasanton	55,157	2,143	2,152	.....	5	20	44	337	1,581	156	9
Pomona	142,798	8,873	9,027	39	64	812	1,062	1,832	3,471	1,593	154
Portersville	31,313	2,239	2,242	5	14	49	135	472	1,258	306	3
Port Hueneme	21,572	780	785	2	5	40	83	217	374	59	5
Rancho Cucamonga	113,089	5,392	5,420	5	19	167	123	1,249	2,700	1,129	28
Rancho Mirage	10,048	697	698	..	3	6	50	274	330	34	1
Rancho Palos Verdes	43,097	773	782	3	2	17	85	177	389	100	9
Red Bluff	13,198	1,208	1,211	.....	4	9	136	173	824	62	3
Redding	72,763	5,875	5,900	6	68	111	327	1,195	3,698	470	25
Redlands	62,051	4,036	4,050	6	31	137	370	861	1,775	856	14
Redondo Beach	63,879	3,899	3,906	..	12	140	227	822	2,177	521	7
Redwood City	68,378	3,121	3,124	4	15	77	347	400	1,935	343	3
Reedley	16,470	970	975	.....	8	21	104	152	555	130	5
Rialto	82,306	4,690	4,725	18	26	353	421	1,752	1,152	968	35
Richmond	91,721	9,197	9,300	52	73	733	1,225	1,749	4,173	1,192	103
Ridgecrest	29,101	1,317	1,364	3	8	9	156	313	764	64	47
Riverbank	10,531	841	844	.....	3	12	60	207	472	87	3
Riverside	242,740	22,340	22,617	37	134	1,220	2,558	5,022	9,453	3,916	277
Rocklin	22,973	891	899	.....	4	17	37	201	569	63	8
Rohnert Park	38,262	2,178	2,186	.....	9	27	379	650	978	135	8
Rosemead	53,360	2,271	2,290	10	9	255	291	565	757	384	19

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Roseville	50,183	3,437	3,447	3	10	60	210	704	2,078	372	10
Sacramento	389,458	40,218	40,376	62	174	2,292	2,170	8,076	18,598	8,846	158
Salinas	116,753	7,804	7,855	24	65	414	846	1,209	4,179	1,067	51
San Anselmo	12,020	307	311		2	4	5	77	203	16	4
San Bernardino	175,443	21,142	21,304	71	163	1,538	2,307	4,914	8,485	3,664	162
San Bruno	40,469	1,874	1,881		8	45	47	230	1,371	173	7
San Carlos	27,216	872	873		3	13	67	146	595	48	1
San Clemente	43,883	1,446	1,451	3	12	47	155	298	754	177	5
San Diego	1,168,785	76,725	76,941	113	403	3,845	8,238	12,889	35,204	16,033	216
San Dimas	34,894	1,211	1,222		8	32	145	278	567	181	11
San Fernando	23,794	1,275	1,277	2	8	108	160	235	512	250	2
San Francisco	741,568	61,860	62,296	91	292	6,624	3,830	8,055	33,719	9,249	436
San Gabriel	38,189	1,730	1,738	4	5	202	157	403	735	224	8
Sanger	18,020	994	1,004	1	5	21	168	289	377	133	10
San Jacinto	18,833	909	909	5	10	24	35	357	350	128	
San Jose	815,235	36,559	37,033	33	375	1,109	4,398	5,823	20,300	4,521	474
San Juan Capistrano	28,136	1,036	1,048		6	27	113	231	533	126	12
San Leandro	70,127	5,641	5,667	4	25	325	215	867	3,473	732	26
San Luis Obispo	41,924	2,015	2,088		22	26	199	449	1,216	103	73
San Marino	13,328	270	272	3		18	17	77	133	22	2
San Mateo	88,039	3,435	3,470	1	22	135	298	513	2,163	303	35
San Pablo	26,944	3,058	3,076	12	11	236	423	473	1,431	472	18
San Rafael	49,420	2,499	2,512		19	50	166	408	1,608	248	13
San Ramon	38,079	1,016	1,020		4	15	32	185	713	67	4
Santa Ana	293,021	17,649	18,040	74	80	1,771	1,154	2,452	8,392	3,726	391
Santa Barbara	86,595	4,770	4,780	3	38	139	388	906	3,031	265	10
Santa Clara	95,619	4,852	4,871	2	21	95	414	757	3,070	493	19
Santa Clarita	120,735	4,118	4,139		31	99	662	961	1,847	518	21
Santa Cruz	49,681	4,738	4,758	3	20	130	347	756	3,294	188	20
Santa Fe Springs	16,365	2,437	2,450	5	7	127	189	350	1,187	572	13
Santa Maria	65,223	3,986	4,002	2	27	116	247	656	2,714	224	16
Santa Monica	88,574	8,888	9,024	8	46	507	490	1,580	5,091	1,166	136
Santa Paula	25,964	1,399	1,406	3	9	42	113	307	839	86	7
Santa Rosa	118,576	7,723	7,772	5	82	175	348	1,594	4,882	637	49
Saratoga	29,435	479	483		3	4	28	154	271	19	4
Seal Beach	25,377	865	869	1	2	27	36	193	502	104	4
Seaside	40,050	1,498	1,508	3	6	134	266	188	825	76	10
Selma	15,645	1,090	1,097	3	3	25	266	159	454	180	7
Sierra Madre	11,180	183	183			1	14	40	109	19	
Simi Valley	105,614	3,120	3,153	1	9	39	169	651	1,833	418	33
South El Monte	20,589	1,213	1,223	4	9	114	190	295	379	222	10
South Gate	90,159	4,593	4,616	9	16	548	328	854	1,327	1,511	23
South Lake Tahoe	22,586	1,500	1,510	2	10	38	84	400	887	79	10
South Pasadena	25,124	995	1,011	4	4	88	25	232	466	176	16
South San Francisco	56,574	2,433	2,449	2	11	86	157	297	1,569	311	16
Stanton	30,835	2,237	2,267	5	9	90	194	612	939	388	30
Stockton	223,431	23,460	23,594	44	121	1,433	2,007	4,561	11,152	4,142	134
Suisun City	25,298	1,024	1,037		9	43	44	275	547	106	13
Sunnyvale	120,492	3,802	3,832	2	27	110	174	516	2,495	478	30
Temecula	34,072	1,980	1,988		11	34	185	502	1,017	231	8
Temple City	32,892	1,056	1,059	2	4	56	157	276	416	145	3
Thousand Oaks	109,386	2,911	2,934	1	18	60	207	496	1,801	328	23
Torrance	137,995	8,117	8,179	3	26	432	284	1,547	4,280	1,545	62
Tracy	39,812	2,614	2,630	2	13	48	367	358	1,454	372	16
Tulare	37,067	1,750	1,863	4	7	75	257	377	690	340	113

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Turlock	46,535	4,321	4,378	2	20	74	281	919	2,369	656	57
Tustin	54,231	3,437	3,462	1	16	84	109	726	2,061	440	25
Twenty-Nine Palms	12,688	904	920	1	10	11	89	327	413	53	16
Twin Cities	11,659	709	715	1	.....	15	8	150	497	38	6
Ukiah	14,971	974	979	.....	5	12	45	168	684	60	5
Union City	55,748	3,173	3,195	3	15	145	133	594	1,973	310	22
Upland	65,789	5,385	5,428	4	17	180	301	1,328	2,747	808	43
Vacaville	79,252	3,671	3,686	3	23	115	238	724	2,267	301	15
Vallejo	115,675	9,488	9,541	30	54	602	928	1,888	4,802	1,184	53
Ventura	96,288	5,283	5,323	5	23	141	259	1,289	3,135	431	40
Victorville	48,981	4,800	4,820	3	25	166	317	1,051	2,416	822	20
Visalia	82,733	6,894	6,921	11	42	201	732	986	4,104	818	27
Walnut	31,185	968	982	2	2	57	99	323	371	114	14
Walnut Creek	62,075	2,871	2,877	1	14	54	94	593	1,914	201	6
Watsonville	31,620	2,754	2,762	1	14	83	286	357	1,839	174	8
West Covina	100,490	5,857	5,872	6	26	325	299	1,067	2,882	1,252	15
West Hollywood	35,819	3,940	3,962	2	27	353	379	573	1,819	787	22
Westminster	79,540	4,777	4,788	5	18	185	195	913	2,630	831	11
West Sacramento	30,454	2,431	2,464	6	21	90	213	699	1,027	375	33
Whittier	81,929	3,661	3,683	7	12	184	241	732	1,920	565	22
Windsor	13,602	631	638	.....	3	9	39	143	408	29	7
Woodland	42,216	2,120	2,149	.....	12	51	302	387	1,030	338	29
Yorba Linda	57,791	1,347	1,366	2	4	21	54	217	918	131	19
Yuba City	30,939	2,968	2,982	.....	18	44	157	573	1,994	182	14
Yucaipa	36,964	1,527	1,533	1	5	26	118	497	713	167	6
Yucca Valley	14,161	780	793	1	8	15	57	302	312	85	13
COLORADO											
Arvada	98,473	3,987	4,021	6	42	54	230	789	2,638	228	34
Aurora	252,833	19,756	19,859	15	147	623	2,876	3,018	11,802	1,275	103
Boulder	90,334	6,522	6,548	6	40	53	123	1,032	5,009	259	26
Brighton	15,690	837	843	.....	10	7	20	143	619	38	6
Broomfield	27,342	1,118	1,140	1	5	3	51	188	831	39	22
Canon City	13,546	753	753	1	8	12	19	110	572	31	.....
Castle Rock	11,024	369	375	.....	4	4	5	74	270	12	6
Colorado Springs	312,122	20,811	20,931	14	228	401	860	3,033	15,185	1,090	120
Commerce City	18,028	1,910	1,921	.....	17	48	193	277	1,280	95	11
Denver	511,085	35,434	35,853	81	366	1,714	2,545	7,759	16,723	6,246	419
Durango	13,724	1,003	1,003	.....	14	6	21	107	836	19	.....
Federal Heights	10,478	626	630	.....	2	10	13	86	485	30	4
Fort Collins	98,479	4,452	4,479	1	53	34	304	720	3,169	171	27
Fort Morgan	10,169	713	722	.....	1	3	30	78	582	19	9
Fountain	11,624	400	402	.....	4	1	10	74	300	11	2
Golden	14,297	617	624	.....	3	3	31	119	438	23	7
Grand Junction	31,873	3,485	3,520	3	24	39	136	554	2,611	118	35
Greeley	65,178	4,210	4,254	3	28	54	79	575	3,296	175	44
Lafayette	16,774	652	665	.....	.....	5	17	135	464	31	13
Lakewood	132,899	7,734	7,788	5	53	146	449	1,206	5,318	557	54
Littleton	38,521	1,587	1,597	.....	12	19	77	293	1,045	141	10
Longmont	57,637	3,260	3,290	.....	12	24	47	435	2,656	86	30
Louisville	15,738	424	436	1	1	.....	36	74	297	15	12
Loveland	42,552	1,310	1,320	.....	36	12	65	138	1,010	49	10
Northglenn	29,415	1,581	1,594	.....	5	22	68	202	1,190	94	13
Pueblo	103,983	7,337	7,422	8	84	167	1,212	1,424	4,052	390	85
Sterling	10,696	471	477	.....	.....	3	15	62	374	17	6

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO—Continued											
Thornton[1]	62,126			3	29	34		524	3,180	256	...
Westminster	85,169	3,967	3,983	2	10	30	202	660	2,762	301	16
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	18,049	556	559	1	7	20	45	96	347	40	3
Avon	13,840	221	223	...	...	1	3	53	158	6	2
Berlin	16,670	471	471	...	2	4	9	71	318	67	...
Bethel	17,540	247	247	...	1	2	24	68	141	11	...
Bloomfield	19,349	889	890	...	7	28	60	146	529	119	1
Branford	27,460	525	525	...	6	3	18	58	384	56	...
Bridgeport	136,781	10,859	11,072	50	59	947	814	2,420	3,546	3,023	213
Bristol	61,070	2,279	2,287	...	34	42	333	438	1,175	257	8
Brookfield	14,112	285	285	..	1	1	8	62	194	19	...
Cheshire	25,551	544	548	..	...	4	1	135	377	27	4
Clinton	12,868	218	219	1	...	1	9	76	120	11	1
Coventry	10,145	171	172	..	...	...	8	32	125	6	1
Cromwell	12,382	437	437	.. ..	1	9	4	38	338	47	...
Danbury	65,217	3,628	3,634	2	9	65	143	676	2,317	416	6
Darien	18,194	374	375	..	...	2	1	50	274	47	1
Derby	12,204	539	542	...	1	7	10	160	308	53	3
East Hampton	10,509	234	235	...	...	1	5	42	175	11	1
East Hartford	50,108	2,741	2,763	2	13	135	114	421	1,606	450	22
East Haven Town	26,009	1,160	1,166	...	1	16	21	212	772	138	6
East Windsor	10,010	333	340	.. ...	3	8	14	76	189	43	7
Enfield	45,221	1,755	1,765	..	3	26	33	280	1,116	297	10
Fairfield	53,418	1,915	1,924	...	4	29	25	476	1,127	254	9
Farmington	20,467	763	763	..	2	5	16	91	579	70	...
Glastonbury	27,711	533	533	.	1	3	4	89	412	24	...
Greenwich	58,441	1,366	1,374	...	5	20	27	162	985	167	8
Groton Town	34,328	1,058	1,061	.. ..	15	14	44	148	798	39	3
Guilford	19,744	446	448	.. .	3	4	5	94	324	16	2
Hamden	52,165	2,439	2,439	2	7	78	29	332	1,658	333	...
Hartford	131,833	16,572	16,809	55	97	1,549	1,461	3,128	7,579	2,703	237
Madison Town	15,404	280	283	.. ...	...	1	7	76	182	14	3
Manchester	51,265	3,503	3,534	.	34	77	107	1,000	2,127	158	31
Meriden	58,513	3,247	3,253	3	5	105	77	772	2,011	274	6
Middletown	42,551	1,993	1,997	1	4	23	47	359	1,344	215	4
Milford	48,499	2,422	2,431	2	9	33	22	352	1,672	332	9
Monroe	16,894	283	284	. .	...	1	9	70	192	11	1
Naugatuck	30,988	703	714		4	4	10	141	442	102	11
New Britain	72,829	5,487	5,488	10	18	236	253	1,253	2,864	853	1
New Canaan	17,864	208	208	.. ..	...	1	... .. .	43	159	5	...
New Haven	123,858	16,215	16,375	32	102	1,150	1,364	2,961	7,439	3,167	160
Newington	29,009	1,026	1,033	.	6	9	11	130	755	115	7
New London	24,326	1,270	1,276	3	4	58	80	174	830	121	6
New Milford	23,924	619	624	. .	3	1	20	81	485	29	5
Newtown	20,778	266	267		1	3	2	83	165	12	1
North Branford	12,929	262	264	.. ..	...	3	1	59	183	16	2
North Haven	22,132	710	711	...	1	13	16	105	504	71	1
Norwalk	78,432	4,357	4,369	6	10	172	143	757	2,796	473	12
Norwich	36,379	1,607	1,629	1	44	37	115	347	972	91	22
Orange	12,763	905	908	.	1	16	4	87	756	41	3
Plainfield	14,429	189	190	.. ...	.... .	2	17	33	121	16	1
Plainville	17,273	518	519	.	4	12	7	95	328	72	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Plymouth	11,968	269	272	1	2	4	16	65	150	31	3
Ridgefield Town	20,918	224	227	.....	.....	1	3	67	149	4	3
Rocky Hill	16,439	579	579	2	.....	13	3	70	412	79	.....
Seymour	14,213	255	257	1	1	.....	19	59	143	32	2
Shelton	36,460	600	609	1	1	6	8	162	323	99	9
Simsbury	21,870	351	352	.....	.....	1	1	59	280	10	1
Southington	38,254	1,297	1,301	.....	4	16	13	317	820	127	4
South Windsor	21,938	357	357	.....	6	4	5	72	243	27	.....
Stamford	107,458	6,433	6,449	6	15	348	267	1,078	4,005	714	16
Stonington	16,447	442	444	.....	5	1	4	72	337	23	2
Stratford	49,388	1,727	1,742	1	10	57	18	294	1,041	306	15
Suffield	11,349	137	138	.....	.....	1	2	15	102	17	1
Torrington	33,846	937	941	.....	6	15	71	170	618	57	4
Trumbull	32,015	1,361	1,366	1	.....	13	16	141	1,041	149	5
Vernon	30,092	906	910	1	2	24	43	161	600	75	4
Wallingford	40,613	1,260	1,266	1	2	5	5	205	910	132	6
Waterbury	106,772	8,694	8,709	8	38	275	245	1,866	4,970	1,292	15
Waterford	17,432	779	782	.....	4	9	27	108	594	37	3
Watertown	20,712	649	649	1	2	6	24	117	423	76	.....
West Hartford	59,700	2,196	2,205	2	5	110	46	362	1,453	218	9
West Haven	54,101	2,926	2,937	2	5	67	74	473	1,778	527	11
Westport	24,409	697	704	.....	3	8	10	119	498	59	7
Wethersfield	25,475	620	625	.....	3	25	43	87	383	79	5
Willimantic	15,316	686	688	1	6	16	11	166	446	40	2
Wilton	15,988	220	221	1	.....	1	4	53	150	11	1
Windsor	27,627	776	780	.....	4	22	16	101	549	84	4
Windsor Locks	12,272	290	290	.....	.....	7	5	27	199	52	.....
Wolcott	13,628	415	415	1	7	5	8	106	251	37	.....
DELAWARE											
Dover	28,839	2,677	2,700	1	35	66	162	255	2,034	124	23
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	570,000	63,144	63,350	399	249	6,311	8,218	10,037	29,673	8,257	206
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	36,827	3,262	3,270	.....	17	97	169	497	2,179	303	8
Apopka	15,068	2,051	2,056	.....	6	74	119	374	1,339	139	5
Bartow	15,416	1,366	1,368	3	11	35	161	215	853	88	2
Belle Glade	17,124	2,684	2,692	2	11	153	316	753	1,275	174	8
Boca Raton	66,580	3,323	3,333	1	19	72	103	671	2,103	354	10
Boynton Beach	50,513	4,916	4,926	6	9	185	458	863	2,668	727	10
Bradenton	46,267	4,754	4,766	3	42	199	493	1,213	2,453	351	12
Cape Coral	84,364	3,993	4,000	3	12	35	191	930	2,578	244	7
Casselberry	20,768	1,245	1,247	1	11	31	78	291	708	125	2
Clearwater	101,540	7999	8034	4	48	235	861	1,615	4,813	423	35
Cocoa	19,475	2,326	2,328	1	38	105	293	560	1,146	183	2
Cocoa Beach	12,636	1,320	1,321	.....	3	21	66	213	964	53	1
Coconut Creek	28,728	1,626	1,628	.....	8	23	100	319	1,024	152	2
Cooper City	24,973	958	964	.....	3	19	45	195	663	33	6
Coral Gables	42,450	5,949	5,954	1	9	206	160	858	3,746	969	5
Coral Springs	89,313	4,549	4,552	1	21	46	222	750	3,118	391	3
Crestview	11,955	613	614	1	.....	5	54	101	412	40	1
Dania	13,569	2,581	2,585	4	24	94	233	463	1,429	334	4
Davie	53,893	4,443	4,449	2	5	75	242	815	2,872	432	6
Daytona Beach	66,886	8,381	8,406	8	70	383	928	1,980	4,082	930	25

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Deerfield Beach	47,726	3,462	3,473	1	13	123	231	577	2,013	504	11
De Land	17,795	2,539	2,541	1	15	60	206	531	1,587	139	2
Delray Beach	50,481	6,443	6,449	11	24	244	494	1,313	3,750	607	6
Dunedin	35,399	1,484	1,489	.....	10	25	163	366	856	64	5
Edgewater	17,422	772	774	.....	6	3	89	90	537	47	2
Eustis	14,623	461	463	1	4	12	67	84	264	29	2
Fort Lauderdale	153,701	27,775	27,822	33	94	1,274	1,039	5,405	16,382	3,548	47
Fort Myers	47,983	6,961	6,976	7	61	371	802	1,444	3,426	850	15
Fort Walton Beach	23,518	1,230	1,240	.....	14	28	85	215	813	75	10
Gainesville	89,787	10,945	10,960	9	72	391	1,056	2,122	6,610	685	15
Greenacres City	22,362	1,499	1,502	.....	6	21	84	327	874	187	3
Gulfport	11,820	1,054	1,060	.....	5	44	113	221	624	47	6
Haines City	12,475	1,254	1,260	1	2	37	59	306	739	110	6
Hallandale	31,132	3,135	3,140	1	13	148	385	655	1,522	411	5
Hialeah Gardens	10,456	986	988	.....	1	9	42	231	500	203	2
Holly Hill	11,627	1,100	1,105	.....	4	32	43	287	682	52	5
Hollywood	125,974	12,611	12,631	8	56	438	592	2,019	7,886	1,612	20
Homestead	29,641	3,776	3,779	4	23	214	525	848	1,841	321	3
Jacksonville	685,776	65,997	66,418	106	648	3,427	6,242	14,327	34,453	6,794	421
Jacksonville Beach	19,432	1,802	1,805	.....	12	77	210	345	1,083	75	3
Jupiter	26,877	1,483	1,484	.....	2	18	71	275	995	122	1
Key West	26,246	3,726	3,731	4	23	134	206	566	2,374	419	5
Kissimmee	34,780	4,175	4,185	3	28	115	330	1,115	2,368	216	10
Lady Lake	10,520	185	186	.....	.....	4	17	67	83	14	1
Lake City	10,395	1,420	1,422	1	8	36	157	307	838	73	2
Lakeland	75,159	9,586	9,591	10	44	323	598	1,924	5,494	1,193	5
Lake Wales	10,369	1,120	1,122	1	2	53	99	279	587	99	2
Lake Worth	29,488	4,724	4,730	6	22	211	272	1,069	2,478	666	6
Largo	69,750	3,260	3,270	.....	17	65	352	633	2,075	118	10
Lauderdale Lakes	28,604	3,263	3,270	2	11	158	206	648	1,418	820	7
Lauderhill	51,066	4,568	4,579	4	20	181	312	1,000	2,088	963	11
Leesburg	17,718	1,543	1,544	2	10	41	231	365	828	66	1
Lighthouse Point	10,536	311	312	.....	1	5	11	51	205	38	1
Longwood	14,984	872	873	.....	1	30	54	253	486	48	1
Lynn Haven	10,352	229	229	.....	.....	2	16	42	162	7	.....
Melbourne	66,516	6,137	6,169	1	30	109	644	1,183	3,693	477	32
Miami	379,980	65,269	65,492	116	221	5,841	6,793	11,277	30,645	10,376	223
Miami Beach	94,064	16,641	16,658	5	44	693	947	2,437	9,373	3,142	17
Miami Shores	10,826	1,287	1,288	2	4	93	41	274	596	277	1
Miami Springs	13,737	1,140	1,140	1	3	46	51	206	643	190	.....
Miramar	45,982	3,038	3,055	7	19	152	266	553	1,608	433	17
Naples	21,143	1,565	1,565	.....	4	48	102	325	1,005	81	.....
New Port Richey	14,756	1,134	1,140	.....	.....	9	73	314	692	46	6
New Smyrna Beach	17,835	960	960	.....	4	14	71	195	596	80	.....
Niceville	12,422	208	211	.....	1	2	18	48	132	7	3
North Lauderdale	27,817	1,578	1,582	2	8	39	80	311	977	161	4
North Miami	53,040	7,084	7,101	11	24	562	455	1,555	3,093	1,384	17
North Miami Beach	38,147	3,596	3,603	5	15	241	219	911	1,528	677	7
North Palm Beach	11,427	543	547	.....	1	13	21	131	328	49	4
North Port	13,536	381	382	.....	7	.....	24	104	233	13	1
Oakland Park	28,266	4,509	4,511	4	19	148	302	837	2,464	735	2
Ocala	45,448	6,892	6,912	5	38	232	546	1,152	4,653	266	20
Orange Park	10,369	588	589	.....	2	17	43	90	389	47	1
Orlando	180,288	21,836	21,905	17	144	1,095	2,853	3,975	11,631	2,121	69
Oviedo	15,752	752	759	1	10	14	66	188	422	51	7

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Palatka	10,859	1,781	1,790	1	16	73	175	355	1,064	97	9
Palm Bay	72,562	4,434	4,439	3	21	57	393	933	2,736	291	5
Palm Beach Gardens	26,557	2,263	2,273	.....	3	44	57	425	1,543	191	10
Panama City	37,969	3,184	3,192	2	15	65	218	476	2,258	150	8
Pembroke Pines	73,267	4,718	4,729	.....	19	102	125	577	3,334	561	11
Pensacola	61,856	5,176	5,196	8	33	169	636	1,120	2,964	246	20
Pinellas Park	45,255	3,408	3,424	1	30	63	193	570	2,391	160	16
Plantation	74,104	7,258	7,278	3	12	172	226	963	4,852	1,030	20
Plant City	25,812	2,486	2,487	1	8	81	310	462	1,297	327	1
Port Orange	38,587	1,093	1,095	.....	5	6	44	134	874	30	2
Port St. Lucie	65,672	2,751	2,769	3	32	26	175	697	1,687	131	18
Punta Gorda	11,946	411	411	.....	1	6	17	57	318	12	.....
Riviera Beach	27,592	4,721	4,743	7	46	308	821	1,628	1,634	277	22
Rockledge	17,693	1,183	1,184	2	2	22	72	268	757	60	1
Royal Palm Beach	17,262	860	860	.....	2	12	38	122	633	53	.....
Safety Harbor	15,959	623	625	.....	8	8	33	160	385	29	2
St. Augustine	12,756	1,729	1,736	3	8	53	142	278	1,196	49	7
St. Cloud	14,672	960	961	1	5	13	58	225	619	39	1
St. Petersburg	243,508	23,973	24,115	23	213	1,509	3,745	4,704	12,339	1,440	142
Sanford	35,259	3,384	3,387	9	24	167	331	874	1,667	312	3
Sarasota	52,694	6,046	6,059	5	38	353	480	1,321	3,578	271	13
Satellite Beach	10,350	355	358	.....	1	3	11	75	257	8	3
Sebastian	11,414	588	590	.....	4	1	44	157	360	22	2
South Daytona	12,207	393	393	1	2	15	30	127	185	33	.....
South Miami	10,637	1,268	1,269	2	4	106	73	278	623	182	1
Stuart	12,652	1,279	1,285	.....	4	30	122	221	858	44	6
Sunrise	72,787	5,408	5,418	3	18	161	177	868	3,467	714	10
Sweetwater	14,857	207	207	.....	.....	11	14	28	79	75	.....
Tallahassee	134,901	17,363	17,393	9	114	740	1,487	3,293	10,436	1,284	30
Tamarac	48,128	2,432	2,433	1	5	57	98	333	1,597	341	1
Tampa	294,663	51,510	51,764	62	298	3,378	6,524	8,734	21,503	11,011	254
Tarpon Springs	19,246	987	1,000	.....	3	35	117	234	559	39	13
Temple Terrace	16,974	549	549	.....	.....	28	5	87	354	75	.....
Titusville	42,348	3,050	3,055	.....	19	98	382	747	1,601	203	5
Venice	17,476	609	611	.....	3	9	45	65	473	14	2
Vero Beach	18,349	1,566	1,568	1	22	29	77	294	1,085	58	2
West Palm Beach	70,083	12,129	12,154	29	58	821	586	2,586	6,500	1,549	25
Wilton Manors	12,019	1,310	1,314	.....	4	37	70	243	806	150	4
Winter Garden	11,325	927	933	.....	6	21	123	176	484	117	6
Winter Haven	25,801	3,336	3,342	.....	15	89	171	704	2,080	277	6
Winter Park	22,612	1,963	1,966	1	12	79	135	404	1,204	128	3
Winter Springs	25,400	623	629	.....	6	8	61	185	329	34	6
GEORGIA											
Albany	82,950	8,738	8,738	24	52	415	476	2,313	4,988	470	.....
Alpharetta	17,085	751	753	.....	2	2	17	90	600	40	2
Americus	17,444	1,107	1,115	.....	1	23	8	139	905	31	8
Athens-Clarke County	90,791	7,037	7,051	6	72	218	472	1,231	4,633	405	14
Atlanta	411,204	66,280	66,482	191	422	5,343	8,728	12,136	30,888	8,572	202
Augusta	46,317	3,994	4,004	13	14	189	191	1,007	2,075	505	10
Bainbridge	11,398	1,223	1,225	3	4	39	102	205	833	37	2
Cartersville	13,523	925	930	1	2	18	66	207	530	101	5
College Park	20,739	3,837	3,837	6	19	191	252	615	2,052	702	.....
Columbus	194,128	11,892	11,930	20	37	371	580	1,984	8,004	896	38

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued											
Cordele	11,358	934	934	1	7	22	.....	195	684	25	.....
Covington	11,323	1,191	1,194	5	8	31	80	179	820	68	3
Dalton	22,583	1,725	1,728	1	7	29	120	247	1,200	121	3
Douglas	11,439	1,382	1,384	1	20	48	148	174	930	61	2
Douglasville	13,109	1,455	1,459	.....	5	26	100	102	1,104	118	4
Dublin	17,338	1,237	1,237	3	10	54	86	178	860	46	.....
Duluth	11,256	494	494	.....	2	4	22	111	312	43	.....
East Point	33,502	4,179	4,222	11	17	242	183	874	2,267	585	43
Forest Park	17,035	2,046	2,060	1	11	92	134	254	1,324	230	14
Gainesville	19,361	1,927	1,934	1	8	55	75	258	1,403	127	7
Griffin	22,936	2,459	2,470	10	18	74	291	302	1,611	153	11
Hinesville	25,484	2,390	2,390	5	15	37	62	347	1,842	82	.....
Jesup	10,237	562	562	.....	3	4	65	202	277	11	.....
La Grange	27,390	2,707	2,709	.....	10	67	202	460	1,811	157	2
Lawrenceville	20,553	1,105	1,120	1	4	12	40	138	852	58	15
Macon	111,722	13,275	13,343	31	96	445	389	2,304	9,051	959	68
Marietta	49,028	5,427	5,449	1	28	144	221	684	3,889	460	22
Milledgeville	18,684	1,145	1,146	6	8	22	140	158	788	23	1
Monroe	11,802	503	503	.....	1	3	28	96	375	.....	.....
Moultrie	15,649	1,657	1,667	3	7	79	96	394	1,017	61	10
Newnan	14,206	1,011	1,011	1	5	33	40	195	657	80	.....
Peachtree City	23,265	267	267	.....	.....	2	4	24	208	29	.....
Perry	10,364	495	499	1	.....	7	.....	53	423	11	4
Riverdale	10,234	1,136	1,136	.....	5	37	23	97	868	106	.....
Rome	32,176	3,100	3,118	3	10	71	354	662	1,891	109	18
Roswell	52,776	2,476	2,481	.....	11	42	53	375	1,823	172	5
St. Marys	11,541	729	734	.....	4	3	17	88	595	22	5
Savannah	144,691	12,450	12,501	29	75	865	517	2,164	7,396	1,404	51
Smyrna	32,969	2,849	2,852	2	21	94	68	405	1,997	262	3
Snellville	14,171	466	466	.....	1	3	.....	56	389	17	.....
Statesboro	17,450	1,224	1,224	2	3	21	73	203	875	47	.....
Thomasville	18,553	1,856	1,864	5	2	47	85	467	1,184	66	8
Tifton	15,141	1,290	1,290	2	4	51	106	229	855	43	.....
Union City	10,436	1,438	1,438	2	2	58	18	133	1,039	186	.....
Valdosta	42,491	3,363	3,370	11	30	146	259	808	1,957	152	7
Vidalia	11,719	815	817	4	7	51	107	115	490	41	2
Warner Robins	47,561	2,919	2,919	2	21	80	99	508	2,052	157	.....
Waycross	17,748	1,533	1,543	1	4	34	50	172	1,248	24	10
HAWAII											
Hilo	39,555	2,828	2,850	4	17	34	54	605	2,038	76	22
Honolulu	880,687	60,825	61,156	35	266	1,058	1,169	10,018	42,552	5,727	331
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	11,296	562	564	.....	3	4	38	76	410	31	2
Boise	144,248	8,412	8,486	4	60	58	384	1,374	6,147	385	74
Caldwell	22,106	1,434	1,454	.....	11	6	88	185	1,061	83	20
Coeur d'Alene	28,282	2,501	2,526	1	13	11	184	343	1,885	64	25
Idaho Falls	51,257	3,138	3,163	2	13	13	177	374	2,442	117	25
Lewiston	30,948	1,234	1,243	.....	7	4	33	115	1,021	54	9
Meridian	11,883	750	750	1	3	1	26	146	543	30	.....
Moscow	20,323	706	714	.....	7	1	13	65	599	21	8
Nampa	33,390	2,811	2,836	2	19	13	192	385	2,091	109	25
Pocatello	50,925	1,980	1,991	.....	17	17	108	356	1,376	106	11
Rexburg	15,407	609	609	.....	3	.....	6	27	569	4	.....
Twin Falls	31,549	2,271	2,278	1	7	10	124	416	1,622	91	7

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[2,3]											
Algonquin	13,211					2	11	60	268	6	1
Arlington Heights	77,433					13	40	350	1,464	52	12
Aurora	107,195			13		306	625	1,232	3,317	633	54
Bartlett	24,084					2	20	127	400	9	4
Buffalo Grove	40,345					2	8	83	550	16	3
Calumet City	38,647			5		148	146	454	1,876	630	30
Chicago	2,802,494			928		33,925	40,380	43,821	121,164	40,016	1,626
Crystal Lake	27,072					5	35	125	1,002	31	8
Des Plaines	54,682					20	50	333	1,330	143	16
Dolton	24,972			4		67	61	272	1,032	146	5
Elgin	82,076			5		103	274	826	2,724	263	22
Elk Grove Village	34,887					6	27	171	1,221	78	18
Evanston	75,075			2		233	191	1,276	3,715	243	18
Galesburg	33,916			1		24	45	287	1,342	34	4
Glendale Heights	29,366					5	29	76	702	34	5
Glenview	37,887					10	29	183	730	29	1
Hazel Crest	13,815					28	59	84	455	201	4
Highland Park	30,832			1			12	31	461	7	1
Hoffman Estates	47,830			1		12	48	178	809	51	7
Homewood	20,127					19	14	100	851	145	2
Joliet	79,860			20		259	431	1,172	3,708	443	45
Lincolnwood	11,747					8	9	71	601	55	
Machesney Park	19,899					5	25	188	680	52	
Morton Grove	22,477					5	17	75	592	34	10
Mount Prospect	53,952					20	56	196	1,316	68	12
Naperville	93,027					20	45	338	2,092	68	19
Palatine	47,096			1		15	38	190	1,107	69	7
Park Ridge	36,830					12	21	309	675	63	4
Peoria	115,346			11		608	1,835	2,604	6,845	1,007	153
Prospect Heights	15,548			1		4	16	83	348	26	
Rockford	143,373			30		665	1,099	3,941	7,928	1,104	37
Rollin Meadows	23,088					1	19	158	655	61	7
St. Charles	24,465					5	19	107	826	19	6
Schaumburg	71,996			2		16	101	479	2,528	204	15
Springfield	107,701			18		502	1,039	2,674	5,649	596	88
Streamwood	33,307			3		7	21	145	757	22	4
Wheaton	54,399					12	24	172	1,050	26	5
Wheeling	30,806			1		5	33	109	749	25	4
Wilmette	27,440			1		2	6	164	399	12	8
Winnetka	12,642						1	67	198	4	1
INDIANA											
Bedford	14,123	844	845		1	8	83	132	572	48	1
Beech Grove	13,567	583	593	1	3	7	3	104	420	45	10
Bloomington	62,524	3,034	3,049		36	16	523	445	1,844	170	15
Carmel	29,244	743	750		2	3	51	59	599	29	7
Clarksville	21,509	1,984	1,987	1	10	7	15	182	1,634	135	3
Columbus	33,335	1,985	1,997	2	28	23	90	376	1,413	53	12
Connersville	15,953	893	896		4	2	30	201	628	28	3
Crawfordsville	14,272	878	882		2	8	9	204	627	28	4
Crown Point	18,897	422	424			3	23	88	273	35	2
Dyer	11,629	245	245		1	7	14	32	169	22	
East Chicago	34,152	2,876	2,896	16	20	160	378	615	1,304	383	20
Evansville	129,684	7,264	7,341	8	50	161	566	1,552	4,541	386	77
Fort Wayne	176,603	12,914	13,017	38	100	577	267	1,778	8,477	1,677	103
Gary	118,640	11,234	11,946	80	143	855	1,719	2,547	3,410	2,480	712
Goshen	24,815	1,439	1,448		5	6	109	155	1,114	50	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued											
Greenfield	12,861	268	270	.....	1	.....	1	27	224	15	2
Greenwood	28,766	1,028	1,028	.....	3	7	8	83	858	69	.....
Griffith	18,684	769	769	1	.....	11	78	57	505	117	.....
Hammond	85,655	7,618	7,692	11	38	344	863	1,246	3,830	1,286	74
Highland	23,508	1,096	1,097	.....	2	16	47	106	779	146	1
Huntington	16,861	690	703	.....	8	2	194	63	407	16	13
Indianapolis[4]		35,660	36,012	108	483	2,454	3,422	8,151	15,041	6,001	352
Jasper	10,720	255	256	.....	.....	.....	31	30	186	8	1
Kokomo	46,721	2,502	2,510	.....	23	45	137	399	1,799	99	8
Lafayette	45,896	2,709	2,742	.....	17	23	63	434	2,044	128	33
Lake Station	14,660	824	827	.....	2	12	6	88	634	82	3
La Porte	22,629	1,297	1,297	3	6	6	341	117	784	40	.....
Logansport	17,320	984	986	.....	5	5	92	160	692	30	2
Marion	32,991	2,672	2,676	1	24	27	592	407	1,514	107	4
Martinsville	12,467	539	541	.....	3	5	28	32	450	21	2
Merrillville	27,851	1,349	1,350	1	2	23	25	102	949	247	1
Michigan City	34,613	2,652	2,675	4	24	87	69	391	1,754	323	23
Muncie	73,621	3,884	3,906	6	13	117	638	674	2,142	294	22
Munster	20,665	726	728	.....	.....	9	31	58	538	90	2
New Albany	38,822	2,977	3,034	3	13	39	483	336	1,975	128	57
New Castle	18,389	1,146	1,148	1	2	5	4	218	865	51	2
Noblesville	19,505	751	756	.....	3	5	134	70	515	24	5
Plainfield	11,045	451	452	.....	2	4	13	58	353	21	1
Portage	31,002	1,288	1,297	.....	7	21	43	187	901	129	9
Richmond	39,472	2,162	2,230	2	9	34	10	408	1,598	101	68
Schererville	21,910	767	769	.....	.....	4	3	149	527	84	2
South Bend	107,701	10,476	10,545	19	95	518	609	2,500	5,986	749	69
Speedway	12,829	812	813	.....	3	36	4	50	627	92	1
Terre Haute	60,179	4,860	4,874	.....	29	86	139	1,090	3,274	242	14
Valparaiso	25,958	874	880	1	3	5	75	92	656	42	6
Vincennes	19,935	925	930	.....	12	10	9	235	614	45	5
Wabash	12,214	326	327	.....	.....	.....	9	86	212	19	1
Warsaw	11,962	728	730	.....	1	.....	136	61	496	34	2
IOWA											
Ames	47,103	1,709	1,717	.....	14	3	40	205	1,392	55	8
Ankeny	19,755	457	457	.....	1	2	12	58	369	15	.....
Bettendorf	29,856	1,167	1,176	.....	1	11	101	148	852	54	9
Boone	12,521	481	483	.....	1	.....	.....	45	414	21	2
Cedar Falls	35,418	1,040	1,047	.....	10	7	45	78	853	47	7
Coralville	11,762	577	583	.....	1	7	4	109	441	15	6
Davenport	98,411	8,950	9,028	7	59	341	1,238	1,806	4,996	503	78
Des Moines	196,647	14,180	14,330	12	73	301	451	1,714	10,743	886	150
Dubuque	59,117	2,653	2,687	.....	17	21	162	513	1,794	146	34
Fort Dodge	26,022	1,721	1,730	.....	10	20	135	287	1,173	96	9
Fort Madison	11,973	573	582	.....	3	.....	5	79	468	18	9
Indianola	11,963	474	477	.....	.....	.....	2	75	384	13	3
Iowa City	59,862	2,464	2,488	.....	25	12	209	455	1,642	121	24
Keokuk	12,607	727	733	.....	5	7	101	132	430	52	6
Marion	21,465	673	682	.....	2	4	19	103	529	16	9
Marshalltown	24,966	1,291	1,299	1	11	9	93	217	908	52	8
Mason City	29,395	2,215	2,216	.....	6	14	257	305	1,564	69	1
Muscatine	23,498	1,227	1,240	1	21	5	106	385	653	56	13
Newton	14,922	606	609	1	3	4	10	58	484	46	3
Oskaloosa	10,781	285	287	.....	4	5	14	63	186	13	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IOWA—Continued											
Sioux City	82,666	7,503	7,547	4	70	123	1,104	1,223	4,638	341	44
Spencer	11,229	163	163	.....	.....	.....	1	7	151	4	.....
Urbandale	26,249	805	814	.....	.....	6	7	104	646	42	9
Waterloo	67,746	4,547	4,604	2	38	108	218	1,139	2,824	218	57
West Des Moines	34,688	1,514	1,529	.....	2	2	57	264	1,136	53	15
KANSAS[3]											
Wichita	316,629	29,156		42	224	1,060	1,024	6,501	16,873	3,432	
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	24,733	992	992	.....	11	11	94	186	636	54	.....
Bowling Green	42,833	3,258	3,265	.....	40	78	260	617	2,094	169	7
Campbellsville	10,243	307	307	.....	3	4	21	84	181	14	.....
Covington	43,316	4,651	4,704	2	33	176	884	926	2,429	201	53
Danville	13,288	702	702	.....	7	12	85	168	410	20	.....
Elizabethtown	19,734	1,150	1,158	2	7	15	139	152	788	47	8
Erlanger	16,063	693	697	.....	6	11	111	63	477	25	4
Florence	20,962	1,350	1,352	.....	4	23	42	146	1,060	75	2
Fort Thomas	16,373	140	140	.....	1	1	10	28	95	5	.....
Frankfort	27,720	1,649	1,658	1	10	33	219	293	1,031	62	9
Georgetown	12,482	1,016	1,018	2	9	25	209	124	629	18	2
Henderson	26,966	2,212	2,220	1	16	31	654	312	1,113	85	8
Hopkinsville	31,486	1,939	1,957	2	14	59	109	479	1,188	88	18
Independence	11,141	251	252	.....	.....	.....	11	52	178	10	1
Jeffersontown	23,763	766	767	1	7	15	118	73	516	36	1
Lexington	237,451	16,146	16,215	23	116	699	1,490	3,089	10,058	671	69
Louisville	276,307	17,768	18,141	52	142	1,307	1,275	4,403	8,138	2,451	373
Madisonville	16,808	1,435	1,437	.....	13	4	282	177	890	69	2
Mayfield	10,193	365	366	2	10	7	107	81	145	13	1
Middlesboro	11,191	875	875	1	4	3	83	177	558	49	.....
Murray	14,550	558	562	.....	3	7	78	82	363	25	4
Newport	19,020	1,582	1,586	2	10	38	271	296	879	86	4
Nicholasville	15,196	786	787	.....	.....	16	79	102	568	21	1
Owensboro	54,403	2,931	2,942	1	18	50	43	482	2,232	105	11
Paducah	27,374	2,819	2,821	.....	11	68	620	431	1,561	128	2
Radcliff	20,297	896	899	.....	15	17	79	195	547	43	3
Richmond	22,736	1,872	1,878	1	12	36	536	322	838	127	6
St. Matthews	16,070	758	758	.....	3	19	28	108	552	48	.....
Shively	15,805	805	805	2	9	51	40	178	388	137	.....
Somerset	11,514	782	787	.....	3	7	107	115	514	36	5
Winchester	16,912	666	666	.....	3	14	67	63	484	35	.....
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria	49,361	5,665	5,687	10	44	120	641	916	3,690	244	22
Bastrop	14,150	898	898	2	3	19	41	150	666	17	.....
Baton Rouge	226,595	31,842	32,031	64	180	1,470	3,837	5,354	16,439	4,498	189
Bogalusa	14,851	1,504	1,511	3	15	29	137	366	910	44	7
Bossier City	53,318	3,868	3,891	5	31	95	402	584	2,608	143	23
Crowley	14,109	968	968	.....	7	9	91	184	648	29	.....
De Ridder	10,439	318	318	1	1	3	17	33	255	8	.....
Eunice	11,315	587	591	1	6	7	146	149	275	3	4
Gretna	17,647	1,596	1,603	3	18	96	190	337	797	155	7
Hammond	16,684	4,049	4,069	2	15	98	622	578	2,530	204	20
Harahan	10,379	383	385	.....	5	6	21	59	283	9	2
Houma	31,506	1,493	1,494	2	12	73	167	231	910	98	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Jennings	11,461	1,053	1,057	.....	9	9	201	177	639	18	4
Kenner	74,356	5,797	5,798	7	31	218	587	768	3,399	787	1
Lafayette	98,181	9,297	9,341	6	72	313	608	1,780	6,250	268	44
Lake Charles	71,733	5,575	5,589	12	41	176	383	1,097	3,450	416	14
Minden	13,549	559	559	4	.....	10	92	75	370	8	.....
Monroe	56,646	6,602	6,602	12	33	107	763	1,134	4,343	210	.....
Morgan City	14,475	736	737	.....	4	38	8	189	441	56	1
Natchitoches	16,643	1,078	1,080	1	7	33	129	242	616	50	2
New Iberia	32,841	1,311	1,311	4	11	44	68	288	780	116	.....
New Orleans	493,990	49,842		424	436	4,822	3,639	10,064	21,890	8,567	
Opelousas	18,359	1,616	1,617	.....	8	35	117	321	1,064	71	1
Pineville	12,271	790	793	1	8	2	11	134	612	22	3
Ruston	20,523	1,960	1,961	.....	.....	29	202	347	1,340	42	1
Shreveport	198,298	24,573	24,774	63	121	981	1,585	5,003	14,836	1,984	201
Slidell	26,391	2,595	2,595	.....	9	35	214	342	1,797	198	.....
Thibodaux	14,243	1,451	1,485	3	9	35	516	178	662	48	34
West Monroe	14,998	1,335	1,342	1	3	8	90	137	1,021	75	7
Westwego	11,827	1,027	1,031	1	7	46	107	209	556	101	4
MAINE											
Auburn	24,017	683	684	1	5	1	5	113	519	39	1
Augusta	20,586	1,196	1,204	.....	13	7	8	239	879	50	8
Bangor	32,249	1,809	1,819	1	11	13	31	162	1,515	76	10
Biddeford	21,313	1,208	1,231	.....	17	19	18	204	912	38	23
Brunswick	21,076	558	563	.....	.....	3	6	80	449	20	5
Gorham	11,951	191	194	.....	1	1	5	66	107	11	3
Lewiston	38,153	2,433	2,457	.....	24	31	97	505	1,709	67	24
Orono	10,590	121	121	.....	1	1	.....	16	98	5	.....
Portland	62,736	5,089	5,146	4	49	100	325	1,024	3,336	251	57
Presque Isle	10,531	375	377	.....	.....	1	4	16	338	16	2
Saco	15,500	750	753	.....	2	3	10	141	566	28	3
Sanford	20,780	866	866	.....	.....	4	4	187	624	47	.....
Scarborough	12,619	444	444	.....	2	4	12	75	339	12	.....
South Portland	23,037	1,372	1,372	1	1	11	12	109	1,206	32	.....
Waterville	16,767	972	973	2	2	7	10	95	822	34	1
Westbrook	16,250	565	572	.....	1	6	9	88	428	33	7
Windham	13,124	447	453	.....	2	3	3	72	349	18	6
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,815	840	846	.....	3	16	99	117	565	40	6
Annapolis	34,685	2,825	2,875	3	19	178	247	494	1,742	142	50
Baltimore	739,180	92,783	93,382	321	637	11,275	8,718	15,897	42,402	13,533	599
Baltimore City Sheriff		8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....
Cambridge	11,833	972	975	.....	2	16	120	195	616	23	3
Cumberland	24,333	1,455	1,456	2	6	8	222	223	965	29	1
Easton	10,181	816	817	1	8	15	77	166	521	28	1
Frederick	44,169	2,736	2,760	5	19	77	403	378	1,724	130	24
Greenbelt	21,752	1,452		3	3	63	55	168	952	208	
Hagerstown	38,250	1,778	1,808	7	11	53	169	315	1,134	89	30
Hyattsville	14,553	933		.....	3	79	22	171	543	115	
Laurel	20,992	947		.....	1	36	31	102	676	101	
Salisbury	21,657	3,246	3,258	1	16	143	347	635	1,957	147	12
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	12,748	517		.....	5	53	21	101	282	55	
Takoma Park (Prince George's County)	5,105	438		.....	1	28	32	85	238	54	
Westminster	14,112	986	1,001	.....	6	24	36	135	748	37	15

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS											
Agawam	27,834	955	988	.....	4	7	34	141	643	126	33
Andover	29,999	895	923	.....	3	8	15	158	565	146	28
Arlington	45,486	661	665	.....	2	15	55	129	380	80	4
Ashland	12,295	196	199	.....	3	1	70	52	63	7	3
Auburn	15,365	643	652	.....	.....	22	15	124	446	36	9
Barnstable	41,809	2,215	2,215	3	20	29	784	522	733	124	.....
Bedford	13,243	244	244	.....	.....	2	34	42	150	16	.....
Belchertown	10,769	150	173	.....	1	.....	23	38	83	5	23
Bellingham	15,146	241	244	1	9	3	34	64	118	12	3
Belmont	25,194	314	319	.....	2	6	78	60	147	21	5
Beverly	38,684	1,552	1,553	.....	3	11	14	718	700	106	1
Boston	556,724	53,078	53,882	85	453	4,245	5,881	6,799	24,375	11,240	804
Bourne	16,400	759	783	.....	3	8	43	214	445	46	24
Braintree	34,452	1,281	1,291	.....	6	34	96	163	740	242	10
Bridgewater	21,917	331	331	.....	2	2	23	76	194	34	.....
Brockton	89,904	5,819	5,920	7	42	296	825	1,269	2,092	1,288	101
Brookline	55,714	2,226	2,235	4	8	59	206	370	1,265	314	9
Burlington	23,747	1,106	1,107	.....	1	9	64	139	705	188	1
Cambridge	94,302	5,863	5,871	1	28	276	473	774	3,551	760	8
Chelmsford	33,003	1,083	1,084	1	1	17	2	406	523	133	1
Clinton	13,539	388	396	1	2	4	92	60	202	27	8
Concord	17,402	321	323	.....	3	.....	9	60	239	10	2
Danvers	24,877	1,395	1,397	.....	5	10	48	235	879	218	2
Dartmouth	27,935	1,468	1,475	.....	3	14	156	359	782	154	7
Dedham	24,214	794	843	.....	2	12	61	73	482	164	49
Dennis	14,154	758	758	.....	2	4	48	279	401	24	.....
Dracut	26,085	1,023	1,032	.....	1	9	49	186	489	289	9
Duxbury	14,331	141	144	.....	1	.....	15	25	93	7	3
East Bridgewater	11,453	297	299	.....	1	4	21	82	166	23	2
East Longmeadow	13,616	500	501	.....	1	4	20	105	314	56	1
Easton	20,327	424	431	.....	2	3	15	105	224	75	7
Everett	35,367	1,957	1,990	1	13	66	436	346	702	393	33
Fall River	91,794	4,427	4,966	5	36	139	523	1,020	2,207	497	539
Fitchburg	39,248	2,589	2,631	.....	43	91	514	719	1,027	195	42
Foxborough	14,901	312	319	.....	3	.....	21	54	193	41	7
Franklin	22,496	269	269	.....	2	2	70	19	166	10	.....
Gloucester	29,039	844	910	1	6	6	117	209	423	82	66
Grafton	13,348	161	168	.....	6	1	44	37	64	9	7
Greenfield	18,845	1,026	1,027	2	17	10	277	154	523	43	1
Harvard	12,625	61	62	.....	.....	.....	5	13	43	.....	1
Haverhill	52,584	3,320	3,347	2	13	69	202	1,036	1,342	656	27
Holden	14,979	225	225	1	2	2	40	58	107	15	.....
Holliston	13,173	126	128	.....	.....	.....	2	15	108	1	2
Hudson	17,562	334	349	.....	2	3	38	79	193	19	15
Hull	10,794	326	329	.....	5	2	96	92	106	25	3
Ipswich	12,216	206	207	.....	.....	1	8	41	151	5	1
Lawrence	66,016	5,817		9	24	370	759	1,468	1,302	1,885	
Leicester	10,435	208	226	.....	1	1	15	41	139	11	18
Leominster	38,563	1,826	1,832	.....	9	50	88	571	960	148	6
Lexington	29,528	480	484	1	.....	1	.....	79	383	16	4
Longmeadow	15,756	267	267	1	.....	2	.....	37	211	16	.....
Lowell	100,672	7,344	7,429	9	82	325	1,364	1,451	2,557	1,556	85
Ludlow	19,172	533	533	.....	3	1	81	106	284	58	.....
Lynn	79,284	6,778	6,845	15	24	359	966	1,488	2,173	1,753	67
Malden	54,138	2,284	2,291	.....	22	80	418	518	777	469	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Marblehead	20,551	346	349	...	...	1	23	119	185	18	3
Marlborough	32,592	727	736	...	4	1	50	131	480	61	9
Marshfield	22,209	397	411	1	2	3	31	76	264	20	14
Medfield	10,721	140	140	1	...	...	6	50	71	12	...
Medford	57,155	2,142	2,156	2	5	31	377	359	1,094	274	14
Medway	10,110	133	133	...	...	1	20	42	60	10	...
Melrose	27,999	499	503	...	4	10	22	151	260	52	4
Methuen	41,154	2,148	2,222	...	11	39	60	225	988	825	74
Milford	25,966	224	237	...	...	7	...	63	104	50	13
Millbury	12,522	208	209	...	4	1	81	41	50	31	1
Milton	26,192	358	360	1	2	11	11	90	217	26	2
Nattick	31,095	735	737	...	3	3	76	65	528	60	2
Needham	28,058	364	370	...	...	2	27	47	263	25	6
New Bedford	97,694	4,599	4,666	3	50	240	733	1,187	1,707	679	67
Newton	82,783	2,234	2,248	...	12	23	171	387	1,461	180	14
North Adams	16,208	492	506	...	8	5	48	104	296	31	14
Northampton	29,260	702	730	...	16	10	69	101	439	67	28
North Andover	23,454	562	565	...	5	2	43	95	331	86	3
North Attleboro	25,698	1,107	1,107	1	4	17	117	147	720	101	...
Northborough	12,215	181	199	...	...	3	9	56	101	12	18
Northbridge	13,692	314	317	...	2	1	61	44	179	27	3
North Reading	12,230	166	169	...	...	...	7	32	94	33	3
Norton	14,640	303	303	1	3	2	41	69	171	16	...
Norwood	29,221	485	485	...	1	8	43	86	278	69	...
Oxford	12,890	375	375	...	5	5	78	104	157	26	...
Peabody	47,766	2,140	2,145	...	4	35	50	357	1,363	331	5
Pembroke	15,001	450	452	...	5	2	61	73	284	25	2
Pepperell	10,290	192	196	...	1	...	20	45	117	9	4
Pittsfield	47,480	1,621	1,640	...	1	32	144	442	872	130	19
Plymouth	47,045	1,663	1,710	...	9	20	112	437	944	141	47
Quincy	85,132	3,307		4	32	85	226	883	1,565	512	
Randolph	30,639	682	686	...	12	13	25	167	302	163	4
Raynham	10,125	620	621	...	3	16	42	108	372	79	1
Reading	22,971	298	298	...	2	4	8	71	191	22	...
Salem[1]	37,867			...	8	53	40	369		353	23
Sandwich	15,813	300	312	...	3	...	24	83	181	9	12
Saugus	26,292	1,791	1,798	...	9	28	155	231	922	446	7
Scituate	17,315	137	143	...	...	...	8	26	95	8	6
Sharon	15,798	270	270	...	2	1	8	68	183	8	...
Shrewsbury	24,727	693	694	1	4	4	4	158	488	34	1
Somerset	18,118	365	369	...	3	4	30	68	224	36	4
Somerville	72,881	3,033	3,051	...	8	95	433	518	1,299	680	18
Southbridge	18,244	734	739	1	4	4	270	165	271	19	5
South Hadley	16,986	307	307	...	5	1	34	64	168	35	...
Spencer	11,924	254	257	...	2	4	26	77	131	14	3
Springfield	154,694	13,026	13,678	16	124	746	1,652	2,911	3,996	3,581	652
Stoneham	22,628	530	535	...	1	5	27	146	280	71	5
Stoughton	27,263	707	708	...	5	16	59	138	383	106	1
Sudbury	14,633	156	159	...	1	...	1	40	110	4	3
Swampscott	14,046	473	473	...	...	5	9	182	275	2	...
Swansea	15,816	649	685	...	3	9	128	122	303	84	36
Taunton	51,102	2,129		...	14	63	243	441	1,136	232	
Tewksbury	27,788	791	794	...	7	2	26	113	497	146	3
Uxbridge	10,665	251	252	...	1	...	76	53	107	14	1
Wakefield	25,300	555	557	...	4	2	16	186	291	56	2
Walpole	20,578	431	434	...	...	8	41	101	236	45	3
Waltham	57,151	1,652	1,660	1	15	14	200	363	919	140	8
Watertown	33,921	1,384	1,386	...	6	15	207	177	860	119	2
Webster	16,586	679	679	1	2	9	50	151	422	44	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Wellesley	27,098	490	493	.....	1	1	1	181	277	29	3
Westborough	14,473	373	383	.....	.....	3	47	59	240	24	10
Westfield	38,472	1,340	1,357	.....	23	26	259	277	661	94	17
Westford	16,705	177	177	.....	.....	1	11	23	129	13	.....
Weston	10,394	118	118	.....	1	.....	17	26	72	2	.....
West Springfield	28,053	2,346	2,346	1	14	46	128	411	1,282	464	.....
Westwood	12,785	197	202	.....	3	.....	4	40	123	27	5
Weymouth	55,047	1,500	1,510	.....	9	16	124	272	794	285	10
Wilbraham	12,871	254	254	.....	3	4	13	55	126	53	.....
Wilmington	17,988	563	568	.....	9	2	84	141	291	36	5
Winchester	20,654	262	263	.....	1	1	7	49	179	25	1
Woburn	36,698	1,580	1,580	.....	2	14	30	285	976	273	.....
Worcester	164,722	11,426	11,565	13	68	668	948	3,234	5,108	1,387	139
Yarmouth	21,617	986	988	.....	7	10	59	301	581	28	2
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	22,685	1,064	1,065	.....	29	13	35	95	856	36	1
Albion	10,290	670	679	.....	15	21	78	116	417	23	9
Alpena	11,554	455	472	.....	12	4	21	61	343	14	17
Ann Arbor	110,486	5,489	5,545	4	42	153	353	943	3,786	208	56
Auburn Hills	18,716	1,290	1,305	.....	15	19	137	203	775	141	15
Bay City	39,278	2,285	2,296	3	36	69	227	420	1,388	142	11
Bedford Township	10,023	236	236	.....	6	7	25	82	112	4	.....
Benton Harbor	13,130	2,810	2,942	19	36	189	662	736	949	219	132
Benton Township	17,538	2,888	2,903	2	26	87	176	491	1,935	171	15
Berkley	16,358	355	356	.....	2	10	10	51	263	19	1
Beverly Hills	10,526	221	225	.....	2	1	11	17	179	11	4
Birmingham	20,059	772	774	.....	3	2	22	57	648	40	2
Bloomfield Township	43,402	1,323	1,327	.....	1	20	39	117	1,070	76	4
Brownstown Township	19,221	898	906	3	10	12	71	177	501	124	8
Buena Vista Township	11,137	1,199	1,212	1	13	45	123	198	762	57	13
Burton	27,988	2,214	2,232	.....	13	67	107	424	1,443	160	18
Cadillac	10,349	545	548	.....	11	1	16	59	435	23	3
Chesterfield Township	26,471	957	962	1	.....	7	20	154	738	37	5
Clawson	13,898	432	434	.....	4	4	36	67	301	20	2
Davison Township	14,990	551	553	.....	8	5	26	86	380	46	2
Dearborn	88,875	7,370	7,393	5	8	130	444	617	4,828	1,338	23
Dearborn Heights	59,911	2,934	2,935	2	42	88	139	525	1,694	444	1
Detroit	1,022,283	121,827	122,672	541	1,116	12,772	13,042	22,156	42,631	29,569	845
De Witt Township	10,675	402	404	.....	7	4	14	87	264	26	2
East Grand Rapids	10,564	369	372	.....	1	5	7	49	303	4	3
East Lansing	48,831	2,186	2,201	.....	35	33	83	244	1,634	157	15
Ecorse	12,016	651	670	.....	10	32	135	161	203	110	19
Emmett Township	10,997	656	663	.....	5	16	64	137	400	34	7
Escanaba	13,772	797	797	.....	4	.....	6	35	731	21	.....
Farmington	10,037	420	422	1	3	.....	16	37	344	19	2
Farmington Hills	77,396	3,059	3,088	.....	10	30	207	504	2,117	191	29
Ferndale	24,252	1,644	1,652	.....	21	50	196	238	949	190	8
Flint	140,225	18,412	18,851	58	202	1,169	2,570	4,235	7,587	2,591	439
Flint Township	34,827	3,212	3,229	1	20	88	119	316	2,355	313	17
Fraser	14,149	689	695	.....	5	11	48	90	478	57	6
Garden City	31,670	1,171	1,187	1	3	15	45	224	792	91	16
Genesee Township	24,618	1,070	1,078	3	17	48	102	288	515	97	8
Grand Blanc Township	25,947	999	1,003	2	8	15	53	165	653	103	4
Grand Haven	12,494	879	880	1	3	3	23	67	755	27	1
Grand Rapids	192,486	15,336	15,461	23	113	888	1,823	3,172	8,241	1,076	125
Grandville	16,445	640	641	.....	6	4	17	120	472	21	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,224	265				6	4	34	214	7	
Grosse Pointe Woods	17,692	383	383			1	1	34	322	25	
Hamburg Township	13,368	284	285		1		11	59	198	15	1
Hamtramck	17,689	2,524	2,544	1	24	141	276	631	880	571	20
Harper Woods	14,707	2,024	2,028	2	1	57	20	109	1,616	219	4
Hazel Park	19,565	1,557	1,576	2	20	57	187	199	923	169	19
Highland Park	20,261	3,417	3,449	16	58	328	540	601	894	980	32
Holland	31,700	1,914		1	34	8	145	116	1,540	70	
Huron Township	10,674	350	353		2	2	18	98	190	40	3
Jackson	38,413	2,686	2,715	6	73	84	165	371	1,939	48	29
Kalamazoo	81,786	6,899	6,986	9	59	219	828	1,315	3,963	506	87
Kalamazoo Township	21,434	1,082	1,086	1	13	18	99	195	680	76	4
Kentwood	39,737	2,271	2,279		19	33	84	285	1,734	116	8
Lansing	127,551	10,250	10,320	10	156	349	1,098	1,539	6,121	977	70
Leoni Township	13,728	495	497		4	3	27	78	361	22	2
Lincoln Park	41,938	2,531	2,553	3	4	76	139	358	1,468	483	22
Livonia	102,040	3,995		1	18	78	162	628	2,649	459	
Madison Heights	32,737	1,841	1,848		6	33	96	192	1,274	240	7
Marquette	22,117	766	771		14	2	26	52	637	35	5
Melvindale	11,190	876	881		4	22	22	162	507	159	5
Meridian Township	36,423	1,960	1,977		14	19	45	281	1,530	71	17
Monroe	23,448	1,121	1,132	1	17	16	95	152	776	64	11
Mount Clemens	18,783	1,255	1,265	1	46	62	153	143	760	90	10
Mount Morris Township	25,749	1,771	1,791	4	16	108	141	361	791	350	20
Muskegon	41,200	4,999	5,032	5	27	186	600	1,131	2,808	242	33
Muskegon Heights	13,708	2,079	2,098	6	25	90	269	414	1,121	154	19
Muskegon Township	15,635	964	974		1	1	25	181	725	31	10
Niles	12,563	972	979		21	22	98	154	629	48	7
Niles Township	13,107	304	308		3	4	10	52	227	8	4
Northville Township	17,690	499	503		3	4	18	82	359	33	4
Norton Shores	22,455	857	863		3	11	25	111	679	28	6
Novi	37,472	2,025	2,026		15	10	146	218	1,498	138	1
Oak Park	30,557	2,165	2,168	1	14	76	167	223	1,235	449	3
Oscoda-Ausable Township	14,580	253	255		2		11	59	176	5	2
Plymouth Township	24,163	445	445	1		1	14	48	336	45	
Portage	41,967	2,370	2,389	2	22	16	69	256	1,933	72	19
Port Huron	34,204	2,119	2,142	1	51	58	255	486	1,171	97	23
River Rouge	11,295	1,149	1,173	2	10	46	123	259	535	174	24
Romulus	23,259	2,240	2,251	2	19	51	159	322	1,185	502	11
Roseville	51,459	3,563	3,573	3	23	61	137	307	2,720	312	10
Saginaw	71,182	7,116	7,260	17	155	500	1,391	1,785	2,944	324	144
Saginaw Township	38,508	1,391	1,401		5	7	42	145	1,161	31	10
Sault Ste. Marie	14,899	611	613		13	2	17	67	483	29	2
Shelby Township	49,720	1,670	1,680	2	11	12	78	278	1,158	131	10
Southfield	81,619	5,692	5,711	9	25	193	345	764	3,272	1,084	19
Southgate	30,351	1,767	1,780		21	26	171	180	1,103	266	13
Sterling Heights	119,090	4,367	4,401	1	20	24	292	418	3,224	388	34
Sturgis	10,474	435	437		11	2	38	52	311	21	2
Summit Township	21,590	379	380		4	7	28	95	230	15	1
Sumpter Township	11,128	320	322		9	1	12	81	189	28	2
Taylor	70,711	5,375	5,413	5	45	126	407	868	2,915	1,009	38
Thomas Township	11,209	364	370	1	3		9	52	291	8	6
Traverse City	15,518	843	851		14	1	43	90	670	25	8
Trenton	20,638	476	477	1	4	4	34	57	337	39	1
Troy	79,235	3,454	3,469	2	5	27	168	425	2,518	309	15
Van Buren Township	21,469	977	983		12	17	42	133	672	101	6
Warren	143,338	7,562	7,598	3	62	223	788	1,132	3,953	1,401	36

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
West Bloomfield Township	55,708	1,229	1,243	1	6	7	85	155	934	41	14
Westland	86,085	4,444	4,488	4	51	92	324	799	2,616	558	44
White Lake Township	23,100	807	810	.....	5	6	66	117	577	36	3
Woodhaven	11,555	739	741	.....	2	5	25	61	550	96	2
Wyandotte	30,742	1,011	1,014	.....	4	10	21	118	772	86	3
Ypsilanti	24,561	1,865	1,877	2	31	115	249	345	945	178	12
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,375	675	678	1	8	5	29	77	536	19	3
Andover	17,783	560	562	.....	8	3	18	159	346	26	2
Anoka	17,383	961	971	1	19	18	29	186	647	61	10
Apple Valley	38,639	1,245	1,283	.....	9	9	25	210	936	56	38
Austin	22,156	996	997	.....	11	2	31	142	752	58	1
Bemidji	11,947	1,318	1,324	.....	22	2	26	117	1,047	104	6
Blaine	41,310	2,642	2,648	.....	14	16	46	318	2,100	148	6
Bloomington	87,068	4,543	4,559	1	35	62	86	477	3,572	310	16
Brainerd	13,212	1,268	1,272	.....	18	5	28	193	955	69	4
Brooklyn Center	28,624	2,434	2,449	2	22	57	45	279	1,842	187	15
Brooklyn Park	58,670	3,169	3,196	.....	45	75	153	556	2,143	197	27
Burnsville	54,932	2,769	2,785	2	31	19	34	242	2,296	145	16
Champlin	19,480	429	434	.....	10	8	16	69	309	17	5
Chanhassen	13,905	240	240	.....	1	5	6	30	182	16	.....
Chaska	12,629	485	486	.....	7	1	25	62	365	25	1
Cloquet	11,326	576	581	.....	14	2	17	66	439	38	5
Columbia Heights	19,201	1,207	1,225	1	19	32	43	264	770	78	18
Coon Rapids	61,272	2,618	2,636	2	26	18	42	384	2,000	146	18
Cottage Grove	25,317	706	712	.....	15	11	26	95	537	22	6
Crystal	23,944	943	954	.....	9	23	34	147	665	65	11
Duluth	87,324	4,238	4,284	4	105	70	242	624	2,981	212	46
Eagan	54,057	1,916	1,928	.....	24	23	38	282	1,416	133	12
Eden Prairie	44,043	1,670	1,684	.....	8	10	27	170	1,375	80	14
Edina	47,273	1,623	1,627	.....	6	9	17	272	1,267	52	4
Elk River	12,493	504	506	.....	11	3	8	84	380	18	2
Fairmont	11,355	570	574	.....	7	.....	25	75	437	26	4
Faribault	18,066	1,032	1,036	.....	26	3	28	155	760	60	4
Fergus Falls	12,672	757	760	.....	23	1	14	82	618	19	3
Fridley	28,172	1,779	1,803	.....	10	26	50	310	1,242	141	24
Golden Valley	21,399	743	744	.....	11	14	24	158	485	51	1
Hastings	16,323	598	599	.....	13	3	15	96	447	24	1
Hibbing	18,382	305	305	.....	6	2	11	42	229	15	.....
Hopkins	16,671	726	734	.....	13	12	15	88	550	48	8
Hutchinson	12,332	469	472	1	4	1	12	45	388	18	3
Inver Grove Heights	24,431	969	988	.....	10	5	31	157	680	86	19
Lakeville	30,658	948	968	.....	1	1	12	141	743	50	20
Lino Lakes	10,222	209	209	.....	4	.....	6	42	145	12	.....
Mankato	31,953	2,054	2,059	.....	29	12	29	310	1,522	152	5
Maple Grove	43,217	1,161	1,170	1	11	3	25	168	883	70	9
Marshall	12,012	495	498	.....	16	3	22	64	373	17	3
Mendota Heights	10,414	265	267	.....	4	4	6	24	211	16	2
Minneapolis	370,834	41,411		62	578	3,444	2,990	8,854	21,279	4,204	
Minnetonka	51,205	1,472	1,489	.....	8	12	19	300	1,045	88	17
Moorhead	33,437	1,882	1,888	2	13	9	48	180	1,567	63	6
Mound	10,050	322	326	.....	5	.....	7	49	241	20	4
Mounds View	13,078	502	510	.....	4	2	19	57	375	45	8
New Brighton	22,381	750	757	.....	13	5	23	138	511	60	7
New Hope	21,927	663	667	.....	12	14	26	71	514	26	4
New Ulm	13,430	421	421	.....	4	.....	5	64	326	22	.....
Northfield	15,545	609	611	.....	1	5	7	95	470	31	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued											
North Mankato	10,765	265	268	.....	.....	.....	3	18	227	17	3
North St. Paul	12,817	467	473	.....	5	5	23	69	349	16	6
Oakdale	21,353	808	814	.....	12	6	26	119	612	33	6
Owatonna	20,223	811	812	.....	4	2	8	162	607	28	1
Plymouth	56,048	1,658	1,696	1	9	8	42	255	1,248	95	38
Prior Lake	12,408	423	423	.....	.....	6	10	55	329	23	.....
Ramsey	13,969	512	514	.....	6	2	4	111	342	47	2
Red Wing	15,687	885	889	.....	10	3	13	136	683	40	4
Richfield	36,061	1,971	1,990	1	21	65	77	363	1,313	131	19
Robbinsdale	14,462	791	800	.....	11	20	20	139	542	59	9
Rochester	75,550	3,309	3,318	.....	33	26	104	634	2,362	150	9
Roseville	34,043	1,952	1,962	1	6	17	18	189	1,618	103	10
St. Cloud	50,968	2,839	2,851	2	55	24	88	330	2,186	154	12
St. Louis Park	43,702	1,913	1,921	.....	24	34	24	268	1,457	106	8
St. Paul	274,210	19,472	19,815	29	269	872	1,560	4,074	10,642	2,026	343
Savage	12,343	402	404	.....	6	3	10	55	308	20	2
Shakopee	12,410	698	700	.....	9	7	36	89	519	38	2
Shoreview	26,561	439	444	.....	2	3	4	78	332	20	5
South Lake Minnetonka	10,883	294	294	1	6	1	4	48	211	23	.....
South St. Paul	20,551	921	922	1	15	5	28	149	649	74	1
Stillwater	14,780	478	479	.....	7	6	29	67	353	16	1
Vadnais Heights	12,407	335	339	.....	2	.....	7	44	239	43	4
West St. Paul	19,548	1,228	1,230	.....	11	18	20	142	947	90	2
White Bear Lake	25,709	928	937	.....	4	6	11	159	675	73	9
Willmar	18,459	1,158	1,169	4	32	6	38	165	850	63	11
Winona	25,572	1,385	1,400	.....	3	5	13	149	1,177	38	15
Woodbury	25,086	1,039	1,047	1	1	2	5	245	754	31	8
MISSISSIPPI											
Clinton	23,046	819	819	1	.....	25	12	213	546	22	.....
Columbus	26,250	1,595		3	23	46	70	271	1,129	53	
Corinth	12,479	689		4	.....	10	15	156	461	43	
Greenville	44,937	5,764	5,812	12	82	126	265	1,557	3,470	252	48
Greenwood	19,441	2,047	2,059	8	11	54	52	569	1,256	97	12
Grenada	11,251	1,141		2	3	32	163	257	634	50	
Gulfport[1]	65,576	5,965	6,017	9	56	184	286	980	4,072	378	52
Horn Lake	10,695	281		.....	4	6	13	67	150	41	
Indianola	12,395	1,375		1	11	11	68	551	685	48	
Jackson	200,272	27,993	28,142	91	207	1,909	1,161	7,370	12,303	4,952	149
Laurel	19,051	2,261	2,272	5	11	53	298	473	1,311	110	11
Long Beach	16,171	804	805	.....	2	8	20	261	493	20	1
McComb	11,807	814	814	4	7	20	61	157	533	32	.....
Meridian	41,738	2,201		4	31	131	89	506	1,256	184	
Moss Point	18,128	1,555	1,591	2	20	50	87	543	773	80	36
Oxford	10,376	478		.....	.....	20	15	77	354	12	
Pascagoula	28,871	2,988	2,995	2	26	127	156	642	1,798	237	7
Picayune	11,118	738	741	1	1	16	89	106	488	37	3
Ridgeland	13,003	946	946	1	2	19	30	96	730	68	.....
Starkville	19,113	1,302	1,302	.....	12	19	104	150	962	55	.....
Tupelo	32,593	2,664	2,664	2	11	61	100	461	1,763	266	.....
Vicksburg	21,704	2,615	2,615	7	21	72	111	597	1,564	243	.....
MISSOURI											
Arnold	20,086	810	811	.....	4	3	115	135	521	32	1
Ballwin	24,389	354	354	.....	2	6	19	62	251	14	.....
Bellefontaine Neighbors	10,982	494	495	.....	3	13	14	81	321	62	1
Belton	19,757	753	756	.....	9	12	28	114	552	38	3
Berkeley	12,899	836	843	2	6	39	62	173	388	166	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI—Continued											
Blue Springs	43,735	1,555	1,560		8	32	40	243	1,143	89	5
Bridgeton	17,541	1,373	1,373	3	4	19	41	174	973	159	
Cape Girardeau	35,634	2,329	2,337	3	12	35	86	280	1,814	99	8
Carthage	11,065	385	385		3	2	12	90	263	15	
Chesterfield	40,551	1,005	1,008		3	6	30	182	747	37	3
Clayton	14,048	703	707		4	14	13	158	471	43	4
Columbia	74,302	4,495	4,512	9	36	89	280	589	3,326	166	17
Crestwood	11,303	686	689			6	10	20	628	22	3
Creve Coeur	12,115	495	495			6	12	45	396	36	
Excelsior Springs	10,908	567	568		3	3	16	93	432	20	1
Farmington	12,232	557	561		9	2	17	52	456	21	4
Ferguson	22,402	1,464	1,465	2	13	53	36	253	918	189	1
Florissant	52,318	1,502	1,517	1	5	41	32	202	1,118	103	15
Fulton	10,367	450	451		7	4	17	93	322	7	1
Gladstone	27,047	987	999		9	24	44	154	668	88	12
Grandview	25,500	1,101	1,108	3	14	47	66	317	531	123	7
Hannibal	18,360	1,112	1,132	1	25	20	117	167	732	50	20
Hazelwood	15,261	695	697		1	17	32	123	414	108	2
Independence	114,601	8,099	8,154	6	35	170	460	1,640	5,027	761	55
Jefferson City	37,710	1,796	1,800		14	36	52	284	1,358	52	4
Jennings	15,814	1,567		6	9	69	63	424	762	234	
Joplin	42,042	2,905	2,925	1	31	49	166	724	1,757	177	20
Kansas City	439,089	55,112	55,620	142	490	3,727	6,334	11,958	25,109	7,352	508
Kennett	11,280	884	884		5	12	132	121	460	154	
Kirksville	17,268	729	729		6	1	4	92	611	15	
Kirkwood	27,769	774	778	1	11	15	28	114	560	45	4
Lebanon	10,269	713	716		9	3	36	130	496	39	3
Lees Summit	52,184	1,472	1,488	1	11	18	42	323	976	101	16
Marshall	12,505	320	320		1	4	1	49	259	6	
Maryland Heights	25,713	981	982	1	3	8	48	163	694	64	1
Maryville	10,609	218	219		2		3	33	174	6	1
Mexico	11,425	311	312	3		2	20	92	183	11	1
Moberly	12,682	824	828	3	6	2	109	110	577	17	4
O'Fallon	21,909	902	903		6	4	36	122	685	49	1
Overland	18,116	1,293	1,303		2	29	39	124	1,030	69	10
Poplar Bluff	17,830	1,464	1,489	2	9	25	48	341	961	78	25
Raytown	30,803	1,213	1,216	1	8	49	49	240	749	117	3
Richmond Heights	10,322	1,314	1,318		5	21	30	95	1,106	57	4
Rolla	14,569	593	598		2	8	25	73	459	26	5
St. Charles	58,233	2,081	2,110	1	20	32	93	401	1,382	152	29
St. Joseph	73,133	5,083	5,126	2	24	43	206	879	3,727	202	43
St. Louis	390,437	63,839	64,693	248	304	6,025	8,067	12,522	27,744	8,929	854
St. Peters	50,768	1,825	1,842		11	23	43	194	1,460	94	17
Sedalia	20,160	1,244	1,244		1	8	66	192	932	45	
Sikeston	17,910	1,338	1,341	3	5	37	33	296	899	65	3
Springfield	147,875	13,096	13,199	3	74	184	551	2,369	9,317	598	103
University City	40,072	3,004	3,027	3	18	140	139	600	1,807	297	23
Warrensburg	16,073	627	628		8	2	27	98	468	24	1
Washington	11,262	459	461		2	1	46	57	343	10	2
Webster Groves	23,541	485	489		2	8	19	95	342	19	4
MONTANA[3]											
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,467	658	661				1	61	565	31	3
Bellevue	31,419	1,643	1,646	3	2	12	19	256	1,239	112	3
Columbus	20,090	730	731	1	12	2	3	89	576	47	1
Fremont	23,929	1,131	1,132			5	25	173	891	37	1
Grand Island	40,586	2,959	2,968		25	20	102	350	2,396	66	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA—Continued											
Hastings	23,052	803	804	.....	4	.....	17	101	658	23	1
Kearney	25,230	1,356	1,369	.....	10	4	29	182	1,093	38	13
La Vista	10,585	355	356	.....	.....	2	3	28	301	21	1
Lincoln	200,202	14,240	14,346	2	109	179	993	2,032	10,396	529	106
Norfolk	22,090	1,243	1,246	.....	22	5	18	115	1,041	42	3
North Platte	23,581	1,581	1,595	.....	7	4	30	217	1,283	40	14
Omaha	344,975	27,541	27,757	33	217	918	2,762	4,398	14,843	4,370	216
Papillion	10,988	294	296	.....	.....	.....	3	29	248	14	2
Scottsbluff	14,243	895	897	.....	5	8	26	84	731	41	2
South Sioux City	10,021	398	400	1	.....	4	8	49	318	18	2
NEVADA											
Boulder City	13,963	471	471	1	1	3	40	99	293	34	.....
Henderson	91,997	4,008	4,034	4	116	148	120	804	2,227	589	26
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	752,577	58,161	58,567	105	574	3,805	4,934	11,657	29,351	7,735	406
North Las Vegas	60,603	6,494	6,551	18	64	447	1,160	1,175	2,691	939	57
Reno	152,553	10,950	10,995	21	121	507	503	1,952	7,109	737	45
Sparks	61,276	4,236		2	38	92	159	810	2,821	314	
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Bedford	12,828	233	233	.....	2	2	7	37	161	24	.....
Berlin	11,753	138	139	1	3	.....	10	23	97	4	1
Claremont	13,758	601	604	1	34	3	14	96	431	22	3
Concord	36,338	1,539	1,551	.....	31	16	22	246	1,177	47	12
Derry	30,233	910	938	.....	26	7	11	218	520	128	28
Dover	25,325	740	745	.....	18	2	11	38	648	23	5
Durham	12,068	215	232	.....	2	1	9	25	176	2	17
Exeter	12,746	246	250	.....	2	1	.....	35	193	15	4
Goffstown	14,932	301	302	.....	.....	5	7	57	229	3	1
Hudson	19,945	439	444	2	3	6	5	95	286	42	5
Keene	22,749	847	863	.....	27	11	72	103	607	27	16
Lebanon	12,529	665	669	.....	1	3	15	59	569	18	4
Londonderry	20,201	429	435	.....	.....	.....	5	55	328	41	6
Manchester	99,251	4,781	4,835	2	30	136	51	1,068	3,080	414	54
Merrimack	22,627	480	486	.....	1	3	1	61	397	17	6
Milford	12,044	434	440	.....	8	.....	4	77	331	14	6
Nashua	81,293	2,557	2,589	2	30	25	29	354	1,847	270	32
Portsmouth	21,124	904	914	1	16	13	21	144	632	77	10
Salem	26,294	1,891	1,894	.....	.....	14	22	175	1,224	456	3
Somersworth	11,352	363	364	.....	3	3	3	56	290	8	1
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,734	522	532	2	13	13	38	111	306	39	10
Asbury Park	16,446	1,740	1,742	2	20	175	189	292	936	126	2
Atlantic City	37,657	9,151	9,255	9	27	571	435	827	6,947	335	104
Barnegat Township	12,534	276	278	1	1	.....	20	62	172	20	2
Bayonne	62,467	1,924	1,929	.....	5	126	132	328	1,114	219	5
Belleville	34,885	1,529	1,538	.....	7	96	96	324	694	312	9
Bellmawr	12,697	324	325	.....	.....	6	14	60	217	27	1
Bergenfield	24,887	447	449	.....	.....	23	26	68	296	34	2
Berkeley Heights	12,228	159	159	.....	.....	1	5	15	126	12	.....
Berkeley Township	38,235	727	740	1	7	11	31	151	492	34	13
Bernards Township	18,394	320	325	1	1	.....	12	46	231	29	5
Bloomfield	45,946	1,856	1,869	2	2	106	98	391	864	393	13
Branchburg Township	11,643	208	210	.....	2	.....	3	42	151	10	2
Brick Township	68,106	2,050	2,057	.....	5	13	66	493	1,384	89	7
Bridgeton	19,372	1,857	1,866	1	17	108	285	435	871	140	9

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Bridgewater Township	34,769	929	929	.....	1	12	17	115	697	87	.....
Brigantine	11,924	598	603	.....	5	5	37	126	408	17	5
Burlington	10,287	566	572	.....	5	38	53	99	309	62	6
Burlington Township	12,682	690	693	.....	1	13	31	109	486	50	3
Camden	87,859	12,237	12,560	45	87	1,481	1,351	3,608	3,727	1,938	323
Carteret	19,396	733	733	.....	8	36	26	173	391	99	.....
Cedar Grove Township	12,288	408	418	1	2	3	35	63	282	22	10
Cherry Hill Township	71,900	3,326	3,334	2	4	74	52	544	2,207	443	8
Cinnaminson Township	14,849	452	457	1	3	17	9	94	261	67	5
Clark Township	14,932	312	312	.....	.....	2	8	35	246	21	.....
Cliffside Park	21,005	436	436	.....	.....	2	23	107	259	45	.....
Clifton	73,296	2,574	2,580	2	7	74	63	474	1,354	600	6
Clinton Township	11,013	144	145	.....	.....	.....	4	41	91	8	1
Collingswood	14,952	867	878	1	4	30	44	184	445	159	11
Cranford Township	23,104	514	516	.....	4	5	19	61	385	40	2
Delran Township	13,419	524	525	3	1	9	39	86	346	40	1
Denville Township	14,234	210	210	.....	2	.....	19	16	160	13	.....
Deptford Township	25,181	1,656	1,659	.....	.....	28	55	241	1,116	216	3
Dover	15,007	493	493	.....	2	9	18	118	297	49	.....
Dover Township	78,247	3,464	3,489	.....	14	48	91	809	2,353	149	25
Dumont	17,451	288	289	.....	1	1	13	39	223	11	1
East Brunswick Township	45,139	1,528	1,530	.....	9	10	35	188	1,185	101	2
East Hanover Township	10,229	304	306	1	.....	3	12	14	244	30	2
East Orange	73,024	7,369	7,465	8	59	1,258	764	1,688	2,158	1,434	96
East Windsor Township	22,856	549	553	.....	3	4	19	79	404	40	4
Eatontown	14,124	773	775	.....	2	8	12	60	648	43	2
Edison Township	91,921	3,319	3,335	1	.....	81	67	657	2,057	456	16
Egg Harbor Township	24,994	1,551	1,572	1	10	42	77	259	1,081	81	21
Elizabeth	109,476	9,219	9,241	11	41	921	384	1,865	3,924	2,073	22
Elmwood Park	17,910	739	741	.....	2	20	10	85	550	72	2
Englewood	25,103	1,381	1,388	.....	5	80	97	287	767	145	7
Evesham Township	35,958	932	950	.....	11	9	24	327	510	51	18
Ewing Township	34,954	1,727	1,739	.....	15	34	53	280	1,077	268	12
Fair Lawn	31,203	612	612	.....	3	21	26	85	429	48	.....
Fairview	10,744	393	393	.....	1	13	21	129	171	58	.....
Florence Township	10,453	202	203	.....	1	4	18	28	142	9	1
Fort Lee	32,575	1,052	1,058	4	1	21	68	439	413	106	6
Franklin Lakes	10,229	143	143	.....	.....	2	3	46	89	3	.....
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	15,107	446	449	.....	1	5	22	152	226	40	3
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	45,755	1,831	1,846	2	7	53	84	411	1,114	160	15
Freehold	11,326	673	676	.....	12	32	63	70	473	23	3
Freehold Township	25,719	862	863	.....	.....	5	6	50	746	55	1
Galloway Township	23,759	823	827	1	5	5	32	213	522	45	4
Garfield	27,006	903	903	.....	1	19	52	166	506	159	.....
Glassboro	16,723	1,165	1,168	1	21	36	33	247	755	72	3
Glen Rock	11,186	150	150	.....	1	1	3	42	98	5	.....
Gloucester City	12,931	360	362	.....	.....	22	7	76	222	33	2
Gloucester Township	55,776	1,882	1,894	1	32	43	91	299	1,241	175	12
Hackensack	38,236	2,114	2,116	.....	13	102	119	200	1,359	321	2
Haddonfield	11,748	263	266	.....	3	5	3	36	203	13	3
Haddon Township	15,381	728	737	.....	2	15	31	122	500	58	9
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	16,305	1,176	1,192	1	15	13	126	209	741	71	16
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	88,505	2,386	2,400	2	14	65	63	520	1,382	340	14
Hammonton	12,303	374	379	.....	3	11	23	78	238	21	5
Hanover Township	11,890	187	187	.....	.	1	11	16	136	23	.....
Harrison	13,440	773	776	.....	4	33	35	104	344	253	3
Hasbrouck Heights	11,695	341	341	1	.....	3	2	42	228	65	.....
Hawthorne	17,824	301	301	.....	4	9	6	34	229	19	.....

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Hazlet Township	22,874	281	284	.....	.....	4	23	59	167	28	3
Highland Park	13,115	298	303	.....	3	2	11	53	219	10	5
Hillsborough Township	30,811	488	489	.....	.....	2	6	134	338	8	1
Hillside Township	21,482	1,721	1,725	2	12	141	59	272	739	496	4
Hoboken	34,084	2,399	2,400	2	3	73	178	367	1,321	455	1
Holmdel Township	12,002	295	296	.....	.....	3	13	46	225	8	1
Hopatcong	15,981	255	255	.....	4	.....	18	36	189	8	.....
Hopewell Township	11,850	191	191	.....	.....	.....	18	51	107	15	.....
Howell Township	40,582	791	804	.....	2	4	33	162	541	49	13
Irvington	62,217	7,133	7,158	13	67	931	601	1,450	2,010	2,061	25
Jackson Township	34,049	1,644	1,657	.....	4	12	31	155	1,410	32	13
Jefferson Township	18,370	240	243	.....	.....	1	12	55	160	12	3
Jersey City	231,028	18,758	18,842	37	74	2,240	1,958	4,285	6,477	3,687	84
Keansburg	11,645	447	448	.....	9	5	42	86	288	17	1
Kearny	35,642	2,254	2,260	1	5	91	80	324	1,403	350	6
Lacey Township	22,684	564	581	.....	.....	2	19	112	421	10	17
Lakewood	46,154	2,944	2,956	3	23	140	98	672	1,774	234	12
Lawrence Township	26,367	1,831	1,834	1	10	17	55	184	1,167	397	3
Lincoln Park	11,274	181	182	1	1	1	8	15	144	11	1
Linden	36,970	1,807	1,810	1	6	77	70	286	1,022	345	3
Lindenwold	18,148	1,048	1,054	1	13	71	68	253	478	164	6
Little Egg Harbor Township	13,659	449	456	1	7	2	24	123	284	8	7
Little Falls Township	11,799	728	729	.....	4	12	34	82	419	177	1
Little Ferry	10,127	247	247	.....	.....	2	11	42	162	30	.....
Livingston	27,130	1,161	1,162	.....	1	7	15	112	841	185	1
Lodi	22,795	849	851	.....	3	17	22	136	536	135	2
Long Branch	28,710	2,266	2,282	6	20	113	174	544	1,249	160	16
Lower Township	21,203	789	796	1	8	11	22	107	609	31	7
Lyndhurst Township	18,968	667	669	.....	8	8	12	55	442	142	2
Madison	15,887	276	276	.....	.....	2	4	34	226	10	.....
Mahwah Township	18,598	386	387	.....	1	3	6	57	290	29	1
Manalapan Township	27,808	403	404	1	2	1	20	70	288	21	1
Manchester Township	36,858	367	379	.....	8	3	19	70	255	12	12
Mantua Township	10,508	385	397	.....	5	3	18	84	254	21	12
Manville	10,732	230	230	.....	.....	.....	4	39	180	7	.....
Maple Shade Township	19,563	772	777	.....	8	26	48	135	409	146	5
Maplewood Township	22,076	1,088	1,091	.....	1	49	43	183	513	299	3
Marlboro Township	29,118	481	493	.....	4	1	16	97	344	19	12
Medford Township	20,903	461	474	.....	6	1	15	88	333	18	13
Metuchen	12,991	348	353	.....	1	5	9	83	230	20	5
Middlesex	13,231	347	351	.....	.....	8	10	26	280	23	4
Middle Township	15,042	672	673	1	5	18	22	148	463	15	1
Middletown Township	70,973	1,094	1,097	1	4	13	32	194	795	55	3
Millburn Township	18,994	809	809	.....	2	8	7	109	514	169	.....
Millville	26,562	1,868	1,877	2	11	81	207	444	1,028	95	9
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	27,859	888	898	.....	.....	17	26	268	482	95	10
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	23,067	310	313	1	1	2	12	84	191	19	3
Montclair	38,469	2,148	2,149	1	9	98	167	460	987	426	1
Montgomery Township	10,280	187	188	.....	1	.....	8	43	132	3	1
Montville Township	16,076	366	371	.....	.....	2	1	61	274	28	5
Moorestown Township	16,411	579	585	.....	.....	20	18	98	377	66	6
Morristown	16,169	1,014	1,016	1	7	81	63	126	679	57	2
Morris Township	20,562	333	334	.....	2	5	14	53	225	34	1
Mount Holly	10,833	825	831	.....	11	65	95	155	452	47	6
Mount Laurel Township	30,825	806	810	3	1	14	19	229	451	89	4
Mount Olive Township	21,933	361	365	.....	4	8	15	87	230	17	4
Neptune Township	29,298	1,881	1,892	.....	5	73	103	513	1,102	85	11
Newark	271,025	37,475	37,721	96	207	5,775	4,331	6,438	11,163	9,465	246

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
New Brunswick	42,841	4,152	4,164	3	4	228	186	1,130	2,288	313	12
New Milford	16,249	275	275		1	6	15	57	186	10	
New Providence	11,761	108	110			1	3	8	83	13	2
North Arlington	14,117	430	430		1	8	13	77	279	52	
North Bergen Township	50,030	2,453	2,458	3	8	113	64	632	1,110	523	5
North Brunswick Township	32,429	1,315	1,317	1	8	33	28	233	874	138	2
North Hanover Township	10,176	69	70				7	17	35	10	1
North Plainfield	19,281	981	983	1	2	25	41	229	609	74	2
Nutley	27,631	648	673		2	12	53	170	334	77	25
Oakland	12,152	88	91		1		1	19	65	2	3
Ocean City	15,719	1,575	1,577		4	24	32	328	1,173	14	2
Ocean Township	26,082	1,196	1,199		1	21	25	235	876	38	3
Old Bridge	58,538	1,580	1,591	1		21	57	307	1,026	168	11
Orange	30,512	3,152	3,171	3	18	385	226	674	1,048	798	19
Palisades Park	14,598	274	274			11	10	95	113	45	
Paramus	25,003	3,530	3,558		2	27	77	220	2,422	782	28
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	49,964	1,397	1,399	1	22	9	44	333	858	130	2
Passaic	57,570	3,702	3,711	5	23	370	251	632	1,750	671	9
Paterson	140,854	9,915	10,088	15	52	1,053	853	2,642	3,797	1,503	173
Pemberton Township	31,917	929	950	1	21	24	96	288	430	69	21
Pennsauken	36,015	2,231	2,247	1		140	59	522	945	564	16
Pennsville Township	14,046	361	363		1	6	13	33	301	7	2
Pequannock Township	13,236	258	258			1	17	38	190	12	
Perth Amboy	41,793	3,018	3,041	3	11	132	210	884	1,492	286	23
Phillipsburg	16,034	425	425			2	27	96	273	27	
Pine Hill	10,006	363	383		3	7	19	70	229	35	20
Piscataway Township	48,809	1,433	1,439		6	30	101	306	881	109	6
Plainfield	45,841	3,410	3,423	3	21	356	327	934	1,393	376	13
Plainsboro Township	14,730	349	350		1	1	12	60	240	35	1
Pleasantville	17,254	1,222	1,232	2	12	83	159	267	607	92	10
Point Pleasant	18,389	475	477		2	1	17	92	354	9	2
Pompton Lakes	10,861	186	186		2	6	5	22	146	5	
Princeton	12,133	655	655			5	13	108	519	10	
Princeton Township	13,493	236	236		3	1	10	52	165	5	
Rahway	25,926	1,004	1,005		2	52	41	190	572	147	1
Ramsey	13,887	333	333			2	8	43	247	33	
Randolph Township	20,585	325	326			2	4	38	275	6	1
Raritan Township	15,902	312	312		1	1	13	45	236	16	
Readington Township	13,645	177	178		1	1	7	38	121	9	1
Red Bank	10,676	528	531		4	6	16	56	427	19	3
Ridgefield	10,062	199	200		1	2	8	40	114	34	1
Ridgefield Park	12,756	227	227			4	7	46	132	38	
Ridgewood	24,649	294	295		1	4	9	63	203	14	1
Ringwood	12,969	113	113				2	17	90	4	
River Edge	10,903	201	201			4		47	132	18	
Rockaway Township	20,171	972	977		6	8	30	79	781	68	5
Roselle	20,913	739	748		3	41	26	137	438	94	9
Roselle Park	12,865	293	293		1	8	5	86	139	54	
Roxbury Township	21,054	401	401	1	2	6	13	54	290	35	
Rutherford	17,982	337	337			6	15	42	223	51	
Saddle Brook Township	13,810	423	423			2	22	41	286	72	
Sayreville	35,894	990	999	1	6	29	73	197	562	122	9
Scotch Plains Township	21,600	446	447			23	9	97	280	37	1
Secaucus	14,962	1,224	1,224		2	17	26	66	813	300	
Somers Point	11,506	392	395		1	9	20	95	252	15	3
Somerville	11,980	521	524		2	11	18	71	392	27	3
South Brunswick Township	26,733	647	650			4	16	138	427	62	3
South Orange	16,710	1,159	1,160		2	56	18	172	524	387	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
South Plainfield	20,939	960	964	.....	2	15	12	117	740	74	4
South River	13,845	259	260	.....	3	5	17	53	163	18	1
Sparta Township	15,434	231	232	.....	.....	.....	7	50	168	6	1
Springfield	13,699	467	468	.....	.....	14	22	37	259	135	1
Stafford Township	13,651	532	532	.....	.....	.....	13	116	379	24	.....
Summit	19,759	661	661	.....	3	7	19	115	437	80	.....
Teaneck Township	39,291	1,164	1,185	3	11	42	61	215	735	97	21
Tenafly	13,428	203	205	.....	.....	7	4	55	124	13	2
Tinton Falls	13,232	395	395	.....	3	14	8	86	264	20	.....
Totowa	10,394	436	437	.....	1	10	15	52	292	66	1
Trenton	88,748	6,977	7,007	9	86	650	806	1,584	2,528	1,314	30
Union City	57,869	3,263	3,278	.....	13	287	285	690	1,397	591	15
Union Township	51,066	2,817	2,832	.....	7	142	77	434	1,392	765	15
Ventnor City	11,121	651	655	.....	.....	8	24	188	421	10	4
Vernon Township	21,600	438	439	1	1	1	19	59	346	11	1
Verona	13,863	343	344	.....	.....	3	9	67	221	43	1
Vineland	55,250	4,194	4,221	8	33	152	230	931	2,588	252	27
Voorhees Township	25,461	1,237	1,249	.....	7	42	17	142	897	132	12
Wallington	10,868	304	304	.....	.....	9	7	46	206	36	.....
Wall Township	21,072	428	432	1	2	3	10	84	316	12	4
Wanaque	10,024	149	149	.....	.....	2	14	37	85	11	.....
Warren Township	11,581	201	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	145	22	5
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	43,775	1,477	1,483	.....	9	17	41	363	950	97	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	16,068	176	177	.....	.....	1	3	36	128	8	1
Waterford Township	11,341	320	323	.....	1	3	12	98	175	31	3
Wayne Township	49,133	2,783	2,791	1	12	13	25	195	2,000	537	8
Weehawken Township	12,797	799	802	1	.....	31	47	139	443	138	3
West Caldwell	10,626	226	227	.....	.....	.....	8	25	179	14	1
West Deptford Township	20,217	639	650	.....	2	9	29	128	431	40	11
Westfield	29,368	612	614	.....	3	6	12	113	455	23	2
West Milford Township	26,569	459	462	.....	4	3	13	110	309	20	3
West New York	37,884	1,974	1,985	2	4	127	90	489	924	338	11
West Orange	39,869	1,751	1,762	.....	1	89	48	308	862	443	11
West Paterson	11,335	512	517	.....	1	12	19	87	283	110	5
West Windsor Township	16,381	486	488	.....	2	2	8	59	334	81	2
Westwood	10,425	255	256	.....	.....	5	19	31	189	11	1
Willingboro Township	36,958	1,363	1,372	.....	29	46	114	242	818	114	9
Winslow Township	31,192	1,011	1,019	4	5	31	149	247	488	87	8
Woodbridge Township	96,488	4,341	4,367	2	19	78	346	591	2,519	786	26
Woodbury	11,091	757	758	.....	4	32	37	137	492	55	1
Wyckoff	15,967	157	157	.....	.....	.....	5	37	113	2	.....
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	28,812	1,375	1,376	1	6	10	81	209	1,032	36	1
Artesia	11,850	513	516	.....	.....	6	26	94	374	13	3
Clovis	34,924	1,951	1,968	.....	13	23	156	475	1,224	60	17
Deming	12,559	875	881	1	2	5	60	250	517	40	6
Farmington	37,851	2,196	2,218	3	44	18	250	496	1,344	41	22
Gallup	21,048	2,869	2,875	2	15	54	222	304	2,119	153	6
Hobbs	30,700	2,520	2,524	2	33	31	399	545	1,467	43	4
Las Cruces	69,490	6,857	6,899	6	59	124	503	1,402	4,391	372	42
Portales	11,785	651	655	1	9	5	21	321	268	26	4
Rio Rancho	38,024	1,077	1,085	2	21	9	102	244	635	64	8
Roswell	47,604	3,938	3,971	6	35	33	316	888	2,534	126	33
Silver City	11,722	740	753	.....	3	4	52	143	513	25	13

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK											
Albany	100,037	8,648	8,707	13	79	542	746	2,227	4,502	539	59
Amherst Town[1]	107,238			1	8	69		236	2,214	246	9
Auburn	31,056	1,102	1,107		11	29	46	154	850	12	5
Batavia	16,505	814	823		3	11	5	86	705	4	9
Beacon	13,526	415		1	4	20	80	89	206	15	
Bedford Town	17,081	269	272				1	42	216	10	3
Bethlehem Town	27,839	708			3	6	21	143	527	8	
Binghamton	52,225	3,103	3,112	5	14	72	71	336	2,592	13	9
Blooming Grove Town	11,888	154			2	1		34	110	7	
Brighton Town	34,814	1,151	1,152		1	20	2	118	944	66	1
Buffalo	324,354	30,983	31,503	90	280	3,269	3,251	7,289	12,243	4,561	520
Camillus Town and Village	23,871	342	342			2	4	43	282	11	
Canandaigua	10,993	349	352		2	3	5	38	295	6	3
Carmel Town	29,117	439	446	1			17	81	330	10	7
Cheektowaga Town	94,494	3,689	3,712		11	90	198	517	2,401	472	23
Cicero Town	23,870	429	432				25	63	326	15	3
Clarkstown Town	77,345	2,260			7	24	136	279	1,653	161	
Clay Town	54,889	601			1		3	94	503		
Cohoes	16,996	443	450		1	9	78	104	224	27	7
Colonie Town	72,915	3,829	3,836		6	53	26	387	3,220	137	7
Corning	11,895	861			5	7	49	72	715	13	
Cortland	19,908	1,060	1,064		5	12	25	146	850	22	4
Cortlandt Town	28,664	304	309			5	40	58	192	9	5
Depew Village	17,993	566			2	9	37	83	396	39	
Dewitt Town	22,031	1,101	1,103			12	14	158	866	51	2
Dobbs Ferry Village	10,105	231	231	1		2	21	33	166	8	
Dunkirk	14,030	740	743		2	29	27	147	522	13	3
East Aurora-Aurora Town	13,572	287	289		2		10	40	223	12	2
Eastchester Town	18,729	411	411		1	7	8	37	291	67	
East Fishkill Town	22,330	319				2	4	85	217	11	
East Greenbush Town	14,221	362	363	1	1	2	30	58	256	14	1
East Hampton Town	14,135	543			1	1	6	190	330	15	
Elmira	33,780	2,023	2,038	2	21	33	34	309	1,602	22	15
Endicott Village	13,652	742	745	1		6	38	92	585	20	3
Evans Town	15,405	428				3	46	67	277	35	
Fallsburg Town	10,772	419	422	2	1	3	17	223	155	18	3
Fishkill Town	15,860	234			2	1	16	26	178	11	
Floral Park Village	16,122	199	205	1	1	11	7	34	116	29	6
Fredonia Village	10,401	340			1	5	14	33	272	15	
Freeport Village	40,435	1,671	1,686	3	8	176	114	238	947	185	15
Fulton	13,245	699	702		5	5	14	93	572	10	3
Garden City Village	21,688	597	597	1		10	8	63	431	84	
Gates Town	28,880	1,019		1	2	34	7	133	747	95	
Geddes Town	11,073	282	283			3	2	47	225	5	1
Geneva	14,364	635	637		6	12	35	79	502	1	2
Glen Cove	24,212	382	385	1	3	16	11	65	221	65	3
Glens Falls	14,255	1,080	1,084		1	5	230	146	678	20	4
Glenville Town	21,634	474			2	2	31	108	309	22	
Gloversville	17,082	881			10	6	37	139	635	54	
Greece Town	91,048	2,863		1	14	34	81	283	2,234	216	
Greenburgh Town	41,002	1,507	1,513	1	6	39	31	187	1,025	218	6
Hamburg Town	40,815	1,884			5	32	188	283	1,193	183	
Hamburg Village	10,547	262					23	30	197	12	
Harrison Town	23,364	497	498		2	4	5	90	321	75	1
Haverstraw Town	23,515	461	463		1	3	60	95	277	25	2
Hempstead Village	49,157	1,933	1,964	6	19	178	302	347	958	123	31
Irondequoit Town	52,924	2,537	2,545		9	51	14	268	2,078	117	8
Ithaca	29,485	2,067			3	40	15	354	1,604	51	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Jamestown	34,617	1,827			15	33	95	329	1,287	68	
Johnson City Village	16,585	1,159			16	9	79	171	866	18	
Kenmore Village	16,937	435	435		1	15	23	90	267	39	
Kent Town	13,319	224	227		5		1	60	147	11	3
Kingston	23,015	1,164	1,164		7	31	76	105	891	54	
Lackawanna	20,500	889	895		1	37	258	121	363	109	6
Lancaster Village	12,733	197					18	51	123	5	
Lockport	25,171	1,435	1,442		12	33	226	290	801	73	7
Long Beach	34,381	901	924		3	30	90	164	469	145	23
Lynbrook Village	19,511	353	353		2	7	9	81	203	51	
Mamaroneck Town	11,524	338	338			3	2	44	208	81	
Mamaroneck Village	17,567	598	598			17	7	80	405	89	
Manlius Town	30,976	579			1	3	14	80	465	16	
Massena Village	12,106	198	198		1		14	52	129	2	
Middletown	24,645	1,327	1,340		16	54	100	198	920	39	13
Mount Pleasant Town	25,313	391		1		4	16	73	251	46	
Mount Vernon	67,271	4,105		6	25	439	380	885	1,453	917	
Newburgh	26,218	1,782	1,809	4	16	206	203	559	718	76	27
Newburgh Town	24,308	1,256		2	2	16	33	151	1,006	46	
New Castle Town	16,821	147	147			1	2	26	101	17	
New Hartford Town and Village	19,922	1,083	1,090			6	8	90	961	18	7
New Paltz Town and Village	11,505	421				4	81	57	270	9	
New Rochelle	67,801	2,831			11	131	83	478	1,726	402	
New Windsor Town	23,176	623			2	13	89	98	401	20	
New York	7,336,224	530,120	535,042	1,561	2,666	72,540	59,755	88,370	209,808	95,420	4,922
North Castle Town	10,165	160	161			4	4	25	121	6	1
North Greenbush Town	11,003	162	162			1	18	37	99	7	
North Tonawanda	33,866	845	849		1	7	10	173	598	56	4
Ogden Town	17,087	318				1	13	46	251	7	
Olean	17,261	746	746		7	15	34	112	576	2	
Oneida	11,276	486	486		4	6	5	77	374	20	
Oneonta	13,315	399				6	21	80	289	3	
Orangetown Town	35,198	847	851		1	23	64	153	566	40	4
Orchard Park Town	24,888	786	789		1	6	29	113	580	57	3
Ossining Village	22,999	688	692		10	43	58	149	397	31	4
Oswego	19,055	816	839			5		154	632	25	23
Peekskill	19,900	887			2	32	167	138	491	57	
Plattsburgh	20,842	503	503		3		72	43	375	10	
Port Chester Village	24,572	1,080	1,081		1	51	53	114	760	101	1
Port Washington Village	14,929	376	379		2	6	5	47	288	28	3
Poughkeepsie	29,157	1,789	1,808	5	16	156	111	462	942	97	19
Poughkeepsie Town	39,692	1,808	1,811		10	21	68	211	1,441	57	3
Ramapo Town	63,756	1,587		2	4	22	24	350	1,142	43	
Riverhead Town	23,251	1,048	1,055	7		33	202	290	470	46	7
Rochester	234,938	22,585	23,031	62	145	1,668	837	5,339	12,388	2,146	446
Rockville Centre Village	24,978	506	511		1	15	19	54	395	22	5
Rome	45,288	1,050	1,062	2	13	20	36	279	638	62	12
Rotterdam Town	28,690	1,232	1,242			11	3	197	955	66	10
Saratoga Springs	26,098	1,459	1,466		5	8	264	193	952	37	7
Saugerties Town	14,703	386	388	1	1		13	86	260	25	2
Schenectady	65,610	4,099	4,133		31	268	376	1,231	2,008	185	34
Schodack Town	10,454	191	191	1	2		13	51	115	9	
Shawangunk Town	10,185	139			1	1	23	35	74	5	
Southampton Town	37,511	1,890	1,905	2	6	22	110	535	1,106	109	15
Southold Town	17,950	410	411			6	2	125	277		1
Spring Valley Village	22,030	1,352		4	9	89	81	177	912	80	
Stony Point Town	12,947	98	98			1	4	17	73	3	
Suffern Village	11,480	216	216		1	5	7	35	163	5	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Syracuse	163,374	10,643	10,731	16	58	582	578	2,945	5,680	784	88
Tarrytown Village	11,609	315	316	1	.....	7	13	41	219	34	1
Tonawanda	17,476	504		.....	1	8	47	71	338	39	
Tonawanda Town	65,966	1,605	1,608	.....	5	34	78	199	1,171	118	3
Troy	54,332	2,883	2,890	1	22	118	78	756	1,739	169	7
Ulster Town	12,456	772	774	2	8	9	45	89	603	16	2
Utica	67,069	3,193		12	21	127	37	680	2,203	113	
Vestal Town	27,011	435	436	.....	1	1	7	47	364	15	1
Wallkill Town	23,256	533	536	.....	1	13	12	36	453	18	3
Warwick Town	15,664	185	185	.....	.....	2	6	40	130	7	.....
Watertown	28,955	1,376		1	23	23	41	230	1,043	15	
Watervliet	10,938	345	346	.....	4	5	8	58	250	20	1
Webster Town and Village	31,968	829	833	.....	3	6	10	97	664	49	4
West Seneca Town	48,330	1,316	1,319	.....	6	28	71	147	897	167	3
White Plains	49,662	2,535	2,539	2	3	61	67	192	1,973	237	4
Yonkers	186,679	8,724	8,785	14	41	868	427	1,624	3,871	1,879	61
Yorktown Town	33,815	659	660	.....	1	4	5	74	557	18	1
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	16,056	1,729	1,737	1	9	22	92	337	1,223	45	8
Asheboro	17,283	1,490	1,493	3	1	29	79	327	972	79	3
Asheville	64,939	5,808	5,816	12	36	170	350	1,181	3,652	407	8
Boone	13,342	545	545	1	1	.....	19	79	424	21	.....
Burlington	43,388	2,154	2,163	8	6	89	173	459	1,338	81	9
Cary	53,655	2,102	2,132	3	8	28	66	370	1,552	75	30
Chapel Hill	44,693	2,734	2,743	2	11	78	173	451	1,918	101	9
Charlotte-Mecklenburg[5]	527,121	51,057	51,477	87	350	2,713	5,952	10,326	28,469	3,160	420
Concord	29,573	1,778	1,786	6	5	44	142	376	1,121	84	8
Durham	145,749	15,550	15,633	35	78	848	768	4,729	7,918	1,174	83
Eden	15,729	1,151	1,156	1	3	37	64	259	730	57	5
Elizabeth City	16,008	1,355	1,357	.....	8	40	124	309	840	34	2
Fayetteville	79,273	10,482	10,522	15	88	488	1,249	2,183	5,810	649	40
Garner	16,572	876	888	.....	4	14	21	155	645	37	12
Gastonia	59,028	5,702	5,735	14	27	235	481	1,173	3,504	268	33
Goldsboro	44,062	4,294	4,306	7	26	158	424	809	2,669	201	12
Graham	11,487	716	717	.....	3	11	70	146	448	38	1
Greensboro	196,424	16,998	17,123	21	89	767	1,130	3,245	10,787	959	125
Greenville	48,299	5,131	5,161	13	28	204	268	1,458	2,908	252	30
Havelock	22,123	607	612	.....	3	8	44	151	388	13	5
Henderson	16,324	1,908	1,933	7	13	71	184	559	996	78	25
Hickory	29,658	3,271	3,298	5	25	176	209	572	2,158	126	27
High Point	73,172	6,977	7,033	14	36	326	673	1,896	3,596	436	56
Jacksonville	32,661	3,125	3,147	4	26	88	153	779	1,963	112	22
Kannapolis	31,682	1,182	1,196	3	5	43	69	349	643	70	14
Kernersville	11,764	937	951	1	4	18	81	168	627	38	14
Kinston	26,134	2,430	2,453	7	10	118	259	449	1,487	100	23
Laurinburg	12,712	1,229	1,237	4	6	39	74	297	754	55	8
Lenoir	14,709	1,212	1,223	2	8	25	108	281	738	50	11
Lexington	17,571	1,711	1,728	5	8	56	114	390	1,044	94	17
Lumberton	19,598	2,348	2,365	4	7	66	112	656	1,346	157	17
Matthews	14,734	543	549	2	4	10	45	125	335	22	6
Monroe	17,965	1,769	1,777	7	7	37	94	382	1,184	58	8
Mooresville	10,541	715	717	.....	3	28	47	90	526	21	2
Morganton	15,958	1,146	1,147	.....	10	18	51	214	802	51	1
New Bern	18,348	2,406	2,411	2	16	110	217	595	1,385	81	5
Newton	10,525	771	775	.....	2	19	28	159	535	28	4
Raleigh	228,090	16,522	16,609	30	89	825	1,226	3,546	9,791	1,015	87
Reidsville	12,652	1,180	1,185	3	4	39	124	204	762	44	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Roanoke Rapids	16,669	1,158	1,164	2	1	33	38	191	851	42	6
Rocky Mount	52,121	5,967	5,980	8	28	260	363	1,456	3,593	259	13
Salisbury	24,266	2,654	2,664	8	10	76	190	786	1,467	117	10
Sanford	15,592	2,349	2,354	5	14	71	112	459	1,591	97	5
Shelby	15,964	1,712	1,719	5	4	79	176	471	915	62	7
Tarboro	11,336	890	896	3	3	16	112	193	547	16	6
Thomasville	16,923	1,433	1,443	1	1	49	69	395	867	51	10
Wilmington	61,522	6,881	6,943	2	32	233	405	1,605	4,196	408	62
Wilson	38,624	4,594	4,613	7	29	209	304	1,287	2,504	254	24
Winston-Salem	149,745	19,468	19,696	41	142	969	1,528	4,905	10,665	1,218	228
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	51,642	2,236	2,237	.....	3	8	34	318	1,768	105	1
Dickinson	16,365	470	474	.....	3	.....	4	17	433	13	4
Fargo	77,603	3,749	3,761	.....	28	29	34	332	3,146	180	12
Grand Forks	49,642	2,751	2,758	.....	24	16	54	188	2,269	200	7
Jamestown	15,391	396	406	.....	8	1	4	44	314	25	10
Mandan	15,350	559	563	.....	13	3	36	38	430	39	4
Minot	34,662	1,384	1,397	.....	15	10	11	157	1,128	63	13
West Fargo	12,739	431	436	.....	2	1	6	82	312	28	5
Williston	13,114	469	472	.....	5	.....	4	33	408	19	3
OHIO											
Akron	225,262	16,000	16,188	23	195	812	1,134	3,042	8,740	2,054	188
Alliance	23,797	2,563	2,578	1	22	67	105	403	1,805	160	15
Amherst	10,829	420	420	.....	4	11	.....	26	358	21	.....
Ashland	20,698	528	532	.....	.....	2	.....	47	463	16	4
Ashtabula	21,895	826	854	1	6	30	9	140	559	81	28
Athens	21,293	624	626	.....	5	1	29	87	474	28	2
Avon Lake	16,048	185	185	.....	1	1	1	28	143	11	.....
Barberton	28,089	1,488	1,501	3	9	43	153	204	967	109	13
Bay Village	16,993	146	148	.....	.....	1	10	40	91	4	2
Beachwood	11,182	466	468	2	2	7	3	45	371	36	2
Beavercreek	36,050	1,597	1,634	.....	3	25	6	205	1,318	40	37
Bedford	14,933	625	625	1	1	10	4	44	476	89	.....
Bedford Heights	12,111	460	460	.....	14	11	58	63	205	109	.....
Bellefontaine	12,651	372	372	.....	7	5	10	75	265	10	.....
Berea	19,126	529	533	.....	4	14	6	117	362	26	4
Bexley	13,554	494	494	.....	2	30	3	87	340	32	.....
Blue Ash	12,170	487	491	1	5	1	5	90	373	12	4
Bowling Green	27,634	908	915	.....	11	9	16	116	715	41	7
Brecksville	12,149	119	119	.....	1	.....	3	13	94	8	.....
Broadview Heights	13,052	187	188	.....	.....	3	3	22	138	21	1
Brooklyn	11,327	568	568	.....	2	11	1	17	409	128	.....
Brook Park	22,645	1,112	1,124	2	7	18	11	129	700	245	12
Bucyrus	13,374	749	752	3	6	5	31	170	510	24	3
Canton	85,410	7,882	7,972	10	88	602	572	1,666	4,137	807	90
Centerville	21,729	669	677	.....	2	4	10	144	466	43	8
Chillicothe	22,338	1,748	1,758	.....	11	28	45	263	1,326	75	10
Cincinnati	366,953	29,403	29,893	38	382	2,131	2,304	6,020	16,796	1,732	490
Cleveland	506,230	37,745	38,514	132	749	3,924	2,939	8,007	12,931	9,063	769
Cleveland Heights	53,697	1,361	1,361	1	1	29	11	128	982	209	.....
Columbus	647,860	56,343	57,378	100	679	3,599	2,383	13,086	29,776	6,720	1,035
Conneaut	13,318	272	273	.....	1	2	3	50	209	7	1
Cuyahoga Falls	56,846	1,936	1,948	2	22	31	93	207	1,469	112	12
Dayton	184,534	17,649	17,941	57	250	1,343	849	3,939	8,703	2,508	292
Delaware	21,310	1,021	1,035	.....	12	16	24	189	736	44	14
Delhi Township	30,945	750	751	.....	3	10	7	43	681	6	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Dover	11,717	357	358	.....	.....	5	4	44	294	10	1
Dublin	18,177	718	721	.....	6	8	5	165	503	31	3
East Cleveland	32,204	2,724	2,724	9	70	303	220	468	664	990	.....
Eastlake	21,287	668	675	2	4	15	18	74	495	60	7
Englewood	11,620	538	540	.....	1	2	3	33	459	40	2
Euclid	54,663	3,053	3,061	3	18	101	47	400	2,124	360	8
Fairborn	31,599	1,002	1,004	2	3	10	28	118	790	51	2
Fairfield	41,416	2,340	2,349	1	8	35	149	403	1,631	113	9
Fairview Park	17,865	566	566	.....	1	9	9	91	411	45	.....
Forest Park	18,989	1,001	1,007	1	9	35	7	59	851	39	6
Franklin	11,566	445	445	.....	3	3	6	106	306	21	.....
Fremont	18,181	1,487	1,490	1	5	34	43	207	1,072	125	3
Gahanna	31,200	831	837	.....	12	21	6	133	611	48	6
Garfield Heights	31,466	933	940	3	14	43	51	144	507	171	7
Girard	11,608	253	263	1	3	9	2	43	177	18	10
Goshen Township	12,987	182	183	.....	6	1	10	56	103	6	1
Grove City	21,088	774	778	1	2	15	22	68	634	32	4
Hamilton	64,295	5,197	5,247	6	86	246	602	1,078	2,767	412	50
Hilliard	13,688	549	551	.....	8	7	8	95	399	32	2
Huber Heights	40,348	1,542	1,552	.....	23	33	10	217	1,143	116	10
Jackson Township	32,807	1,255	1,264	.....	7	22	25	183	933	85	9
Kent	28,914	1,200	1,223	.....	10	20	81	240	777	72	23
Kettering	60,592	2,314	2,335	.....	12	38	44	309	1,755	156	21
Lakewood	59,236	1,344	1,353	.....	3	54	13	163	943	168	9
Lancaster[1]	35,601			.....	4	17		228	1,332	77	.....
Lebanon	11,082	618	625	.....	6	3	22	128	434	25	7
Liberty Township	13,450	462	471	.....	3	21	1	76	286	75	9
Lima	45,575	4,551	4,600	6	48	199	1,083	1,038	1,990	187	49
Lorain	72,007	2,204	2,214	2	44	80	71	710	1,105	192	10
Loveland	11,035	399	407	1	5	1	5	55	319	13	8
Lyndhurst	15,982	212	212	.....	.....	3	2	40	156	11	.....
Madison Township (Lake County)	18,366	535	547	.....	4	2	33	149	320	27	12
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	21,077	1,048	1,058	.....	8	34	32	170	646	158	10
Mansfield	53,616	5,176	5,201	.....	61	148	1,130	1,139	2,498	200	25
Maple Heights	26,776	1,258	1,265	1	3	42	13	168	862	169	7
Marietta	15,238	595	603	.....	6	6	13	79	475	16	8
Marion	34,752	2,639	2,653	1	10	40	36	590	1,896	66	14
Marysville	10,462	244	246	.....	.....	1	12	27	189	15	2
Mason	12,149	383	384	1	3	1	2	77	295	4	1
Massillon	31,428	1,528	1,528	.....	8	43	48	336	972	121	.....
Maumee	15,905	786		.....	.....	10	58	75	610	33	
Mayfield Heights	19,253	557	560	.....	2	7	2	68	409	69	3
Mentor	49,592	1,628	1,632	.....	6	18	21	184	1,261	138	4
Miamisburg	18,107	1,005	1,012	.....	8	13	16	161	716	91	7
Miami Township	23,056	731	745	.....	6	.....	8	111	581	25	14
Middletown	47,667	2,887	2,921	2	16	66	80	641	2,005	77	34
Newark	45,304	2,701		.....	45	55	403	414	1,608	176	
New Philadelphia	16,048	441	441	1	.....	7	22	32	371	8	.....
Niles	21,553	970	970	.....	5	30	93	120	603	119	.....
North Canton	14,973	326	329	.....	2	5	8	77	216	18	3
North Olmsted	34,445	1,128	1,128	.....	6	37	9	112	830	134	.....
North Ridgeville	22,146	338	339	.....	1	6	20	61	223	27	1
North Royalton	25,465	572	572	.....	1	4	5	79	440	43	
Norton	11,856	398		.....	1	2	11	101	257	26	
Norwalk	15,155	466	469	.....	.....	3	.....	52	400	11	3
Norwood	23,348	1,448	1,452	2	13	53	27	203	1,093	57	4
Oregon	18,412	1,246	1,252	.....	9	28	54	161	890	104	6
Oxford	18,952	711		.....	6	3	30	185	468	19	
Parma	87,267	2,510	2,536	.....	16	64	44	497	1,550	339	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Parma Heights	21,638	624	633	1	.....	16	20	143	388	56	9
Perkins Township	11,039	493	493	.....	.....	4	4	37	440	8	.....
Perrysburg	13,161	403	403	.....	.....	2	4	48	336	13	.....
Perry Township	31,003	1,029	1,037	1	12	15	80	242	609	70	8
Piqua	20,877	1,035	1,045	.....	6	8	7	159	802	53	10
Poland Township	11,253	144	144	.....	.....	.....	4	50	86	4	.....
Portsmouth	22,846	2,108		.....	19	43	124	531	1,315	76	
Reading	11,871	384	388	.....	2	9	11	83	248	31	4
Salem	12,832	124		.....	.....	2	11	8	88	15	
Sandusky	30,263	2,701	2,704	3	22	37	80	618	1,798	143	3
Seven Hills	12,252	90	92	1	.....	1	7	16	57	8	2
Shaker Heights	31,036	1,165	1,175	.....	5	79	18	379	553	131	10
Sharonville	13,970	897	901	1	4	19	12	169	658	34	4
Solon	19,586	327	328	.....	2	2	7	25	261	30	1
Springdale	10,704	1,325	1,331	.....	8	29	3	62	1,178	45	6
Springfield	70,938	7,603	7,651	10	96	297	918	1,124	4,664	494	48
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	39,394	1,561	1,575	.....	23	54	88	257	1,082	57	14
Stow	28,867	734	742	.....	2	7	4	54	633	34	8
Streetsboro	10,301	392	396	.....	3	2	.....	55	304	28	4
Strongsville	37,840	774	787	.....	3	17	3	172	528	51	13
Sylvania Township	23,203	1,126	1,129	1	3	9	4	133	861	115	3
Tallmadge	15,286	622	634	.....	1	13	24	109	432	43	12
Tiffin	18,664	714	717	.....	5	14	36	83	569	7	3
Toledo	331,744	30,290	30,834	40	356	1,735	1,533	6,587	16,088	3,951	544
Troy	20,220	836	842	2	15	15	18	126	616	44	6
Twinsburg	10,769	234	235	.....	.....	4	3	29	185	13	1
Union Township (Butler County)	40,616	1,375	1,386	.....	10	8	32	352	937	36	11
Union Township (Clermont County)	34,134	2,302	2,316	.....	4	25	6	217	1,968	82	14
University Heights	14,780	288	291	.....	4	15	21	46	170	32	3
Upper Arlington	36,089	842	858	.....	5	11	12	116	682	16	16
Vandalia	13,922	540	547	.....	2	6	6	75	404	47	7
Van Wert	11,292	676	684	.....	7	8	23	137	468	33	8
Vermilion	11,443	335	336	.....	2	4	6	47	254	22	1
Wadsworth	16,450	367	367	.....	4	2	8	35	301	17	.....
Warrensville Heights	16,107	732	742	1	5	34	65	151	358	118	10
Washington Court House	13,280	540	540	1	.....	9	1	121	390	18	.....
West Carrollton	14,683	611	618	.....	9	8	20	112	377	85	7
Westerville	32,740	1,030	1,048	.....	4	27	16	134	831	18	18
Westlake	28,825	522	525	.....	2	7	7	69	356	81	3
Wickliffe	14,251	310	311	3	1	6	14	39	206	41	1
Willoughby	21,427	745	745	.....	11	7	11	93	577	46	.....
Willowick	14,999	282	282	.....	1	6	1	35	207	32	.....
Wilmington	11,545	753	754	.....	9	8	52	77	593	14	1
Wooster	22,666	1,045	1,045	.....	11	23	13	146	788	64	.....
Worthington	15,312	548	551	.....	3	5	2	66	444	28	3
Xenia	24,700	1,456	1,461	.....	8	29	55	167	1,169	28	5
Youngstown	95,080	7,598	7,910	54	55	853	1,151	2,121	2,453	911	312
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	15,794	868	880	.....	6	3	78	208	549	24	12
Altus	22,223	1,320	1,327	2	5	15	82	303	864	49	7
Ardmore	23,584	2,631	2,639	5	7	36	131	676	1,635	141	8
Bartlesville	35,004	1,901	1,908	.....	11	23	147	400	1,240	80	7
Bethany	20,509	955	956	.....	5	10	25	177	696	42	1
Bixby	10,548	190	191	.....	.....	2	7	54	105	22	1
Broken Arrow	63,766	2,210	2,218	.....	17	18	113	397	1,524	141	8
Chickasha	15,348	1,054	1,070	2	7	20	116	357	490	62	16
Claremore	14,485	599	612	1	12	3	30	105	411	37	13
Del City	24,153	1,373	1,380	.....	15	52	33	313	842	118	7

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Duncan	22,656	1,048	1,052	.....	17	9	55	219	692	56	4
Durant	13,393	878	878	.....	11	3	29	246	559	30	.....
Edmond	58,072	2,101	2,139	2	13	37	61	428	1,438	122	38
Elk City	10,631	624	626	.....	5	4	21	109	449	36	2
El Reno	16,023	898	906	1	8	22	37	225	477	128	8
Enid	45,820	4,284	4,309	5	35	80	370	892	2,659	243	25
Guthrie	10,700	644	687	1	12	14	45	149	387	36	43
Lawton	88,608	7,563	7,607	8	67	222	868	1,676	4,295	427	44
McAlester	17,287	739	743	3	5	6	36	170	469	50	4
Miami	13,283	923	924	2	10	6	22	207	618	58	1
Midwest City	53,718	3,961	3,966	2	22	100	183	751	2,537	366	5
Moore	42,347	1,782	1,792	.....	17	25	112	432	1,022	174	10
Muskogee	38,962	3,519	3,547	4	35	104	316	909	1,886	265	28
Mustang	11,064	408	411	1	3	1	23	58	313	9	3
Norman	85,061	4,860	4,870	7	40	53	128	876	3,432	324	10
Oklahoma City	461,271	55,374	55,774	65	546	1,748	4,112	10,301	33,711	4,891	400
Okmulgee	13,873	1,292	1,301	1	7	27	172	233	768	84	9
Owasso	12,493	347	350	1	2	5	8	42	254	35	3
Ponca City	26,861	1,249	1,268	.....	10	15	33	261	831	99	19
Sand Springs	16,303	796	804	.....	2	7	23	168	515	81	8
Sapulpa	18,588	1,130	1,131	.....	5	15	65	239	691	115	1
Shawnee	27,150	1,778	1,784	.....	10	24	80	341	1,210	113	6
Stillwater	37,037	1,679	1,695	.....	7	19	75	315	1,217	46	16
Tahlequah	11,300	723	723	1	3	3	12	167	501	36	.....
Tulsa	381,640	28,244	28,531	42	296	1,071	3,230	6,548	12,552	4,505	287
The Village	10,819	955	957	.....	2	26	38	93	737	59	2
Weatherford	10,004	325	325	.....	4	5	17	72	216	11	.....
Woodward	12,525	456	456	.....	2	.....	66	107	267	14	.....
Yukon	22,238	988	994	.....	8	6	14	186	731	43	6
OREGON											
Albany	31,527	3,108	3,129	.....	8	32	55	434	2,301	278	21
Ashland	17,209	978	995	.....	9	9	8	140	782	30	17
Astoria	10,622	590	594	.....	6	2	20	109	422	31	
Beaverton	59,426	3,162	3,192	1	19	57	108	470	2,165	342	3
Bend	23,377	2,735	2,753	1	9	17	108	365	2,102	133	1
Coos Bay	17,781	1,376	1,388	1	6	6	21	287	971	84	12
Corvallis	46,528	2,995	3,033	1	19	30	54	398	2,367	126	38
Dallas	10,368	596	603	1	1	5	1	62	486	40	7
Eugene	120,498	10,457	10,528	2	51	213	270	1,869	7,382	670	71
Forest Grove	14,838	794	810	.....	11	11	20	171	535	46	16
Gladstone	11,039	549	561	.....	1	10	5	60	391	82	12
Grants Pass	18,847	2,026	2,034	.....	8	30	16	330	1,483	159	8
Gresham	77,288	4,650	4,673	8	28	147	158	853	2,575	881	23
Hermiston	11,070	571	573	1	2	3	7	82	447	29	2
Hillsboro	42,756	1,897	1,919	.....	10	52	29	291	1,321	194	22
Keizer	24,998	1,505	1,518	2	7	27	27	166	1,122	154	13
Klamath Falls	18,786	1,139	1,155	.....	11	46	57	287	633	105	16
La Grande	12,592	508	511	.....	2	2	15	77	394	18	3
Lake Oswego	33,168	879	892	.....	2	16	38	204	542	77	13
Lebanon	11,730	1,280	1,288	.....	4	16	30	141	1,013	76	8
McMinnville	20,002	1,241	1,255	.....	12	11	27	175	951	65	14
Medford	51,416	5,038	5,092	3	32	56	214	704	3,771	258	54
Milwaukie	19,907	1,020	1,022	2	5	16	11	164	634	188	2
Newberg	14,848	841	855	.....	9	4	64	96	622	46	14
North Bend	10,248	596	602	.....	2	7	.....	95	461	31	6
Ontario	10,579	1,187	1,194	.....	2	15	55	149	900	66	7
Oregon City	16,033	1,306	1,323	.....	2	14	66	218	879	127	17

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON—Continued											
Portland	463,072	54,715	55,326	50	400	2,344	6,014	8,001	28,363	9,543	611
Roseburg	18,103	1,658	1,677	.....	7	18	15	271	1,258	89	19
Salem	116,346	11,383	11,443	10	63	240	101	1,771	8,089	1,109	60
Springfield	48,055	5,192	5,215	.....	26	85	168	969	3,572	372	23
The Dalles	10,246	1,244	1,249	1	3	13	22	204	931	70	5
Tigard	33,470	2,408	2,420	.....	5	61	14	319	1,850	159	12
Tualatin	17,891	1,058	1,062	.....	1	13	6	176	742	120	4
West Linn	18,248	449	452	.....	.....	3	48	77	304	17	3
Woodburn	14,332	1,148	1,166	2	3	25	57	139	820	102	18
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	57,194	1,680	1,697	.....	4	33	42	212	1,162	227	17
Allentown	106,934	7,154	7,216	11	47	374	390	1,679	4,161	492	62
Altoona	52,725	1,682	1,710	1	17	46	120	483	897	118	28
Aston Township	15,312	294	298	.....	.....	5	44	31	198	16	4
Baldwin Borough	21,553	267	268	.....	4	4	9	38	170	42	1
Bensalem Township	57,668	2,833	2,846	3	19	68	62	415	1,691	575	13
Berwick	10,872	190	191	.....	3	1	3	61	106	16	1
Bethel Park	34,086	515	515	.....	2	7	15	46	367	78	.....
Bethlehem	72,715	3,070	3,082	1	18	85	117	684	2,004	161	12
Bethlehem Township	16,678	364	365	.....	1	.....	5	25	318	15	1
Bristol Township	58,014	2,626	2,665	1	25	99	207	446	1,494	354	39
Butler	16,305	621	635	1	8	3	9	69	503	28	14
Butler Township (Butler County)	22,147	495	495	.....	1	1	20	33	421	19	.....
Caln Township	12,182	509	509	.....	6	7	37	31	394	34	.....
Carlisle	19,005	861	868	.....	11	21	28	139	625	37	7
Center Township	10,906	126	126	.....	.....	2	15	21	87	1	.....
Chambersburg	17,197	1,410	1,433	.....	8	26	325	156	852	43	23
Cheltenham Township	35,463	1,780	1,783	.....	3	111	27	192	1,045	402	3
Chester	41,291	4,925	5,029	16	78	658	1,343	764	1,292	774	104
Coal Township	10,075	158	159	1	1	.....	3	23	122	8	1
Coatesville	11,558	539	542	1	3	51	54	71	239	120	3
Colebrookdale Township	12,801	130	131	.....	1	.....	21	24	80	4	1
Columbia	11,275	588	592	.....	4	20	46	159	312	47	4
Cranberry Township	15,043	257	258	.....	.....	2	.....	28	199	28	1
Cumru Township	19,264	504	504	.....	1	13	.....	49	427	14	.....
Darby	11,270	511	516	1	6	39	86	102	191	86	5
Darby Township	11,123	248	248	.....	.....	4	32	18	152	42	.....
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	18,692	770	770	.....	.....	2	42	78	626	22	.....
Doylestown Township	14,732	284	285	2	.....	3	28	42	184	25	1
East Hempfield Township	18,885	685	689	.....	3	10	14	106	526	26	4
East Lampeter Township	12,184	555	557	.....	3	9	11	92	391	49	2
East Norriton Township	13,529	422	422	.....	1	2	5	40	350	24	.....
East Pennsboro Township	15,419	376	377	.....	2	5	24	61	266	18	1
Elizabethtown	10,403	269	269	.....	3	1	2	28	224	11	.....
Elizabeth Township	14,938	175	175	.....	.....	.....	27	13	111	24	.....
Emmaus	11,633	333	333	.....	3	4	9	47	265	5	.....
Ephrata	13,024	386	388	.....	2	3	9	44	305	23	2
Erie	109,785	5,867	5,927	8	63	412	330	1,137	3,466	451	60
Exeter Township (Berks County)	17,526	493	493	.....	2	5	48	51	364	23	.....
Fairview Township (York County)	13,462	412	412	1	3	3	3	70	322	10	.....
Falls Township (Bucks County)	35,538	1,026	1,030	.....	2	10	16	198	665	135	4
Franklin Park	10,299	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	5	.....
Hampton Township	15,807	171	171	.....	1	1	14	13	132	10	.....
Hanover	15,278	690	694	.....	2	7	4	92	557	28	4
Harrisburg	53,683	4,487	4,505	17	58	610	446	1,062	1,692	602	18
Hatfield Township	18,320	498	503	.....	4	5	26	80	355	28	5
Haverford Township	50,619	834	835	.....	5	10	41	92	580	106	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Hazleton	25,123	576	579	1	.....	13	12	117	394	39	3
Hermitage	15,672	649	649	.....	.....	5	21	51	545	27	.....
Hilltown Township	10,744	208	208	.....	1	1	3	35	147	21	.....
Hopewell Township	13,478	255	255	.....	2	2	10	35	187	19	.....
Indiana	15,478	431	435	.....	4	9	24	54	326	14	4
Johnstown	27,815	1,215	1,237	1	17	37	98	250	735	77	22
Kingston	14,259	490	492	.....	1	5	6	45	403	30	2
Lancaster	57,441	4,395	4,418	7	54	243	184	970	2,565	372	23
Lancaster Township (Lancaster County)	13,390	479	480	.....	1	11	5	85	299	78	1
Lansdale	16,786	486	492	.....	4	5	6	64	389	18	6
Lansdowne	11,783	227	227	.....	5	8	16	20	149	29	.....
Lebanon	25,372	1,169	1,169	.....	4	37	48	165	867	48	.....
Logan Township	12,571	425	429	.....	7	4	18	84	296	16	4
Lower Allen Township	15,489	389	389	.....	2	6	5	36	326	14	.....
Lower Gwynedd Township	10,111	147	147	.....	1	1	2	26	108	9	.....
Lower Makefield Township	25,471	399	399	.....	.....	1	7	72	283	36	.....
Lower Merion Township	58,902	1,554	1,554	1	2	47	20	182	908	394	.....
Lower Moreland Township	11,948	246	248	.....	1	1	6	44	161	33	2
Lower Paxton Township	39,768	1,465	1,472	3	11	33	116	175	1,068	59	7
Lower Providence Township	19,650	411	415	1	.....	5	15	70	281	39	4
Lower Salford Township	10,899	166	168	2	.....	.....	29	18	113	4	2
Lower Southhampton Township	20,166	624	630	.....	1	5	11	96	439	72	6
Manheim Township	29,326	935	942	1	4	7	23	143	703	54	7
Marple Township	23,480	565	565	.....	1	5	32	39	425	63	.....
McCandless	29,226	391	391	.....	1	3	3	27	324	33	.....
McKeesport	25,731	1,074	1,088	2	9	81	74	279	523	106	14
Meadville	14,278	592	597	.....	3	12	22	88	437	30	5
Mifflin County Regional	17,210	485	488	.....	2	2	25	61	372	23	3
Millcreek Township	47,544	1,189	1,196	1	14	12	18	241	847	56	7
Monroeville	29,619	1,302	1,303	.....	5	35	88	148	772	254	1
Montgomery Township	12,367	702	704	.....	.....	7	9	41	573	72	2
Moon Township	19,934	356	356	.....	1	1	8	48	253	45	.....
Morrisville	10,022	362	362	.....	.....	7	12	57	226	60	.....
Mountaintop Regional	14,205	34	34	.....	.....	.....	3	7	20	4	.....
Mount Lebanon	33,878	356	356	.....	.....	3	16	57	262	18	.....
Muhlenberg Township	12,831	557	559	.....	1	9	9	54	444	40	2
Munhall	12,809	345	345	.....	1	6	69	64	123	82	.....
Murrysville	17,506	309	311	.....	2	2	3	37	255	10	2
Nanticoke	12,214	221	221	.....	1	5	2	46	158	9	.....
Nazareth Area	10,353	233	236	.....	1	2	4	25	196	5	3
Nether Providence Township	13,433	244	245	.....	.....	7	37	32	150	18	1
Newberry Township	12,653	326	330	.....	2	1	5	49	257	12	4
New Castle	28,247	1,176	1,218	1	11	57	81	275	599	152	42
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	13,896	213	213	.....	1	.....	6	43	158	5	.....
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	11,539	201	201	.....	.....	1	2	21	159	18	.....
Norristown	30,759	2,249	2,253	5	16	100	215	509	1,122	282	4
Northhampton Township	35,953	256	256	.....	.....	3	11	63	142	37	.....
Northern York Regional	48,784	1,100	1,100	1	7	5	11	86	963	27	.....
North Huntingdon Township	28,593	399	404	1	4	5	22	78	267	22	5
North Versailles Township	12,491	351	352	.....	1	9	24	73	203	41	1
Oil City	11,933	408	418	.....	7	1	8	101	283	8	10
Patton Township	10,124	189	189	.....	1	.....	2	22	158	6	.....
Penn Hills	52,275	1,059	1,068	1	15	44	43	191	544	221	9
Pennridge Regional	21,344	223	223	.....	2	5	11	38	146	21	.....
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	16,191	135	135	.....	1	.....	7	13	109	5	.....
Penn Township (York County)	11,837	364	365	.....	2	3	8	61	281	9	1
Peters Township	14,689	244	261	1	1	1	8	20	195	18	17
Philadelphia	1,560,576	100,417	102,917	404	721	12,706	6,807	14,106	40,392	25,281	2,500

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Philadelphia State Police	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	2	5	4	1	.....
Phoenixville	15,602	383	383	.....	2	3	25	30	255	68	.....
Pittsburgh	368,594	26,350	26,623	64	261	2,469	1,311	4,335	12,568	5,342	273
Plains Township	11,157	356	356	.....	3	5	30	68	224	26	.....
Pottstown	22,844	1,203	1,215	1	8	43	160	232	697	62	12
Pottsville	16,756	367	367	.....	8	7	42	52	246	12	.....
Radnor Township	29,146	452	453	.....	2	5	11	42	352	40	1
Reading	79,403	6,130	6,163	7	53	438	349	1,500	3,280	503	33
Richland Township (Cambria County)	14,150	323	328	.....	4	6	6	51	241	15	5
Ridley Township	31,651	664	669	.....	2	20	16	56	474	96	5
Rostraver Township	11,396	476	477	.....	1	4	12	47	375	37	1
St. Marys	14,181	250	253	1	5	2	33	38	165	6	3
Salisbury Township	13,607	372	373	.....	3	1	8	50	302	8	1
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	17,382	246	246	.....	.....	3	4	36	169	34	.....
Sharon	17,478	663	670	1	7	25	31	137	429	33	7
South Fayette Township	10,487	146	147	.....	3	4	4	22	95	18	1
South Park Township	14,511	119	120	.....	1	2	7	25	74	10	1
South Whitehall Township	18,542	591	592	.....	2	7	11	53	499	19	1
Springettbury Township	21,898	577	580	.....	1	11	8	49	483	25	3
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	24,533	934	938	.....	1	12	8	58	713	142	4
Spring Garden Township	11,379	400	400	.....	1	6	5	42	330	16	.....
Spring Township (Berks County)	19,191	246	246	1	.....	2	4	18	210	11	.....
State College	50,596	1,385	1,394	.....	14	13	27	191	1,116	24	9
Stroud Township	10,762	527	527	.....	1	10	10	42	432	32	.....
Sunbury	11,546	565	570	.....	5	2	69	91	386	12	5
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	18,924	679	684	.....	6	18	25	77	503	50	5
Swatara Township	19,964	1,151	1,156	.....	9	38	9	136	852	107	5
Swissvale	10,507	397	399	.....	.....	19	16	50	209	103	2
Towamencin Township	14,385	273	276	.....	.....	1	12	38	218	4	3
Tredyffrin Township	28,462	603	604	.....	1	7	9	83	446	57	1
Upper Allen Township	13,552	224	224	.....	1	1	11	29	180	2	.....
Upper Chichester Township	15,236	646	652	.....	5	12	23	77	410	119	6
Upper Dublin Township	24,399	318	322	.....	2	7	15	81	189	24	4
Upper Gwynedd Township	12,385	236	242	.....	2	.....	10	50	165	9	6
Upper Merion Township	26,118	1,601	1,610	.....	1	20	30	92	1,078	380	9
Upper Moreland Township	25,705	496	499	.....	1	7	12	67	353	56	3
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10,873	72	72	1	.....	.....	9	15	40	7	.....
Upper St. Clair Township	19,995	147	147	.....	.....	1	.....	17	111	18	.....
Upper Southampton Township	16,323	260	261	1	1	1	1	46	186	24	1
Warminster Township	33,339	949	954	.....	6	16	32	138	676	81	5
Warren	11,129	262	262	.....	5	2	9	43	188	15	.....
Warrington Township	12,357	296	297	.....	2	3	8	48	201	34	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	11,799	71	71	.....	.....	.....	2	10	57	2	.....
Washington Township (Franklin County)	11,289	204	208	1	.....	.....	15	32	148	8	4
West Chester	18,658	984	988	1	8	41	39	131	668	96	4
West Goshen Township	18,360	583	585	.....	5	8	35	92	410	33	2
West Hempfield Township	13,141	213	215	.....	1	3	11	47	142	9	2
West Hills Regional	11,541	59	60	.....	2	1	10	8	38	.....	1
West Manchester Township	14,590	832	832	.....	3	11	6	68	717	27	.....
West Mifflin	23,746	1,020	1,021	.....	1	33	55	103	610	218	1
West Norriton Township	15,443	442	445	.....	.....	6	18	52	330	36	3
West Whiteland Township	12,594	561	562	.....	2	10	8	52	400	89	1
Whitehall	14,128	140	140	.....	1	3	6	13	98	19	.....
Whitehall Township	23,130	1,127	1,129	.....	3	18	40	120	861	85	2
Whitemarsh Township	15,091	450	451	.....	1	5	2	76	312	54	1
Wilkes-Barre	47,106	1,948	1,956	2	9	113	42	395	1,267	120	8
Williamsport	32,479	2,149	2,153	3	11	87	71	346	1,548	83	4
Windsor Township	10,302	161	161	.....	2	1	23	25	99	11	.....

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Yeadon	12,123	516	516	1	.....	29	22	40	280	144	.....
York	43,506	3,075	3,084	6	37	214	110	447	2,075	186	9
York Township	24,525	595	604	.....	2	5	13	92	453	30	9
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,783	311	321	.....	.....	1	4	24	277	5	10
Bristol	21,537	367	369	.....	4	.....	17	64	272	10	2
Burrillville	16,008	191	191	.....	.....	.....	6	65	111	9	.....
Central Falls	16,101	734	734	2	9	17	78	206	254	168	.....
Coventry	31,219	707	719	.....	2	2	29	191	445	38	12
Cranston	76,396	2,383	2,404	3	16	17	81	462	1,542	262	21
Cumberland	28,644	836	838	1	1	1	125	149	492	67	2
East Greenwich	11,916	192	193	.....	.....	1	18	44	123	6	1
East Providence	50,191	1,307	1,326	1	1	20	50	262	852	121	19
Johnston	26,182	769	780	1	.....	4	21	150	473	120	11
Lincoln	17,800	696	700	.....	1	5	1	116	486	87	4
Middletown	19,275	310	310	.....	1	2	5	40	252	10	.....
Narragansett	15,287	515	515	.....	3	2	72	120	293	25	.....
Newport	27,960	2,165	2,221	.....	14	40	225	508	1,308	70	56
North Kingstown	24,268	596	602	.....	3	1	14	127	423	28	6
North Providence	31,655	942	957	1	8	17	54	251	462	149	15
North Smithfield	10,353	202	202	.....	.....	1	43	32	117	9	.....
Pawtucket	71,740	3,448	3,478	4	25	107	150	931	1,690	541	30
Portsmouth	16,696	271	273	.....	2	.....	21	44	180	24	2
Providence	158,720	13,680	14,010	20	115	554	631	3,606	6,286	2,468	330
Smithfield	18,903	260	265	.....	2	5	10	58	156	29	5
South Kingstown	25,131	494	498	.....	9	3	17	104	337	24	4
Tiverton	14,176	315	315	1	.....	3	14	49	218	30	.....
Warren	11,337	369	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	305	23	.....
Warwick	85,803	3,891	3,933	2	14	33	283	435	2,604	520	42
Westerly	22,043	376	376	.....	.....	2	4	102	245	23	.....
West Warwick[1]	29,396			.....	5	8		162	659	71	.....
Woonsocket	42,203	1,128	1,141	3	13	16	116	288	567	125	13
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	22,807	1,388	1,390	1	6	43	105	271	905	57	2
Anderson	28,403	2,811	2,818	6	13	163	361	748	1,344	176	7
Beaufort	10,155	1,511	1,515	.....	11	38	151	225	1,044	42	4
Cayce	11,531	994	1,000	.....	7	22	116	134	675	40	6
Charleston	82,676	5,924	5,931	15	48	233	638	844	3,675	471	7
Clemson	11,601	545	546	.....	2	10	15	81	414	23	1
Columbia	100,504	12,156	12,184	19	116	571	1,360	1,849	7,581	660	28
Conway	11,093	1,205	1,206	1	5	41	157	145	809	47	1
Easley	17,396	790	791	2	5	15	86	142	507	33	1
Florence	31,260	3,507	3,512	3	26	170	406	616	2,078	208	5
Gaffney	14,709	726	728	3	3	34	82	181	389	34	2
Georgetown	10,114	1,489	1,493	2	13	59	224	298	834	59	4
Goose Creek	27,445	678	678	.....	6	3	56	88	501	24	.....
Greenville	60,040	6,622	6,649	6	44	253	710	1,122	4,153	334	27
Greenwood	22,604	2,305	2,308	3	21	80	521	423	1,195	62	3
Greer	11,023	931	931	.....	5	29	110	181	545	61	.....
Hanahan	12,885	620	620	1	4	8	42	122	385	58	.....
Irmo	12,616	324	324	1	1	3	25	65	217	12	.....
Laurens	10,182	567	568	2	6	22	106	107	308	16	1
Mauldin	12,188	366	366	.....	4	6	38	46	261	11	.....
Mount Pleasant	32,579	1,473	1,473	1	1	24	68	165	1,146	68	.....
Myrtle Beach	27,925	5,512	5,514	3	31	158	359	1,136	3,538	287	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Newberry	10,775	780	780	.....	5	24	136	70	535	10	.....
North Augusta	16,662	1,030	1,033	2	4	36	79	131	681	97	3
North Charleston	75,637	9,493	9,513	13	75	375	951	1,433	5,557	1,089	20
Orangeburg	14,138	1,511	1,512	2	9	78	146	380	853	43	1
Rock Hill	45,134	3,540	3,552	3	19	116	673	477	2,116	136	12
Simpsonville	13,498	271	272	.....	3	2	12	50	193	11	1
Spartanburg	45,875	6,840	6,863	11	42	318	1,088	1,012	3,865	504	23
Summerville	23,286	1,802	1,811	.....	17	30	119	315	1,235	86	9
Sumter	43,179	3,273	3,280	2	22	206	307	859	1,626	251	7
Union	10,036	335	336	.....	2	5	70	35	203	20	1
West Columbia	10,698	1,376	1,383	1	9	60	111	255	871	69	7
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,410	1,061	1,070	1	28	5	36	139	825	27	9
Brookings	16,866	560	560	.....	5	1	1	115	416	22	.....
Mitchell	14,063	669	676	1	5	1	15	108	516	23	7
Pierre	13,483	833	839	.....	10	..	42	129	626	26	6
Rapid City	58,100	4,196	4,212	2	40	49	189	572	3,184	160	16
Sioux Falls	107,258	5,317	5,369	3	70	56	358	874	3,742	214	52
Yankton	13,448	424	424	.....	9	..	19	46	332	18	.....
TENNESSEE											
Athens	11,251	728	731	1	3	11	55	125	486	47	3
Bartlett	31,005	1,062	1,064	.....	3	8	58	184	736	73	2
Brentwood	19,091	490	490	.....	6	3	9	63	394	15	.....
Bristol	25,203	1,089	1,092	2	5	4	77	147	811	43	3
Brownsville	10,597	695	695	.....	16	21	116	169	349	24	.....
Chattanooga	157,451	14,299	14,374	43	92	606	1,516	2,736	7,804	1,502	75
Clarksville	86,912	5,168	5,168	8	140	122	431	1,065	3,196	206	.....
Cleveland	33,419	1,787	1,799	1	17	24	178	403	1,043	121	12
Collierville	17,113	631		.....	2	6	14	55	515	39	
Columbia	32,875	2,599	2,607	5	8	58	198	668	1,549	113	8
Dyersburg	17,461	1,435	1,436	.....	14	29	156	219	966	51	1
Franklin	23,036	1,327		1	15	17	101	133	961	99	
Gallatin	20,169	1,299	1,299	2	11	33	193	238	764	58	.....
Hendersonville	35,108	1,114	1,122	1	14	11	97	296	688	7	8
Humboldt	10,383	767	767	1	4	11	132	126	451	42	.....
Jackson	52,360	5,537	5,559	7	39	202	636	1,122	3,244	287	22
Johnson City	51,892	2,488	2,503	3	12	39	82	472	1,704	176	15
Kingsport	38,971	1,892	1,902	2	20	26	213	321	1,189	121	10
Knoxville	172,280	13,261	13,410	24	109	632	2,266	2,688	5,925	1,617	149
Lawrenceburg	11,026	689		.....	11	7	65	157	411	38	
Maryville	20,529	578	579	1	15	7	42	109	364	40	1
McMinnville	11,635	774	777	.....	6	3	71	176	447	71	3
Memphis	628,375	61,393	62,036	159	695	4,988	4,013	15,731	24,096	11,711	643
Millington	18,491	1,043	1,050	.....	7	29	71	260	622	54	7
Morristown	22,450	1,489	1,502	3	8	9	76	170	1,075	148	13
Nashville	521,301	52,469		73	508	2,652	6,142	8,342	28,779	5,973	
Oak Ridge	28,810	1,967	1,975	1	14	56	59	231	1,515	91	8
Shelbyville	15,623	795	796	1	5	11	65	197	479	37	1
Smyrna	15,813	911	918	1	8	15	43	164	628	52	7
Springfield	12,916	1,238	1,238	1	4	23	182	126	878	24	.....
Tullahoma	17,749	966	967	.....	9	10	18	209	666	54	1
Union City	10,901	922	925	1	12	14	68	205	597	25	3
TEXAS											
Abilene	112,341	6,131	6,161	6	90	119	506	1,250	3,918	242	30
Alice	20,868	1,572	1,585	5	18	9	110	426	954	50	13

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Allen	22,473	932	939	1	6	6	14	189	679	37	7
Alvin	21,235	940	943	1	8	8	62	159	646	56	3
Amarillo	167,393	13,546	13,609	25	106	237	893	2,168	9,575	542	63
Andrews	11,274	372	373	.....	.....	1	25	64	274	8	1
Angleton	19,073	944	944	.....	16	13	58	171	637	49	.....
Arlington	286,748	20,798	20,879	18	144	654	1,627	3,470	12,402	2,483	81
Athens	11,355	690	691	2	1	8	117	161	372	29	1
Austin	511,676	40,632	41,239	37	249	1,542	1,421	7,047	26,403	3,933	607
Balch Springs	19,187	1,304	1,306	2	12	34	116	261	763	116	2
Bay City	19,426	1,709	1,712	.....	2	37	69	298	1,276	27	3
Baytown	69,057	4,035	4,050	6	47	97	265	675	2,485	460	15
Beaumont	120,031	11,748	11,804	25	219	508	661	2,377	6,896	1,062	56
Bedford	46,053	1,512	1,517	.....	22	33	66	248	1,035	108	5
Beeville	13,770	914	916	.....	4	5	84	230	579	12	2
Bellaire	14,825	574	575	1	3	22	19	118	372	39	1
Belton	12,767	523	523	1	3	12	22	117	328	40	.....
Benbrook	21,374	395	395	.....	3	11	14	64	270	33	.....
Big Springs	24,102	1,251	1,262	1	5	25	76	286	815	43	11
Borger	15,954	598	601	.....	6	11	37	74	447	23	3
Brenham	12,584	873	877	2	10	7	90	106	636	22	4
Brownsville	109,912	9,958	9,980	12	31	268	609	1,996	6,322	720	22
Brownwood	19,222	1,240	1,243	1	7	15	109	217	864	27	3
Bryan	58,766	4,444	4,465	6	52	87	392	794	2,855	258	21
Burkburnett	10,362	324	340	.....	1	5	9	68	226	15	16
Burleson	17,986	639	643	1	3	6	14	100	480	35	4
Canyon	11,840	257	260	.....	1	2	20	27	205	2	3
Carrollton	92,399	4,192	4,220	6	20	69	158	802	2,722	415	28
Cedar Hill	23,477	872	878	.....	2	5	17	206	573	69	6
Cleburne	23,585	1,595	1,598	2	8	12	76	229	1,196	72	3
College Station	57,869	2,543	2,549	5	13	28	106	329	1,968	94	6
Colleyville	16,238	256	256	.....	1	2	5	45	198	5	.....
Conroe	30,634	2,638	2,650	4	21	64	314	362	1,666	207	12
Converse	10,114	298	301	.....	7	2	22	115	141	11	3
Coppell	20,984	587	590	.....	1	.....	7	169	386	24	3
Copperas Cove	25,545	1,450	1,457	1	15	12	100	294	1,000	28	7
Corpus Christi	276,880	27,183	27,384	13	178	492	1,688	4,248	19,215	1,349	201
Corsicana	23,705	1,717	1,735	7	16	46	90	326	1,149	83	18
Dallas	1,062,677	100,707	102,075	295	957	7,077	8,557	17,860	48,268	17,693	1,368
Deer Park	30,520	820	821	.....	13	8	43	208	504	44	1
Del Rio	33,695	2,040	2,041	4	4	11	119	421	1,392	89	1
Denison	22,175	1,599	1,609	1	8	24	105	307	1,087	67	10
Denton	70,497	3,915	3,957	1	36	73	298	571	2,736	200	42
DeSoto	34,650	1,569	1,577	2	11	30	72	413	906	135	8
Dickinson	10,470	644	649	1	14	14	43	95	406	71	5
Donna	14,010	1,312	1,324	1	9	8	45	371	737	141	12
Dumas	13,637	482	485	1	3	3	45	86	334	10	3
Duncanville	40,497	2,053	2,066	.....	12	55	101	359	1,230	296	13
Eagle Pass	23,449	2,042	2,048	3	5	19	150	558	1,231	76	6
Edinburg	33,908	2,237	2,244	2	6	47	117	480	1,442	143	7
El Campo	10,742	648	648	1	3	11	50	141	420	22	.....
El Paso	565,183	40,465	40,861	44	233	1,086	4,006	4,277	26,915	3,904	396
Ennis	14,647	891	892	1	2	16	65	189	579	39	1
Euless	41,223	1,684	1,693	1	12	44	70	299	1,102	156	9
Farmers Branch	25,744	1,597	1,600	.....	1	27	22	311	990	246	3
Flower Mound	18,523	688	688	.....	5	3	106	165	392	17	.....
Forest Hill	12,311	843	846	3	12	42	55	179	482	70	3
Fort Worth	472,288	43,400	43,811	132	413	2,379	3,111	8,295	23,712	5,358	411
Freeport	12,453	649	653	2	5	10	66	132	363	71	4

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Friendswood	27,144	503	516	3	3	8	24	109	334	22	13
Gainesville	14,705	680	681	1	5	7	40	136	451	40	1
Galena Park	10,724	292	294		3	8	27	63	145	46	2
Galveston	61,922	7,034	7,127	20	46	422	1,062	1,063	3,576	845	93
Garland	198,680	11,446	11,554	10	93	280	579	2,318	7,277	889	108
Gatesville	12,001	222	223	1			12	96	106	7	1
Georgetown	16,382	682	686		4	11	23	151	463	30	4
Grand Prairie	108,586	6,111	6,115	14	39	166	398	1,020	3,448	1,026	4
Grapevine	33,973	1,158	1,174	3	16	12	49	212	775	91	16
Greenville	24,162	2,568	2,589	1	27	76	291	555	1,512	106	21
Groves	17,154	800	800		2	14	8	200	530	46	
Haltom City	36,190	1,919	1,928	1	37	44	178	416	1,049	194	9
Harker Heights[3]	13,391			2	5	12		171	464	41	4
Harlingen	54,003	4,730	4,736	1	4	66	373	919	2,975	392	6
Henderson	11,804	1,445	1,445	3	9	22	212	214	840	145	
Hereford	15,066	840	844		2	5	71	131	599	32	4
Hewitt	10,096	226	227		5	3	7	73	134	4	1
Houston	1,758,016	128,079	129,669	375	931	9,981	11,699	25,518	56,945	22,630	1,590
Humble	13,223	1,239	1,246	1	10	30	63	141	753	241	7
Huntsville	29,643	1,155	1,160		10	31	121	139	763	91	5
Hurst	35,769	2,190	2,196		41	48	222	242	1,465	172	6
Irving	167,597	10,381	10,414	14	60	200	421	1,501	7,313	872	33
Jacinto City	10,210	373	374		1	18	21	69	222	42	1
Jacksonville	13,071	761	761		5	10	44	139	530	33	
Keller	16,337	316	336		2		31	62	206	15	20
Kerrville	18,673	950	952		3	8	114	119	679	27	2
Kilgore	11,578	1,210	1,211	6	8	23	86	205	825	57	1
Killeen	69,190	4,465	4,579	13	81	145	182	960	2,840	244	114
Kingsville	26,430	1,471	1,485	1	12	15	127	357	909	50	14
Lake Jackson	25,290	751	754	1	1	2	11	86	619	31	3
La Marque	15,662	790	792	2	6	29	27	162	479	85	2
Lamesa	10,982	507	510		2	3	73	89	334	6	3
Lancaster	24,063	1,418	1,450		16	19	127	423	686	147	32
La Porte	30,563	864	870		13	11	72	194	519	55	6
Laredo	141,872	9,011	9,056	24	6	208	756	1,798	5,328	891	45
League City	34,958	1,271	1,271		11	15	38	230	890	87	
Leon Valley	10,528	758			2	17	16	93	573	57	
Levelland	15,040	529	531		2	5	23	76	408	15	2
Lewisville	51,806	3,263	3,278	1	19	32	55	642	2,224	290	15
Live Oak	11,205	446	449	2	5	3	34	60	316	26	3
Longview	75,551	6,218	6,247	15	74	198	386	1,421	3,606	518	29
Lubbock	195,326	12,639	12,711	20	139	324	866	2,499	7,926	865	72
Lufkin	32,523	2,214	2,216	6	21	57	194	403	1,437	96	2
Mansfield	17,935	712	715	2	1	9	113	113	430	44	3
Marshall	24,372	2,051	2,063	6	15	29	149	384	1,374	94	12
McAllen	93,798	11,871	11,894	7	25	167	533	1,987	8,207	945	23
McKinney	24,184	1,559	1,559	2	17	25	236	263	942	74	
Mercedes	14,124	463	464		5	5	142	113	149	49	1
Mesquite	112,580	7,599	7,711	4	17	129	424	954	5,322	749	112
Midland	98,906	5,026	5,036	7	67	89	319	1,083	3,254	207	10
Mineral Wells	15,148	919	925		16	8	118	213	518	46	6
Mission	34,036	2,054	2,060	3		10	62	484	1,340	155	6
Missouri City	34,036	1,787	1,792	2	11	63	71	608	907	125	5
Mount Pleasant	13,085	953	962	3	3	11	40	215	606	75	9
Nacogdoches	31,882	1,815	1,840	2	10	62	177	309	1,197	58	25
Nederland	17,378	868	869		15	7	24	140	633	49	1
New Braunfels	30,180	1,779	1,785		12	23	157	291	1,213	83	6
North Richland Hills	52,336	2,277	2,286	1	26	57	83	364	1,559	187	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Odessa	97,444	6,963	7,029	9	29	137	433	1,431	4,648	276	66
Orange	20,639	2,135	2,141	1	22	95	138	390	1,366	123	6
Palestine	18,803	1,472	1,483	1	13	36	156	267	936	63	11
Pampa	20,389	938	938	.....	11	13	63	237	585	29	.....
Paris	25,723	3,046	3,059	1	20	52	545	487	1,831	110	13
Pasadena	130,346	7,342	7,424	9	101	180	1,007	1,305	3,884	856	82
Pearland	22,314	748	758	1	4	14	54	150	463	62	10
Pecos	12,364	314	314	.....	.....	4	19	56	228	7	.....
Pharr	37,204	2,943	2,967	2	10	36	202	558	1,867	268	24
Plainview	22,763	1,236	1,241	1	5	14	111	257	819	29	5
Plano	147,689	6,992	6,997	1	30	110	432	1,228	4,743	448	5
Port Arthur	71,947	4,738	4,811	6	26	226	638	1,508	1,886	448	73
Portland	13,363	506	507	.....	2	1	8	95	390	10	1
Port Lavaca	11,905	623	627	.....	6	11	59	126	403	18	4
Port Neches	13,950	586	587	.....	7	5	35	113	388	38	1
Richardson	79,363	3,730	3,738	4	17	98	122	662	2,541	286	8
Richmond	11,539	583	589	.....	6	32	63	166	289	27	6
Robstown	13,642	641	652	1	5	6	68	225	289	47	11
Rockwall	12,773	411	415	.....	.....	5	18	69	291	28	4
Rosenberg	22,011	1,557	1,598	5	19	63	157	223	991	99	41
Round Rock	36,391	1,349	1,355	4	19	25	45	187	969	100	6
Rowlett	26,561	1,151	1,152	.....	8	7	46	285	766	39	1
San Angelo	89,482	5,012		5	41	44	404	850	3,539	129	
San Antonio	999,900	87,679	88,544	194	565	2,781	2,931	16,422	54,910	9,876	865
San Benito	22,453	1,384	1,389	3	8	10	76	208	991	88	5
San Juan	12,120	723	723	3	5	16	37	215	397	50	.....
San Marcos	30,652	1,573	1,582	.....	30	28	115	264	1,041	95	9
Schertz	11,659	420	423	.....	3	3	12	79	308	15	3
Seagoville	10,166	534	536	3	9	9	56	112	299	46	2
Seguin	19,870	1,197	1,199	6	10	25	92	246	749	69	2
Sherman	32,377	2,604	2,611	1	46	65	113	410	1,851	118	7
Snyder	12,934	462	465	.....	12	2	30	90	318	10	3
South Houston	15,409	1,033	1,035	3	.....	35	43	173	579	200	2
Stephenville	14,064	739	739	.....	2	3	8	171	541	14	.....
Sugar Land	30,270	1,293	1,295	.....	6	29	93	242	858	65	2
Sulphur Springs	14,609	846	852	.....	9	7	160	129	499	42	6
Sweetwater	12,148	610	612	1	7	15	62	136	370	19	2
Taylor	12,346	542	546	1	6	11	96	97	296	35	4
Temple	46,874	3,516		8	65	73	423	519	2,204	224	
Terrell	13,322	974	980	5	8	35	67	238	552	69	6
Texarkana	33,384	2,966	2,989	3	22	116	236	584	1,881	124	23
Texas City	43,360	3,696	3,726	6	40	123	199	604	2,403	321	30
The Colony	25,687	825	839	.....	2	7	50	128	595	43	14
Tyler	79,892	9,041	9,096	18	119	256	783	1,679	5,613	573	55
Universal City	14,168	673	689	.....	1	13	42	82	513	22	16
University Park	23,250	488	496	2	.....	15	3	80	370	18	8
Uvalde	15,909	361	362	.....	.....	3	48	89	213	8	1
Vernon	12,140	433	436	1	4	9	67	140	200	12	3
Victoria	59,642	4,668	4,692	4	27	91	539	799	2,946	262	24
Vidor	11,781	528	531	1	.....	5	26	68	405	23	3
Village	12,395	226	226	.....	.....	9	9	58	134	16	.....
Waco	108,083	10,340	10,367	25	126	436	1,159	1,781	5,709	1,104	27
Watauga	22,639	494	495	1	3	9	37	81	345	18	1
Waxahachie	19,622	1,422	1,427	2	2	43	94	192	976	113	5
Weatherford	16,289	817	818	1	12	5	92	156	507	44	1
Weslaco	24,495	2,453	2,465	4	2	37	103	610	1,422	275	12
West University Place	14,062	302	304	.....	.....	13	3	131	137	18	2
White Settlement	16,151	853	854	.....	7	11	26	142	596	71	1
Wichita Falls	98,751	8,559	8,708	8	91	196	673	1,250	5,911	430	149

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
UTAH											
American Fork	17,261	823	832		5	3	30	154	595	36	9
Bountiful	39,825	1,137	1,142		6	9	34	172	869	47	5
Brigham City	17,063	786	788		3	3	20	57	673	30	2
Cedar City	14,850	631	633		6	2	14	51	541	17	2
Centerville	13,487	520	520				15	287	208	10	
Clearfield	23,798	787	790	2	9	2	31	106	587	50	3
Farmington	10,099	341	341		5	2	8	90	225	11	
Kaysville	16,002	466	471		4		11	131	305	15	5
Layton	52,295	2,390	2,406	1	18	17	73	292	1,897	92	16
Logan	35,687	1,085	1,091		12	4	19	115	890	45	6
Midvale	12,787	760	761		4	9	19	110	548	70	1
Murray	34,177	3,374	3,393		13	24	57	390	2,731	159	19
North Ogden	12,812	274	274			1	6	18	246	3	
Ogden	69,783	6,043	6,045	3	42	111	231	861	4,477	318	2
Orem	73,155	3,303	3,322	1	12	14	44	404	2,652	176	19
Pleasant Grove	19,102	730	730		6	1	12	127	552	32	
Provo	96,078	3,337	3,373	1	39	21	95	472	2,546	163	36
Roy	27,170	1,167	1,177		2	11	98	214	809	33	10
St. George	34,477	2,008	2,009		20	9	67	192	1,593	127	1
Salt Lake City	174,827	18,992	19,133	20	158	502	640	3,025	12,931	1,716	141
Sandy	85,341	2,992	3,005		11	25	74	561	2,192	129	13
South Jordan	14,885	376	389		2	1	15	66	252	40	13
South Ogden	13,184	558	567		8	12	14	81	423	20	9
South Salt Lake	11,335	2,458	2,462	1	21	51	90	357	1,783	155	4
Spanish Fork	12,682	653	654		2	4	9	88	533	17	1
Springville	15,249	657	657		4	2	21	70	538	22	
Tooele	15,188	720	721		1	3	31	118	518	49	1
West Jordan	49,148	1,893	1900	2	11	9	52	277	1,464	78	7
West Valley	96,646	6,383	6,428	6	104	97	234	876	4,820	246	45
VERMONT											
Bennington	16,923	510	511	1	3	1	17	89	378	21	1
Brattleboro	12,592	732	732	1	9	5	9	126	554	28	
Burlington	39,176	3,192	3,192		28	23	42	560	2,410	129	
Colchester	15,154	355	357		2	1	2	72	261	17	2
Essex	16,971	740	742		2	1	2	94	610	31	2
Rutland	18,083	782	785		5	8	17	95	612	45	3
South Burlington	13,175	855	855		4	5	13	70	696	67	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	115,929	7,317	7,361	9	37	317	342	1,042	4,696	874	44
Alexandria State Police		5	5						3	2	
Blacksburg	35,802	801	808		6	6	26	140	597	26	7
Bristol	18,542	742	754		6	8	41	108	560	19	12
Bristol State Police		1	1							1	
Charlottesville	41,560	2,657	2,673	5	22	70	174	312	1,946	128	16
Chesapeake	170,107	8,716	8,844	19	63	332	410	1,555	5,685	652	128
Chesapeake State Police		15	15			3	1	1	6	4	
Christiansburg	16,764	697	698	1	7	8	12	86	564	19	1
Colonial Heights	16,838	982	987	1	5	9	36	74	815	42	5
Colonial Heights State Police		1	1						1		
Danville	54,894	2,260	2,271	8	8	101	93	363	1,597	90	11
Fairfax City	21,017	1,339	1,359		4	23	32	179	1,017	84	20
Fairfax City State Police		1	1						1		
Fredericksburg	21,367	769	782	2	6	36	55	100	540	30	13
Fredericksburg State Police		2	2						2		

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Front Royal	13,053	660	664		9	5	17	59	538	32	4
Hampton	140,434	6,763	6,827	11	46	274	230	757	5,103	342	64
Hampton State Police		4	4				1		2	1	
Harrisonburg	32,949	1,470	1,476		8	20	32	212	1,135	63	6
Harrisonburg State Police		2	3				1			1	1
Herndon	17,677	700	701	1	3	16	11	63	586	20	1
Hopewell	24,177	1,609	1,656	4	4	37	240	244	1,045	35	47
Leesburg	17,824	626	627		5	12	14	61	501	33	1
Lynchburg	67,729	3,845	3,907	7	20	127	431	662	2,392	206	62
Lynchburg State Police		2	2						1	1	
Manassas	31,049	1,435	1,446		13	50	43	177	1,077	75	11
Manassas State Police		1	1							1	
Martinsville	16,355	1,252	1,260	4	3	47	91	195	835	77	8
Martinsville State Police		1	1							1	
Newport News	181,666	11,120	11,184	22	98	584	890	2,025	6,858	643	64
Newport News State Police		2	2						1	1	
Norfolk	260,038	19,854	19,993	61	157	1,197	967	3,120	12,542	1,810	139
Norfolk State Police		16	16	1		1	1		4	9	
Petersburg	41,101	2,985	2,989	10	25	210	245	665	1,620	210	4
Petersburg State Police		4	4						4		
Poquoson	11,508	178	181				21	20	133	4	3
Portsmouth	106,939	9,300	9,412	23	65	719	565	1,746	5,136	1,046	112
Portsmouth State Police		8	8			1	1		5	1	
Pulaski	10,139	412	414		6	2	34	60	297	13	2
Pulaski State Police		18	18					4	13	1	
Radford	16,517	421	429		6	3	34	93	279	6	8
Richmond	207,261	21,939	22,156	160	169	1,586	1,619	4,927	10,837	2,641	217
Richmond State Police		31	31			2	2	2	19	6	
Roanoke	99,144	6,026	6,068	4	44	209	252	1,018	4,179	320	42
Roanoke State Police		4	4						2	2	
Salem	24,428	808	808		4	9	17	81	671	26	
Staunton	25,231	839	843		6	10	36	84	680	23	4
Staunton State Police		1	1						1		
Suffolk	54,592	3,671	3,688	9	32	145	370	581	2,260	274	17
Suffolk State Police		2	2				1			1	
Vienna	15,827	485	489		6	6	7	60	385	21	4
Virginia Beach	427,471	21,228	21,427	33	145	609	371	3,248	15,876	946	199
Virginia Beach State Police		17	17			1			15	1	
Waynesboro	19,176	866	874		9	7	62	116	644	28	8
Williamsburg	12,386	624	624	1	3	21	56	37	476	30	
Winchester	23,424	1,691	1,694	2	20	32	83	224	1,280	50	3
Winchester State Police		1	1							1	
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	17,430	2,042	2,061	1	19	17	44	211	1,681	69	19
Anacortes	12,509	547	553		1	2	19	69	440	16	6
Auburn	35,918	2,762	2,789	1	39	50	129	319	1,939	285	27
Bellevue	88,956	5,169	5,204	5	30	77	115	611	4,082	249	35
Bellingham	57,445	4,453	4,484	3	54	41	135	654	3,402	164	31
Bothell	13,282	945	962		2	9	18	136	712	68	17
Bremerton	43,282	1,705	1,715	2	26	32	77	286	1,173	109	10
Burien	25,509	2,384	2,389	2	37	63	82	350	1,585	265	5
Centralia	12,860	1,077	1,085		6	11	45	193	771	51	8
Des Moines	18,620	1,254	1,257	1	31	27	36	228	754	177	3
Edmonds	32,099	1,165	1,172	1	4	21	15	216	827	81	7
Ellensburg	12,886	781	786		9	6	31	118	586	31	5
Everett	78,045	6,831	6,906	7	126	176	322	1,097	4,603	500	75
Federal Way	71,830	5,766	5,798	1	90	141	162	857	3,793	722	32
Kelso	12,708	1,051	1,059	1	10	18	25	188	746	63	8

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Kennewick	46,832	3,521	3,539	.....	37	41	140	408	2,770	125	18
Kent	42,246	4,312	4,370	3	38	118	123	819	2,679	532	58
Kirkland	42,342	1,979	1,985	.....	12	56	30	329	1,399	153	6
Lacey	22,101	1,839	1,857	.....	8	18	45	239	1,451	78	18
Longview	33,530	2,200	2,240	1	5	28	93	426	1,476	171	40
Lynnwood	31,037	3,226	3,253	1	9	66	56	332	2,567	195	27
Marysville	11,741	606	610	.....	7	12	18	110	429	30	4
Mercer Island	21,716	442	444	.....	3	1	10	65	346	17	2
Moses Lake	12,984	1,760	1,765	.....	22	6	122	245	1,307	58	5
Mountlake Terrace	20,784	1,098	1,116	1	6	10	33	184	779	85	18
Mount Vernon	19,952	1,750	1,773	1	21	14	22	193	1,415	84	23
Oak Harbor	19,347	781	800	.....	10	6	16	83	645	21	19
Olympia	38,217	2,565	2,577	.....	22	28	73	312	1,989	141	12
Pasco	23,068	1,837	1,844	3	22	49	125	303	1,230	105	7
Port Angeles	19,148	1,209	1,217	.....	11	17	26	211	891	53	8
Puyallup	26,401	2,061	2,080	1	10	27	69	181	1,608	165	19
Redmond	39,634	1,488	1,508	.....	15	24	31	192	1,152	74	20
Renton	44,886	4,012	4,050	2	40	105	105	600	2,592	568	38
Richland	35,530	1,348	1,358	.....	9	15	22	161	1,105	36	10
Sea Tac	24,129	1,924	1,929	1	34	62	82	356	1,058	331	5
Seattle	540,268	57,905	58,207	69	318	2,536	3,615	8,186	36,758	6,423	302
Spokane	194,718	17,115	17,216	7	101	490	1,090	3,142	11,381	904	101
Sunnyside	12,672	2,014	2,024	1	10	14	93	285	1,494	117	10
Tacoma	191,042	22,408	22,603	33	204	1,004	2,281	3,653	11,971	3,262	195
Tukwila	12,796	3,471	3,486	4	25	110	102	332	2,611	287	15
Tumwater	11,454	714	724	.....	13	7	32	96	518	48	10
Vancouver	51,502	4,911	4,946	5	52	124	316	791	3,048	575	35
Walla Walla	29,092	2,792	2,808	2	39	24	299	384	1,968	76	16
Wenatchee	23,496	2,146	2,159	2	26	24	76	285	1,643	90	13
Yakima	60,720	7,140	7,171	9	55	156	519	1,283	4,692	426	31
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	18,239	1,465	1,474	3	7	32	167	121	1,064	71	9
Bluefield	12,832	356	358	.....	.....	9	33	115	181	18	2
Charleston	57,493	6,473	6,539	6	40	225	327	1,194	4,070	611	66
Clarksburg	18,078	473	473	2	6	5	8	78	354	20	.....
Fairmont	20,534	851	855	1	5	16	54	157	604	14	4
Huntington	54,481	3,460	3,512	6	71	126	152	785	2,150	170	52
Martinsburg	14,827	1,230	1,235	1	1	32	25	169	947	55	5
Morgantown	26,870	1,402	1,410	.....	13	13	77	259	981	59	8
Moundsville	10,903	426	427	3	.....	1	6	117	260	39	1
Parkersburg	33,891	1,403	1,428	1	20	13	49	307	932	81	25
St. Albans	11,032	401	401	.....	.....	7	.....	108	253	33	.....
South Charleston	13,704	448	448	.....	.....	12	13	62	323	38	.....
Vienna	11,048	361	362	.....	2	.....	2	19	336	2	1
Weirton	22,038	529	538	.....	1	9	54	116	318	31	9
Wheeling	34,458	1,333	1,345	1	18	43	139	282	764	86	12
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	69,680	2,298	2,310	2	3	12	28	305	1,890	58	12
Ashwaubenon	17,258	921	924	.....	16	6	18	87	765	29	3
Baraboo	10,074	378	382	.....	.....	4	10	40	309	15	4
Beaver Dam	14,930	788	788	.....	4	2	24	62	682	14	.....
Beloit	37,082	2,167	2,175	3	8	70	45	266	1,654	121	8
Brookfield	37,026	1,451	1,457	.....	2	11	26	149	1,181	82	6
Brown Deer	13,200	480	480	.....	3	9	12	36	384	36	.....
Caledonia	22,580	435	440	1	3	4	10	83	313	21	5
Cedarburg	10,452	185	185	.....	.....	.....	1	15	168	1	.....
Chippewa Falls	13,267	412	414	.....	1	3	11	37	339	21	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Cudahy	18,889	685	689	...	3	14	35	96	492	45	4
De Pere	17,659	531	543	...	4	...	15	101	392	19	12
Eau Claire	59,001	2,925	2,953	...	8	12	93	457	2,272	83	28
Everest	14,139	503	508	...	...	1	32	57	391	22	5
Fitchburg	16,698	485	487	...	4	7	18	112	313	31	2
Fond du Lac	39,549	2,167	2,182	1	9	12	104	236	1,750	55	15
Fort Atkinson	10,874	454	461	...	1	1	4	27	414	7	7
Franklin	24,457	578	581	1	3	1	7	120	402	44	3
Germantown	15,369	458	463	...	1	4	1	58	382	12	5
Glendale	14,422	1,015	1,015	1	3	29	5	62	839	76	...
Grand Chute	14,747	870	870	...	1	4	10	73	761	21	...
Green Bay	102,248	4,753	4,775	4	46	59	400	625	3,415	204	22
Greendale	15,158	767	767	...	2	3	7	26	704	25	...
Greenfield	34,608	1,357	1,373	...	2	20	7	202	1,029	97	16
Janesville	55,262	3,153	3,174	2	18	20	101	533	2,360	119	21
Kaukauna	12,093	331	331	...	1	1	6	31	286	6	...
Kenosha	84,993	4,303	4,342	4	40	125	187	913	2,745	289	39
La Crosse	52,261	3,018	3,023	...	9	6	13	241	2,650	99	5
Madison	198,638	9,619	9,684	4	80	310	230	1,537	6,571	887	65
Manitowoc	33,397	1,449	1,456	1	15	9	28	172	1,153	71	7
Marinette	12,332	464	465	...	9	3	7	40	394	11	1
Marshfield	19,751	640	643	...	1	...	21	90	514	14	3
Menasha	15,616	621	621	1	2	...	9	70	521	18	...
Menasha Town	14,401	301	304	...	...	2	...	58	229	12	3
Menomonee Falls	28,566	841	842	1	3	8	12	128	628	61	1
Monomonie	13,968	948	952	...	1	5	1	110	799	32	4
Mequon	20,782	184	184	...	1	...	1	24	147	11	...
Merrill	10,212	548	548	...	1	1	1	48	479	18	...
Middleton	13,868	386	386	...	...	6	1	49	307	23	...
Milwaukee	628,737	51,241	51,872	139	429	4,017	1,977	8,461	25,532	10,686	631
Monroe	10,620	325	329	...	4	2	6	39	268	6	4
Mount Pleasant	21,630	759	760	...	4	12	20	130	542	51	1
Muskego	18,657	223	224	...	1	1	2	48	166	5	1
Neenah	24,389	1,021	1,022	1	...	1	41	132	814	32	1
New Berlin	35,526	600	618	1	3	...	26	105	437	28	18
Oak Creek	21,398	797	800	2	5	3	12	92	642	41	3
Oconomowoc	11,573	389	389	...	...	5	15	14	339	16	...
Onalaska	12,012	613	613	...	1	3	3	31	560	15	...
Oshkosh	57,294	3,153	3,162	...	11	15	53	430	2,537	107	9
Pleasant Prairie	12,674	462	462	...	...	7	10	31	391	23	...
Racine	87,654	6,695	6,736	17	23	375	335	1,401	3,968	576	41
River Falls	11,085	528	528	...	2	1	13	26	471	15	...
Sheboygan	51,093	2,568	2,600	1	9	18	41	306	2,141	52	32
Shorewood	14,228	679	679	...	...	15	9	78	542	35	...
South Milwaukee	21,073	797	805	...	3	7	7	142	590	48	8
Stevens Point	23,823	1,378	1,383	...	11	5	29	177	1,125	31	5
Sun Prairie	16,421	768	782	...	...	3	40	90	593	42	14
Superior	27,880	1,875	1,905	1	23	13	40	276	1,447	75	30
Two Rivers	13,436	447	448	...	...	2	3	69	355	18	1
Watertown	19,964	849	865	...	10	6	18	89	697	29	16
Waukesha	60,226	1,858	1,875	1	14	14	71	255	1,400	103	17
Wausau	38,728	1,756	1,760	1	...	8	33	218	1,413	83	4
Wauwatosa	50,225	2,139	2,152	...	10	89	21	279	1,548	192	13
West Allis	63,255	3,097	3,131	...	7	71	66	519	2,137	297	34
West Bend	25,816	1,249	1,260	1	1	6	21	102	1,086	32	11
Whitefish Bay	14,503	235	235	...	...	4	2	22	200	7	...
Whitewater	13,333	360	363	...	3	2	8	39	296	12	3
Wisconsin Rapids	18,617	1,042	1,044	...	6	2	39	152	802	41	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WYOMING											
Casper	48,626	3,236	3,294	1	13	24	148	642	2,221	187	58
Cheyenne	53,734	2,671	2,680	2	19	22	74	222	2,259	73	9
Evanston	11,972	622	622	1	4	1	15	109	472	20	.....
Gillette	18,903	1,254	1,273	.....	11	1	74	135	1,007	26	19
Green River	13,609	576	579	1	.....	2	22	61	482	8	3
Laramie	27,502	1,033	1,036	.....	4	5	68	85	837	34	3
Rock Springs	20,455	1,232	1,232	.....	10	8	93	132	908	81	.....
Sheridan	14,540	521	536	.....	6	2	14	44	437	18	15

[1]Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years.

[2]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[3]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

[4]Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government with a total population of 771,796.

[5]The Charlotte, N.C., Police Department and Mecklenburg County, N.C., Police Department merged into one department in 1994.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabama State University	5,488	33	...	1	8	24	92	3	89	...	4
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	21,551	1	...	1	...	...	377	50	320	7	
Montgomery	6,386	1	...	...	...	1	8	...	8	...	
Jacksonville State University	8,022	5	...	1	2	2	89	2	86	1	1
Livingston University	1,977	5	...	...	...	5	28	...	28	...	
Troy State University	6,063	11	...	...	2	9	104	14	89	1	...
University of Alabama:											
Huntsville	8,026	3	...	...	1	2	116	9	106	1	
Tuscaloosa	[4]	10	...	1	3	6	494	14	472	8	...
University of Montevallo	3,246	3	...	...	2	1	11	...	9	2	
University of South Alabama	12,311	3	...	...	1	2	77	12	64	1	
ALASKA											
University of Alaska:											
Anchorage	17,257	...	...	...	...	...	141	8	131	2	
Fairbanks	8,116	15	...	5	...	10	118	13	104	1	6
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University:											
Tempe	43,628	50	...	4	7	39	1,191	113	1,035	43	7
West	[4]	...	...	...	...	...	41	8	33	...	1
Arizona Western College	5,386	1	...	...	...	1	55	4	50	1	...
Central Arizona College	4,586	2	...	1	...	1	35	15	20	...	...
Pima Community College	30,175	3	...	...	1	2	150	33	109	8	...
University of Arizona	35,118	15	...	6	3	6	1,260	105	1,089	66	5
Yavapai College	4,817	...	...	...	...	...	89	5	83	1	...
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas State University	10,177	6	...	2	1	3	159	37	118	4	...
Henderson State University	4,467	4	...	1	...	3	65	6	57	2	...
Southern Arkansas University	2,935	14	...	3	...	11	51	14	34	3	1
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,582	6	...	2	1	3	258	52	201	5	1
Little Rock	12,348	11	...	1	4	6	179	19	152	8	...
Medical Science	1,734	3	...	...	2	1	156	19	136	1	...
Monticello	2,444	...	...	...	...	...	33	14	18	1	...
Pine Bluff	3,709	13	...	...	2	11	134	24	110	...	...
University of Central Arkansas	9,473	12	...	...	3	9	165	23	141	1	3
CALIFORNIA											
Allen Hancock College	7,941	...	...	...	...	...	40	19	21	...	2
Cabrillo Community College	12,986	2	...	...	...	2	87	51	36	...	...
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	18,294	5	...	1	2	2	431	28	341	62	...
San Luis Obispo	16,373	3	...	...	1	2	497	30	463	4	1
California State University:											
Bakersfield	5,433	3	...	...	...	3	71	24	47	...	...
Chico	15,164	10	...	1	1	8	346	26	314	6	5
Dominguez Hills	10,472	12	...	1	5	6	179	103	62	14	1
Fresno	18,902	10	...	...	5	5	431	58	321	52	5
Fullerton	24,402	5	...	...	3	2	521	30	450	41	...
Hayward	12,981	7	...	4	2	1	154	13	125	16	4
Long Beach	30,067	7	...	...	1	6	260	40	196	24	...
Los Angeles	19,399	7	...	1	1	5	339	4	282	53	...
Northridge	29,088	11	...	2	1	8	341	91	220	30	...
Sacramento	24,466	5	...	2	1	2	502	29	417	56	...
San Bernardino	12,483	6	...	...	1	5	310	105	182	23	1
San Jose	[4]	14	1	...	4	9	338	33	289	16	1
San Marcos	1,901	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	30	1	...
Stanislaus	5,897	1	...	...	...	1	137	...	135	2	1
College of the Sequoias	9,139	1	...	...	...	1	78	36	25	17	...
Contra Costa Community College	7,886	32	...	...	12	20	361	38	300	23	...
El Camino College	24,469	3	...	...	2	1	224	55	134	35	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Foothill-De Anza College	39,226						213	4	203	6	
Fresno Community College	18,431	10		1	2	7	349	23	273	53	
Humboldt State University	7,849						212	12	200		1
Kings River Community College	5,440						58	3	45	10	
Los Angeles City College	17,017	15			6	9	99	45	47	7	
Marin Community College	11,708	3				3	43	1	42		
Pasadena Community College	22,024	20			3	17	230	23	190	17	1
San Bernardino Community College	10,827	7			1	6	91		79	12	
San Diego State University	30,887	31		2	10	19	778	72	583	123	1
San Francisco State University	26,528	11	1	3	4	3	409	25	333	51	13
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	9,524	2				2	145	3	139	3	1
Santa Rosa Junior College	23,390	4				4	149	16	131	2	
Sonoma State University	7,396	3				3	173	18	148	7	
University of California:											
Berkeley	30,616	43		1	31	11	1,416	61	1,313	42	8
Davis	22,880	8		2	1	5	1,528	125	1,371	32	4
Hastings College of the Law	1,240						44	8	35	1	
Irvine	17,181	8		3	1	4	825	68	734	23	3
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	[4]						42		42		
Los Angeles	35,403	18		3	10	5	1,481	661	720	100	3
Riverside	8,799	24		2	5	17	485	54	394	37	4
Sacramento	3,744	9			5	4	300	15	262	23	
San Diego	18,239	3		1	1	1	849	77	630	142	4
San Francisco Medical School	3,746	7			2	5	568	1	557	10	
Santa Barbara	18,651	3			1	2	604	58	542	4	10
Santa Cruz	10,251	4		1		3	428	95	331	2	1
West Valley College	12,677	5				5	141	53	79	9	
COLORADO											
Adams State College	5,294	5		1		4	155	21	133	1	
Auraria Higher Education Center	[4]	12				12	360	16	333	11	2
Colorado School of Mines	3,450						55	7	47	1	
Pikes Peak Community College	9,507	1				1	24	14	10		
Red Rocks Community College	6,888						35	6	27	2	
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	28,524	7		5	1	1	901	162	731	8	5
Health Sciences	2,251	2				2	304	13	289	2	
University of Northern Colorado	12,667	1		1			300	25	272	3	1
University of Southern Colorado	4,867	2		2			102	32	70		
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University	13,779	1				1	89	1	81	7	
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,493	1		1			165	1	164		2
Southern Connecticut State University	12,415	7			4	3	216	60	139	17	
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point	[4]						13	2	11		
Health Center	[4]	3				3	120	20	96	4	
Storrs	[4]	12			2	10	446	93	347	6	2
Western Connecticut State University	5,727	2				2	153	32	115	6	2
Yale University	10,945	10			6	4	951	271	658	22	
FLORIDA											
Florida Atlantic University	14,673	5		1	1	3	190	11	166	13	1
Florida International University	23,093	11		1	3	7	445	53	336	56	2
Florida State University, Tallahassee	28,424	32		1	11	20	843	55	743	45	1
University of Central Florida	21,873	4			1	3	309	44	258	7	
University of Florida	36,447	33		3	4	26	1,411	52	1,291	68	8
University of North Florida	9,073	8		1		7	90	12	77	1	
University of South Florida:											
St. Petersburg	[4]	4				4	39	3	32	4	
Sarasota	[4]						40	1	39		
Tampa	[4]	27	1	3		23	664	31	561	72	1
University of West Florida	7,521	1				1	87	11	76		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin College	2,851						60	2	58		
Agnes Scott College	619						23	5	17	1	
Albany State College	3,106	1				1	26	13	13		
Armstrong State College	4,839						48	3	44	1	1
Augusta College	5,526						48	2	46		
Berry College	1,745	1				1	68	2	65	1	
Brunswick College	1,835						24		23	1	
Clark Atlanta University	4,480	20			4	16	226	38	183	5	
Clayton State College	4,862						41	1	40		
Columbus College	4,998	5			1	4	55	12	43		
Dalton College	2,883						7		6	1	
Emory University	9,958	9		1	4	4	641	26	602	13	3
Fort Valley State College	2,537	1			1		34	3	31		
Georgia College	5,501						102	4	98		4
Georgia Institute of Technology	12,814	17	1		11	5	973	183	748	42	
Georgia Southern University	14,030	4			2	2	261	7	254		
Georgia State University	24,050	12			11	1	562	17	538	7	
Kennesaw College	11,661	2		2			48	3	41	4	
Medical College of Georgia	4,117	2			1	1	286	7	267	12	
Mercer University	6,342	6			4	2	107	4	103		2
Middle Georgia College	1,878						54	6	48		
North Georgia College	2,794						8	1	7		
Savannah State College	2,872	5			3	2	131	27	100	4	
Southern College of Technology	3,907	1				1	72	29	42	1	
South Georgia College	1,495						24	3	21		
University of Georgia	28,493	14			5	9	657	22	627	8	
Valdosta State University	7,860	7		2	2	3	222	41	179	2	1
Wesleyan College	484	1		1			26	1	25		
West Georgia College	7,714	1			1		200	35	162	3	3
ILLINOIS[5]											
INDIANA											
Ball State University	21,235	16		2		14	770	128	629	13	1
Indiana State University	12,270	17		1	3	13	450	15	426	9	
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	36,071	18		10	3	5	1,027	153	856	18	1
Gary	[4]	1			1		62		47	15	
Indianapolis	28,342	2			2		567	4	546	17	2
New Albany	[4]	1				1	40		40		
Purdue University	37,746	59		2	3	54	867	37	820	10	5
IOWA											
Iowa State University	25,695	6		1	1	4	672	85	580	7	23
University of Northern Iowa	13,305						172	12	159	1	8
KANSAS[5]											
KENTUCKY											
Eastern Kentucky University	16,811	48		1	1	46	223	4	209	10	2
Jefferson Community College	11,858						4		4		
Kentucky State University	2,541						36	3	33		1
Morehead State University	9,161	3		1		2	135	15	116	4	1
Murray State University	8,163	7		2	1	4	114	18	95	1	1
Northern Kentucky University	11,871	4				4	66	1	64	1	
University of Kentucky	23,699	19		2	4	13	814	85	714	15	2
University of Louisville	21,987	18		1	9	8	522	36	480	6	
Western Kentucky University	15,653	11		1		10	205	5	198	2	
LOUISIANA											
Grambling State University	7,533	30		1	3	26	173	14	156	3	1
Louisiana State University:											
Baton Rouge	27,358	36		2	15	19	795	184	571	40	1
Medical Center	2,907						116	1	112	3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Louisiana Tech. University	10,189	5			2	3	212	28	181	3	
McNeese State University	8,438	2				2	105	29	75	1	
Northeast Louisiana University	11,732	7			4	3	261	2	255	4	1
Northwestern State University	8,420	8			1	7	184	21	162	1	
Southeastern Louisiana University	12,759	5				5	184	17	165	2	
Southern University and A & M College, Baton Rouge	10,403	20	1	1	8	10	308	6	290	12	1
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono	12,315						298	23	274	1	4
University of Southern Maine	10,077						113	9	103	1	
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	4,809	4		1		3	40	18	21	1	
Coppin State University	2,944	3			1	2	63	2	55	6	
Frostburg State University	5,295	5		1	2	2	76	3	72	1	
Morgan State University	5,402	23		2	10	11	216	65	146	5	
St. Mary's College	1,510						60	3	57		
Salisbury State University	6,022	7		2	1	4	193	10	181	2	1
Towson State University	15,230	7		1	4	2	314	64	242	8	4
University of Baltimore	5,841	3			3		231	17	204	10	
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	[4]	19			11	8	621	28	575	18	1
Baltimore County	10,650	12		2	8	2	262	51	203	8	4
College Park	32,916	24		3	9	12	1,344	177	1,113	54	9
Eastern Shore	2,430	4		3	1		127	16	110	1	
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College	14,450	7		3		4	331	11	306	14	
Boston University	28,375	38		4	10	24	829	84	722	23	
Brandeis University	3,848	2				2	129	9	120		
Emerson College	3,068	2				2	75	9	65	1	
Framingham State College	5,142	4				4	32	12	20		
Massachusetts College of Art	1,806						33		33		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,798	7				7	697	13	657	27	
North Adams State College	2,144	2				2	35	8	26	1	
Northeastern University	27,586	12		2	6	4	398	20	373	5	
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	24,185	13		6		7	786	305	458	23	
Harbor Campus, Boston	13,093	2				2	114	8	105	1	
Worcester	[4]	15			2	13	154	4	145	5	
Wentworth Institute of Technology	3,298	3		1		2	43	4	38	1	
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	17,268	14		6		8	305	11	293	1	2
Eastern Michigan University	24,096	15		1	3	11	577	17	551	9	22
Ferris State University	12,071	14		4	2	8	466	15	447	4	9
Grand Valley State University	12,736	2				2	97	4	92	1	1
Hope College	2,755						149	5	144		2
Lansing Community College	21,204	2			1	1	108		106	2	
Macomb Community College	26,498						132	6	122	4	
Michigan State University	39,138	27		6	2	19	1,381	250	1,090	41	10
Michigan Technological University	6,961						81	2	79		
Northern Michigan University	8,820	4		2		2	135	10	123	2	2
Saginaw Valley State University	6,705	8		1	1	6	116	6	107	3	
University of Michigan:											
Ann Arbor	35,476	39	1	2	14	22	1,652	160	1,459	33	34
Flint	5,947						102	5	96	1	
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota, Twin Cities	54,671	21		7	8	6	1,350	78	1,261	11	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSISSIPPI											
Itawamba Community College	3,237						41	11	30		1
Mississippi State University	14,619	37				37	383	27	353	3	
University of Mississippi:											
Medical Center	1,631						165		150	15	
Oxford	11,038	6			1	5	215	52	162	1	
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University	4,030	3		1		2	53	3	50		
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	23,418	10		2		8	595	67	528		1
St. Louis	14,918	2			2		140		132	8	
Washington University	11,572	7			4	3	418	27	375	16	2
MONTANA[5]											
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska:											
Kearney	8,371						89	11	76	2	
Lincoln	24,573	6		1	1	4	687	54	624	9	
NEVADA											
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	18,694	6			3	3	403	99	276	28	4
Reno	11,894	12			1	11	309	129	173	7	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
University of New Hampshire	13,872	8		1	1	6	304	41	262	1	5
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	12,409	3		1	2		76	5	69	2	
Burlington County College	7,084						33		33		
Essex County College	8,474	6			5	1	25	2	16	7	
Kean College	12,497	16		3	2	11	194	31	148	15	3
Middlesex County College	11,794	1				1	55	2	52	1	
Monmouth College	4,195	3		1		2	126	12	107	7	2
Montclair State College	13,595	11		2		9	338	21	246	71	1
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,697	3			2	1	140	8	113	19	
Rowan College	9,849	2			1	1	155	23	120	12	
Rutgers University:											
Camden	5,214	7			7		102	3	76	23	
Newark	9,761	8			4	4	289	43	231	15	
New Brunswick	33,577	19		2	8	9	769	44	708	17	1
Stockton State College	5,683						71	9	60	2	1
Trenton State College	7,162	2			2		213	29	158	26	
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	[4]	2			2		14	1	12	1	
Newark	[4]	28		4	9	15	602	3	560	39	
Piscataway	[4]	4				4	82	10	71	1	
William Paterson College	9,386	6		4		2	133	7	116	10	
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,909						76	24	51	1	1
New Mexico Highlands University	2,807	2		1	1		85	14	71		1
New Mexico State University	15,500	6				6	525	46	438	41	4
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	[4]	6			2	4	719	99	620		1
Ithaca College	6,259						178		178		
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,988	10			1	9	279	28	251		2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
State University of New York:											
Albany	19,001	17	1		9	7	503	144	356	3	
Binghamton	11,966	5		3		2	276	58	218		
Buffalo	25,357	9		2	5	2	703	187	486	30	
College of Technology	[4]	2			2		140	46	94		
Downstate Medical Center	[4]	1			1		191	4	187		
Maritime College	899	3				3	63	51	12		
Stony Brook	17,125	4		1	2	1	724	57	650	17	
Upstate Medical Center	[4]	3			1	2	399	1	398		
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Alfred	3,435	3		2	1		133	40	93		
Canton	2,278	2			2		163	2	161		
Cobleskill	[4]	5		2	1	2	99	29	70		
Farmingdale	8,799	2				2	160	41	114	5	
Morrisville	[4]	1		1			84	10	74		
State University of New York College:											
Brockport	9,227	5		2	3		183	32	150	1	
Buffalo	12,104	7			5	2	307	50	238	19	
Cortland	6,991						123	11	112		
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,456						15		15		
Fredonia	4,889						122	17	105		
Geneseo	5,651	2		1	1		147	5	139	3	
New Paltz	8,086	6		1		5	106	4	102		
Old Westbury	4,109	5			1	4	91	21	66	4	
Oneonta	5,927	3		2		1	131	24	107		
Optometry	266						13		13		
Oswego	8,555	1				1	204	11	191	2	
Plattsburgh	6,160	1				1	101	8	93		
Potsdam	4,562						161	3	157	1	
Purchase	3,949	2		1	1		147	4	134	9	
Utica-Rome	2,550						31	1	30		
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	12,065	16		1		15	188	22	165	1	
Beaufort County Community College	1,246						10	1	8	1	
Campbell University	6,102						52	8	43	1	1
Davidson College	1,550	2				2	67	17	48	2	
Duke University	11,426	22			10	12	982	92	880	10	5
East Carolina University	19,264	11		1	3	7	386	28	354	4	2
Elizabeth City State University	2,019	6			1	5	68	51	17		
Fayetteville State University	3,902	9		1	4	4	130	17	111	2	1
Mars Hill College	1,354						19	7	12		
North Carolina A & T State University, Greensboro	7,723	30			11	19	294	44	243	7	2
North Carolina Central University, Durham	5,681	14			7	7	233	43	189	1	2
North Carolina School of the Arts	310						49	7	42		
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	27,766	43		3	12	28	827	93	724	10	12
Pembroke State University	3,041	1				1	61	12	46	3	
Queens College	4,465						23	3	20		
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville	3,240						51	2	49		
Chapel Hill	23,977	22			8	14	828	31	785	12	4
Charlotte	15,781	7		2	2	3	388	75	307	6	3
Greensboro	13,230	23		1	2	20	291	26	258	7	6
Wilmington	8,804	5				5	267	26	241		3
Wake Forest University	5,630	3		1		2	228	49	175	4	2
Western Carolina University	6,837	6		2		4	123	23	99	1	1
Winston-Salem State University	2,728	1				1	48	12	32	4	
NORTH DAKOTA											
University of North Dakota	12,289	4		1		3	244	5	231	8	
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	18,173	11		3	1	7	479	21	457	1	1
Cleveland State University	17,813	17		1	16		360	23	287	50	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Kent State University, Main Campus	24,098	4		2	1	1	398	7	387	4	1
Lakeland Community College	9,174	1			1		52		51	1	
Marietta College	1,379						57	18	39		
Miami University	16,098	2		2			378	2	376		2
Ohio State University	52,179	39		6	9	24	1,578	287	1,257	34	11
Ohio University	18,862	15			2	13	367	18	348	1	
University of Akron	27,063	5		1	3	1	581	21	532	28	
University of Cincinnati	28,779	17		5	12		945	134	800	11	19
University of Toledo	24,539	18			4	14	477	25	443	9	4
Wright State University	16,749	5		4		1	407	20	385	2	4
Youngstown State University	14,806	4			4		144		141	3	
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron University	6,120						30	6	24		
East Central University	4,451						30	5	24	1	
Murray State College	1,491	1				1	25	11	13	1	
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	9,246	5		2		3	173	45	125	3	1
Oklahoma State University:											
Main Campus	19,602	7		1		6	250	53	195	2	1
Okmulgee	2,114						56	1	54	1	1
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	4,027	2				2	28	7	21		
Tulsa Junior College	19,583						47		47		
University of Central Oklahoma	15,167	5			1	4	146	5	136	5	2
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	3,102	1			1		50	1	46	3	
Norman	21,724	13		2	5	6	519	66	442	11	3
PENNSYLVANIA											
Beaver County Community College	2,282						12		12		
Bloomsburg University	7,551	4		1		3	82	13	68	1	
California University	6,484	2			1	1	99	1	96	2	2
Cheyney University	1,548	6		1		5	59	5	49	5	
Clarion University	1,668						97		97		
East Stroudsburg University	5,352	5			1	4	87		84	3	
Edinboro University	8,202						96	2	92	2	
Elizabethtown College	1,845						23	3	20		
Indiana University	14,357	6		5	1		204	18	180	6	2
Kutztown University	7,791	1				1	116	1	114	1	1
Lehigh University	6,349	21				21	224	11	212	1	
Lock Haven University	3,895	1				1	54		52	2	
Millersville University	7,791						98	6	91	1	
Moravian College	1,793						63	11	51	1	1
Pennsylvania State University:											
Behrend College	[4]						45	3	41	1	1
Capitol Campus	[4]						39		39		
University Park	38,446	22			3	19	738	41	692	5	2
Shippensburg University	6,688	4		2		2	79	11	66	2	1
Slippery Rock University	7,777	2				2	98	5	93		
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	1,309	2				2	16	1	15		
West Chester University	11,806	9		1	1	7	141	7	131	3	1
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	7,593	6			3	3	558	125	430	3	1
University of Rhode Island	15,449	6				6	271	25	236	10	2
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	17,666	7		2		5	389	35	344	10	1
Denmark Technical College	597						4	1	3		
Francis Marion University	3,975	6		1		5	63	5	55	3	
Medical University of South Carolina	2,290	5				5	553	18	533	2	
South Carolina State University	5,071	29			15	14	152	64	88		2
University of South Carolina:											
Coastal Carolina	4,023	1			1		49	6	43		
Columbia	26,471	15		3	6	6	600	23	563	14	
Spartanburg	3,539	1			1		26	3	23		
Winthrop University	5,025						89	9	79	1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH DAKOTA											
South Dakota State University	9,260	4				4	206	118	85	3	1
TENNESSEE											
East Tennessee State University	11,711	1		1			192	12	179	1	
Middle Tennessee State University	16,787	6		2		4	282	24	253	5	
University of Tennessee:											
Knoxville	26,579	28		6	6	16	552	48	504		1
Martin	5,646	3		1		2	107	3	104		1
Memphis	2,001	3			2	1	195	16	143	36	
TEXAS											
Alamo Community College	[4]	6			1	5	408	43	355	10	
Alvin Community College	3,904						21		21		
Amarillo College	6,553						52	9	42	1	1
Angelo State University	6,102						46	4	41	1	
Austin College	1,146						35	1	34		
Baylor University	12,179	2			2		265	39	219	7	1
Baylor University Medical Center	[4]	2		1		1	197	12	181	4	1
Central Texas College	6,217	4		1		3	79	1	76	2	
College of the Mainland	3,875						49	1	48		
Eastfield College	10,151	2			1	1	112	2	107	3	
East Texas State University, Commerce	[4]	5	1	1	2	1	121	27	94		
Hardin-Simmons University	1,950	3			2	1	55	15	40		
Houston Baptist University	2,201	1				1	31	8	22	1	
Houston Community College	37,410	6			1	5	133	15	109	9	2
Lamar University, Beaumont	10,687	11		1	5	5	118	15	95	8	
Laredo Community College	5,943	4			1	3	78	5	62	11	
McLennan Community College	6,006						19	1	16	2	
Midwestern State University	5,764	3				3	74	17	57		1
North Lake College	7,212						32		31	1	
Paris Junior College	2,492	4				4	35	9	26		
Prairie View A & M University	5,660	10		1	1	8	257	72	172	13	1
Rice University	4,251	7		1	3	3	217	27	175	15	2
Richland College	13,117	2			1	1	68	1	62	5	
Southern Methodist University	8,978	4		2		2	148	6	136	6	1
South Plains College	5,960						42	13	29		
Southwestern University	1,204						24	2	22		
Southwest Texas State University	21,302	8		4	2	2	330	58	265	7	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,721	9		1	1	7	300	55	238	7	
Sul Ross State University	2,706						39	12	26	1	
Tarleton State University	6,425	3			2	1	69	15	54		1
Texas A & M University:											
College Station	[4]	13	1	2	2	8	727	73	645	9	2
Corpus Christi	[4]	2		1		1	35	2	33		
Galveston	1,278						17	8	7	2	
Kingsville	6,414	2				2	146	51	94	1	
Texas Christian University	6,728	5			3	2	91	15	75	1	
Texas College Osteo. Med.	416						35	2	33		
Texas Southern University	10,777	23		1	9	13	258	27	204	27	1
Texas State Technical College:											
Amarillo	560	2				2	32	4	28		1
Harlingen	3,228						34	5	29		
Waco	3,379	5		1		4	280	52	217	11	1
Texas Tech. University:											
Health Science Center	1,263	2				2	199	23	174	2	
Lubbock	24,154	9		6	1	2	542	54	480	8	2
Texas Woman's University	9,636						59	3	55	1	
Trinity University	2,511	6			1	5	180	41	124	15	4
Tyler Junior College	8,367	1				1	58	12	42	4	
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	33,022	21		1	13	7	488	18	433	37	
Clearlake	6,681						21	1	19	1	
Downtown Campus	8,092	5		1		4	112	4	97	11	
University of North Texas	26,433	10			2	8	389	19	368	2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
University of Texas:											
Arlington	24,729	8		3	2	3	313	30	276	7	
Austin	49,253	4		1	1	2	797	15	746	36	1
Brownsville and Texas Southmost College	7,000	2	1			1	60	3	47	10	
Dallas	8,993	3			1	2	47	2	45		
El Paso	17,223	13		1	2	10	265	15	238	12	
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,573						76	1	72	3	
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,203	1				1	28		28		
Houston	[4]	10		2	1	7	307	3	298	6	2
Medical Branch	2,112	10			5	5	274	6	254	14	
Pan American	[4]	4		1	1	2	164	27	127	10	1
Permian Basin	2,281	2				2	18		18		
San Antonio	16,767	4		1	1	2	165	10	148	7	1
Southwestern Medical School	1,634	1		1			107	1	105	1	
Tyler	1,613	4		1		3	47	6	40	1	
West Texas State University	6,040	5				5	133	39	94		3
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	32,289	1				1	484	13	466	5	
College of Eastern Utah	2,743						46	4	42		
Salt Lake Community College	17,024						113	3	109	1	
Southern Utah University	4,060	4			1	3	91	25	65	1	
University of Utah	26,795	11		3	2	6	649	25	614	10	
Utah State University	16,513	4		3		1	264	8	250	6	
Utah Valley State College	9,619	4		1	1	2	186	23	161	2	
Weber State University	14,993	3				3	112	5	106	1	
VERMONT											
University of Vermont	10,885	2		1		1	235	18	215	2	
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport College	4,880						41	1	40		
Clinch Valley College	1,839						15	2	13		
College of William & Mary	7,766	21		5		16	317	16	300	1	4
George Mason University	20,829	29		3	3	23	496	78	415	3	
Hampton University	5,582	8			3	5	105	33	72		
James Madison University	11,343	3			1	2	220	45	175		5
Longwood College	3,287	3		2		1	129	1	126	2	
Mary Washington College	3,696	8			1	7	132	4	128		1
Norfolk State University	8,624	15	2		1	12	187	27	156	4	3
Northern Virginia Community College	38,343	7			1	6	110		108	2	
Old Dominion University	16,507	2			1	1	315	11	282	22	
Radford University	9,470	3		2		1	156	6	150		1
Thomas Nelson Community College	7,815	1				1	23		23		
University of Richmond	4,678	6			1	5	162	12	149	1	
University of Virginia	21,535	11		2	2	7	619	17	597	5	
Virginia Commonwealth University	21,939	12			5	7	803	25	767	11	1
Virginia Military Institute	1,265						19		19		
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	26,003	15			1	14	393	39	352	2	4
Virginia State University	4,435	7			2	5	66	9	57		1
Virginia Western Community College	6,626						6		5	1	
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	7,685	6		1		5	364	36	324	4	2
Eastern Washington University	8,356	5		1		4	126	13	113		
University of Washington	34,597	16		5	5	6	1,088	113	953	22	7
Washington State University	17,871	11		6	1	4	406	41	356	9	
Western Washington University	10,145	1		1			259	18	236	5	
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,960						41	19	22		
Glenville State College	2,346						9	2	7		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1994—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent crime				Property[3] crime total	Property crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											
Marshall University	13,093	1		1			160	5	152	3	1
West Liberty State College	2,377						33	3	30		4
West Virginia State College	4,793	2				2	35	12	23		
West Virginia Tech	3,051	2				2	22	5	16	1	
West Virginia University	22,712	12		4	1	7	396	44	347	5	
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	10,635	4				4	190	1	189		
Green Bay	5,205						71	5	64	2	
La Crosse	8,648	1				1	126	38	88		
Madison	41,824	11			2	9	829	39	729	61	13
Milwaukee	24,991	6		1	1	4	471	25	438	8	1
Oshkosh	11,062	3		2		1	165	4	158	3	7
Parkside	5,174						90	1	88	1	
Platteville	5,532	1		1			90	1	89		
Stout	7,625	1				1	122	13	108	1	1
Superior	2,966						39		39		
Whitewater	11,030	3		2	1		168	19	146	3	8
WYOMING											
Sheridan College	[4]						13	13			
University of Wyoming	12,044	3	1			2	250	11	236	3	1

[1]The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for 1992, the most recent year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix 1 for details.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Student enrollment figures were not available.

[5]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. "See Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	166		...	...	7	6	75	61	17	
Baldwin	936		3	9	20	75	291	499	39	
Blount	229		1	6	2	10	100	101	9	
Calhoun	548		1	1	7	97	223	205	14	
Colbert	207		...	2	2	26	78	89	10	
Dale	177		1	1	1	34	57	74	9	
Elmore	902	906	2	6	8	101	315	431	39	4
Etowah	448	453	...	4	5	10	150	263	16	5
Houston	426		...	6	5	38	78	267	32	
Jefferson	6,247	6,327	10	70	145	606	1,587	3,320	509	80
Lauderdale	177		...	2	1	9	94	61	10	
Lawrence	44		1	3	1	8	12	14	5	
Limestone	333		3	3	3	42	76	175	31	
Madison	1,621	1,623	5	14	21	213	450	853	65	2
Mobile	3,226		9	24	55	331	944	1,709	154	
Montgomery	888		1	5	19	125	251	437	50	
Morgan	575		...	8	3	23	251	255	35	
Russell	462		...	6	2	26	153	241	34	
St. Clair	347		2	4	1	40	103	179	18	
Shelby	191		...	5	7	7	92	51	29	
Tuscaloosa	1,900	1,911	7	11	29	205	499	1,024	125	11
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	7,069	7,093	19	33	80	448	1,753	3,948	788	24
Mohave	2,000	2,043	3	11	9	102	861	841	173	43
Pima	15,788	15,909	11	94	151	566	2,296	11,416	1,254	121
Pinal	2,091	2,104	8	33	17	202	711	960	160	13
ARKANSAS										
Benton	992	993	1	15	4	72	256	591	53	1
Crittenden	642	646	5	2	26	176	210	181	42	4
Faulkner	651	651	4	3	2	17	246	352	27	...
Jefferson	550	554	3	12	9	36	215	221	54	4
Lonoke	197	197	...	...	...	1	76	49	71	...
Miller	318	320	...	4	5	47	71	159	32	2
Pulaski	2,655	2,690	19	31	77	461	779	1,101	187	35
Saline	934	934	5	22	4	29	336	432	106	...
Sebastian	287	288	1	3	3	27	72	165	16	1
Washington	415	419	...	3	2	8	197	177	28	4
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	5,569	5,599	9	39	222	1,232	982	2,338	747	30
Alameda Highway Patrol	93		...	...	...	1	...	17	75	
Alameda State Police	143	143	...	...	1	6	21	106	9	...
Butte	3,593	3,727	6	49	46	327	1,378	1,771	16	134
Butte Highway Patrol	335		...	...	...	2	...	60	273	
Butte State Police	53	60	...	...	1	5	9	38	...	7
Contra Costa	6,393	6,432	27	49	199	462	1,930	3,721	5	39
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	288		...	...	...	...	...	20	268	
Contra Costa State Police	17	17	...	...	...	...	2	12	3	...
El Dorado	3,113	3,140	4	14	17	289	1,342	1,424	23	27
El Dorado Highway Patrol	238		...	...	...	...	...	42	196	
Fresno	9,656	9,674	30	70	240	1,449	2,775	3,379	1,713	18
Fresno Highway Patrol	109		...	...	...	4	...	9	96	
Fresno State Police	97	99	...	...	...	1	21	64	11	2
Kern	16,763	17,667	44	127	399	2,027	4,421	7,979	1,766	904
Kern Highway Patrol	173		...	...	...	1	...	74	98	
Kern State Police	21	21	...	...	...	1	6	14	...	...
Los Angeles	42,734	43,236	209	263	4,095	10,511	8,417	11,072	8,167	502
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	758		...	...	...	343	...	23	392	
Los Angeles State Police	389	389	...	...	6	23	58	256	46	...
Madera	2,031	2,077	10	30	32	112	984	857	6	46
Madera Highway Patrol	198		...	...	...	...	...	30	168	

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Marin	1,584	1,598	1	12	28	186	363	985	9	14
Marin Highway Patrol	112					1		16	95	
Merced	2,209	2,214	11	25	30	143	795	1,205		5
Merced Highway Patrol	419					1		29	389	
Merced State Police	7	7						6	1	
Monterey	2,940	3,001	8	19	58	168	819	1,854	14	61
Monterey Highway Patrol	194							21	173	
Napa	719	720		8	6	71	274	352	8	1
Napa Highway Patrol	59							14	45	
Orange	4,184	4,211	6	28	106	490	954	2,075	525	27
Orange Highway Patrol	92					47		23	22	
Orange State Police	44	44					14	27	3	
Placer	3,657	3,674	4	26	31	300	1,165	2,110	21	17
Placer Highway Patrol	219					2		64	153	
Riverside	22,821	22,970	50	110	462	2,787	7,003	9,365	3,044	149
Riverside Highway Patrol	68					15		9	44	
Riverside State Police	51	51			1		18	26	6	
Sacramento	36,579	36,661	64	321	1,823	3,499	10,800	19,741	331	82
Sacramento Highway Patrol	10,142							641	9,501	
Sacramento State Police	967	971		1	11	33	75	748	99	4
San Bernardino	13,591	13,689	48	97	336	1,315	4,880	5,019	1,896	98
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	87					7		12	68	
San Bernardino State Police	94	94				1	26	63	4	
San Diego	26,852	27,003	44	194	998	3,153	7,786	10,455	4,222	151
San Diego Highway Patrol	104					6		18	80	
San Diego State Police	99	100				3	20	69	7	1
San Joaquin	6,095	6,182	16	42	163	403	2,174	3,240	57	87
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	936							92	844	
San Joaquin State Police	44	45			1	3	7	31	2	1
San Luis Obispo	2,294	2,303	8	32	17	554	633	1,044	6	9
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	166					2		42	122	
San Mateo	3,214	3,217	5	39	67	81	1,016	1,670	336	3
San Mateo Highway Patrol	151					6		20	125	
San Mateo State Police	12	12					1	10	1	
Santa Barbara	3,863	3,891	4	41	46	406	1,678	1,677	11	28
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	208					4		43	161	
Santa Barbara State Police	2	2				1	1			
Santa Clara	3,614	3,616	7	48	48	399	764	2,113	235	2
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	66							5	61	
Santa Clara State Police	45	45		1	3	2	7	32		
Santa Cruz	4,699	4,748	2	46	77	536	1,204	2,812	22	49
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	302							73	229	
Shasta	2,240	2,320	6	36	29	196	832	1,095	46	80
Shasta Highway Patrol	246							56	190	
Shasta State Police	47	47				4	12	27	4	
Solano	832	846	4	4	11	92	324	394	3	14
Solano Highway Patrol	103							2	101	
Solano State Police	6	6			5		1			
Sonoma	4,810	4,861	11	34	69	386	1,585	2,700	25	51
Sonoma Highway Patrol	592							169	423	
Sonoma State Police	126	126			1	1	12	106	6	
Stanislaus	6,248	6,438	11	51	130	1,369	1,948	2,671	68	190
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	757					2		86	669	
Stanislaus State Police	8	8					2	6		
Sutter	1,387	1,390	3	10	10	211	453	672	28	3
Sutter Highway Patrol	68							5	63	
Tulare	5,221	5,606	19	50	87	661	1,744	2,660		385
Tulare Highway Patrol	747							63	684	
Ventura	1,934	1,963	6	25	56	217	559	903	168	29
Ventura Highway Patrol	44					6		16	22	
Ventura State Police	8	8					2	5	1	
Yolo	671	676	4	9	11	118	252	268	9	5
Yolo Highway Patrol	71							17	54	
Yolo State Police	56	56					7	40	9	
Yuba	2,715	2,732	4	25	22	575	838	1,239	12	17
Yuba Highway Patrol	171							13	158	

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO										
Adams	4,020	4,045	5	17	56	292	769	2,444	437	25
Arapahoe	3,214	3,264	1	15	36	40	776	2,192	154	50
Boulder	1,025	1,060	.....	29	3	59	339	529	66	35
Douglas	1,228	1,254	2	9	5	40	288	856	28	26
El Paso	2,830	2,840	5	16	22	294	651	1,700	142	10
Jefferson	4,406	4,470	1	27	34	62	1,085	2,960	237	64
Larimer	1,561	1,575	2	37	7	28	319	1,109	59	14
Pueblo	941	949	1	4	4	46	303	557	26	8
Weld	1,890	1,910	2	27	17	109	487	1,111	137	20
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	8,877	8,949	8	179	161	783	1,707	4,976	1,063	72
FLORIDA										
Alachua	5,826	5,842	6	79	135	637	1,576	3,002	391	16
Bay	3,748	3,757	6	31	26	358	694	2,493	140	9
Brevard	7,925	7,970	6	54	102	846	1,828	4,597	492	45
Broward	11,428	11,477	13	83	436	1,394	2,297	5,567	1,638	49
Charlotte	3,876	3,884	1	17	100	225	956	2,355	222	8
Clay	4,186	4,186	6	55	47	449	656	2,693	280	.....
Collier	8,184	8,232	13	96	246	751	2,442	4,037	599	48
Dade	137,689	137,850	162	730	7,021	11,605	23,392	72,578	22,201	161
Escambia	13,988	14,053	17	127	515	1,931	3,337	7,468	593	65
Flagler	727	728	1	9	5	41	232	417	22	1
Gadsden	1,248	1,250	7	11	57	153	375	474	171	2
Hernando	4,421	4,448	1	36	36	524	988	2,646	190	27
Hillsborough	39,773	39,907	36	224	1,047	3,143	7,660	22,272	5,391	134
Lee	10,026	10,047	18	130	204	707	2,329	5,405	1,233	21
Leon	3,571	3,583	1	41	91	477	1,194	1,484	283	12
Manatee	11,493	11,567	8	91	306	1,628	2,531	6,284	645	74
Marion	6,343	6,365	8	102	97	1,263	1,898	2,591	384	22
Martin	4,357	4,368	6	67	82	335	1,096	2,594	177	11
Nassau	1,230	1,236	2	27	16	205	331	558	91	6
Okaloosa	3,592	3,592	5	22	45	306	721	2,342	151	.....
Orange	39,072	39,121	25	242	1,381	4,003	8,338	21,398	3,685	49
Osceola	4,732	4,742	8	52	86	430	1,843	2,057	256	10
Palm Beach	30,527	30,692	26	221	677	2,760	6,818	16,979	3,046	165
Pasco	9,680	9,740	3	104	101	884	2,404	5,596	588	60
Pinellas	14,377	14,460	5	101	201	1,264	3,161	8,797	848	83
Polk	17,244	17,244	25	82	331	1,394	5,312	8,102	1,998	.....
St. Johns	2,961	2,964	6	9	35	368	705	1,702	136	3
St. Lucie	2,676	2,694	7	24	47	258	719	1,414	207	18
Santa Rosa	3,157	3,167	3	40	13	406	953	1,570	172	10
Sarasota	9,894	9,926	1	38	127	688	2,439	6,099	502	32
Seminole	7,325	7,340	6	50	163	886	1,764	3,924	532	15
Volusia	6,448	6,486	10	64	92	743	2,161	2,923	455	38
GEORGIA										
Barrow	588	589	.....	3	8	24	211	296	46	1
Bibb	1,693	1,699	4	1	23	42	376	1,145	102	6
Bryan	235	235	.....	1	2	11	52	158	11	.....
Carroll	1,744	1,755	5	10	15	131	479	963	141	11
Catoosa	828	828	.....	4	10	23	105	518	168	.....
Chatham Police Department	2,967	2,978	3	29	51	167	531	1,940	246	11
Cherokee	1,913	1,947	6	9	13	89	414	1,236	146	34
Clayton Police Department	10,235	10,287	8	51	288	461	1,893	6,464	1,070	52
Cobb Police Department	16,248	16,309	13	121	380	620	2,898	10,707	1,509	61
Coweta	1,131	1,148	1	20	16	72	268	630	124	17
DeKalb Police Department	46,057	46,241	68	208	2,159	1,099	9,389	26,506	6,628	184
Dougherty Police Department	381	381	2	2	6	5	131	218	17	.....
Douglas	1,893	1,915	3	3	15	64	344	1,301	163	22
Fayette	605	608	1	2	4	8	130	409	51	3
Forsyth	2,446	2,450	.....	13	9	159	491	1,591	183	4

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued										
Fulton Police Department	9,700	9,733	11	83	299	712	2,044	5,422	1,129	33
Gwinnett Police Department	16,400	16,489	8	58	332	323	2,604	11,917	1,158	89
Harris	198		2	2	7	1	77	95	14	
Henry Police Department	2,361	2,365	2	27	41	164	512	1,441	174	4
Houston	1,193	1,193	1	9	17	199	230	686	51	.....
Jones	275	276	.....	3	3	17	92	140	20	1
Lee	376	377	.....	2	2	11	131	214	16	1
McDuffie	307	308	1	3	3	41	63	171	25	1
Newton	1,707	1,709	1	3	25	62	434	1,105	77	2
Oconee	471	472	3	2	1	19	111	309	26	1
Paulding	1,279	1,288	4	10	5	17	286	860	97	9
Peach	233	235	.....	2	5	59	60	95	12	2
Richmond	6,775	6,779	19	79	325	538	1,704	3,091	1,019	4
Rockdale	2,241	2,245	1	10	22	436	412	1,212	148	4
Spalding	880	881	1	7	13	92	216	477	74	1
Twiggs	91	91	.....	.....	.....	1	53	35	2	.....
Walker	1,219	1,330	3	8	10	53	378	676	91	111
Walton	410	410	2	2	6	8	102	249	41	.....
IDAHO										
Ada	2,177	2,199	1	10	4	101	454	1,478	129	22
Canyon	947	957	.....	16	3	65	256	537	70	10
ILLINOIS[1,2]										
Cook			1		52	214	860	2,590	370	3
Lake			4		21	138	654	1,611	262	22
McHenry			.....		2	37	302	729	59	1
Winnebago			1		45	119	705	1,268	150	22
INDIANA										
Allen	2,026	2,026	1	10	18	21	417	1,349	210	.....
Allen State Police	153	153	.....	7	1	19	17	79	30	.....
Clark	523	523	.....	.....	5	13	163	315	27	.....
Clark State Police	218	218	.....	.....	2	41	47	90	38	.....
Elkhart	2,426	2,432	3	11	15	409	561	1,290	137	6
Elkhart State Police	184	186	3	2	3	43	28	83	22	2
Howard	690	693	1	5	6	165	167	321	25	3
Howard State Police	23	23	.....	.....	.....	5	6	11	1	.....
Huntington	178	178	1	.....	.....	31	39	106	1	.....
Huntington State Police	31	31	1	1	1	10	4	12	2	.....
Lake	1,045	1,045	.....	3	12	85	219	479	247	.....
Lake State Police	306	308	1	.....	2	88	26	96	93	2
Marion[3]	20,160	20,238	15	133	495	241	3,545	13,990	1,741	78
Marion State Police[3]	383	385	1	5	9	97	5	163	103	2
Porter	903	904	3	3	7	33	168	604	85	1
Porter State Police	55	55	.....	1	1	12	1	31	9	.....
St. Joseph	2,718	2,727	1	8	21	59	598	1,929	102	9
St. Joseph State Police	145	151	.....	4	.....	28	33	66	14	6
Tippecanoe	1,099	1,105	1	6	4	172	161	719	36	6
Tippecanoe State Police	133	135	.....	1	.....	23	18	76	15	2
Vanderburgh	833	836	.....	5	3	83	106	624	12	3
Vanderburgh State Police	58	59	.....	1	.....	9	2	39	7	1
Warrick	680	685	.....	4	1	6	128	528	13	5
Warrick State Police	32	33	.....	1	1	7	4	16	3	1
IOWA										
Black Hawk	357	357	.....	10	.....	30	158	150	9	.....
Dubuque	374	377	.....	7	.....	36	115	199	17	3
Johnson	427	429	1	5	.....	64	119	216	22	2
Linn	568	569	.....	4	2	53	188	284	37	1
Polk	1,327	1,341	2	20	7	108	248	818	124	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IOWA—Continued										
Scott	474	475		6	8	14	156	278	12	1
Warren	386	391	1	2	2	20	114	232	15	5
Woodbury	306	306		17	1	40	108	125	15	
KANSAS[2]										
KENTUCKY										
Bell	57	58			1	2	14	35	5	1
Bell State Police	193	200	3	2	2	89	50	34	13	7
Boone	242	243		2	3	24	38	162	13	1
Boone Police Department	808	811	4	5	7	42	203	510	37	3
Boone State Police	9	9		1	1	3		4		
Bourbon	8	8				1	2	5		
Bourbon State Police	159	159		6		45	47	53	8	
Boyd	286	287	1	6	3	44	62	149	21	1
Boyd Police Department	26	27				1	5	18	2	1
Boyd State Police	251	252	1	15	4	65	52	98	16	1
Bullitt	402	404			1	9	126	244	22	2
Bullitt State Police	99	105	2	10		33	23	27	4	6
Campbell Police Department	239	240		1	2	45	55	127	9	1
Campbell State Police	7	7				2		4	1	
Carter	2	2					1		1	
Carter State Police	415	433	2	39	2	152	119	79	22	18
Christian	506	509	2	7	6	119	147	200	25	3
Christian State Police	43	43		1	1	7	17	12	5	
Clark	212	213			2	8	60	132	10	1
Clark State Police	28	28		2		5	10	8	3	
Daviess	501	504	1	3	6	76	113	285	17	3
Daviess State Police	188	193	1	4		13	85	73	12	5
Gallatin State Police	24	24		1		7	6	9	1	
Grant	12	13				1	2	8	1	1
Grant State Police	300	305		3		77	76	119	25	5
Greenup	139	139				5	62	65	7	
Greenup State Police	164	168	2	3	1	74	38	38	8	4
Henderson	334	336	1	1	1	12	103	208	8	2
Henderson State Police	114	117		4	1	28	40	38	3	3
Jefferson Police Department	14,442	14,503	15	87	300	2,065	2,936	8,151	888	61
Jefferson State Police	11	12				2		8	1	1
Jessamine	281	281			1	11	96	157	16	
Jessamine State Police	74	81	1	8		20	22	20	3	7
Kenton Police Department	271	274		1	1	58	80	115	16	3
Kenton State Police	2	2			1			1		
Madison	200	200				6	82	108	4	
Madison State Police	437	442		16	7	135	126	126	27	5
Oldham Police Department	519	519		1	4	44	168	274	28	
Oldham State Police	23	23		2		7	7	6	1	
Pendleton	17	17					8	6	3	
Pendleton State Police	80	81		5	1	37	11	18	8	1
Scott	144	145		2	1	12	35	79	15	1
Scott State Police	32	32	1	4	2	3	9	11	2	
Woodford Police Department	227	227	2	3	2	41	65	112	2	
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	518	518		5	2	78	104	303	26	
Ascension	1,675	1,678	8	6	8	58	400	1,145	50	3
Bossier	930	933	4	9	5	62	237	551	62	3
Caddo	1,655	1,660	6	17	28	169	422	925	88	5
Calcasieu	5,418	5,434	7	63	82	493	1,113	3,417	243	16
East Baton Rouge	10,766	10,802	15	48	188	503	1,579	7,779	654	36
Jefferson	30,823	30,995	44	150	1,203	1,981	4,962	18,835	3,648	172
Lafayette	1,658	1,667	5	21	36	164	508	877	47	9
Lafourche	1,736	1,742	6	9	45	105	359	1,133	79	6
Livingston	895	901	6	6	9	129	458	248	39	6
Ouachita	1,915	1,920	2	13	12	155	802	856	75	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Plaquemines	673	674	1	3	8	125	161	339	36	1
Rapides	2,050	2,051	1	17	17	554	476	848	137	1
St. Charles	2,111	2,117	4	18	45	348	425	1,136	135	6
St. James	499	499	1	4	12	97	82	294	9	...
St. John the Baptist	1,675	1,684	6	13	54	106	380	1,012	104	9
St. Landry	902	907	1	15	8	69	234	529	46	5
St. Martin	616	618	3	2	6	29	170	386	20	2
St. Tammany	3,629	3,648	6	35	37	337	943	2,043	228	19
Terrebonne	3,291	3,310	5	24	44	286	1,081	1,678	173	19
Webster	183	183	1	1	6	25	62	82	6	...
West Baton Rouge	608	614	...	3	15	84	152	315	39	6
MAINE										
Androscoggin	460	460	...	4	...	5	160	263	28	...
Androscoggin State Police	53	53	...	...	1	1	18	29	4	...
Cumberland	683	701	...	10	2	29	275	314	53	18
Cumberland State Police	131	131	...	2	1	3	48	68	9	...
MARYLAND										
Allegany	114	114	...	...	...	13	23	71	7	...
Allegany State Police	532	540	...	5	6	49	99	339	34	8
Anne Arundel Police Department	17,656	17,747	8	107	510	1,017	3,138	11,255	1,621	91
Anne Arundel State Police	261	261	...	6	3	23	8	178	43	...
Baltimore County Police Department	44,806	45,256	31	281	2,165	4,711	7,233	24,129	6,256	450
Baltimore County State Police	144	144	...	5	2	33	3	84	17	...
Calvert	916	916	1	6	9	101	214	551	34	...
Calvert State Police	481	498	1	5	7	78	86	290	14	17
Carroll	49	49	...	...	...	1	7	39	2	...
Carroll State Police	1,959	1,979	2	20	23	115	474	1,207	118	20
Cecil	565	565	...	6	4	74	156	289	36	...
Cecil State Police	1,007	1,024	1	7	12	153	252	509	73	17
Charles	4,373	4,373	3	19	121	414	760	2,681	375	...
Charles State Police	269	330	...	3	7	26	33	166	34	61
Frederick	889	889	3	4	17	50	182	568	65	...
Frederick State Police	1,046	1,086	2	10	14	94	175	691	60	40
Harford	3,279	3,279	6	21	53	198	764	2,004	233	...
Harford State Police	864	888	...	7	31	65	187	491	83	24
Howard Police Department	8,795	8,795	4	29	147	392	1,247	5,821	1,155	...
Howard State Police	65	104	...	2	2	11	1	47	2	39
Montgomery	30	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Montgomery Police Department	33,125	33,530	34	193	869	1,050	4,503	23,178	3,298	405
Montgomery State Police	61	61	...	...	...	26	1	28	6	...
Prince George's	7	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Prince George's Police Department	47,625	47,953	115	380	3,498	3,385	8,925	22,965	8,357	328
Prince George's State Police	164	164	...	1	6	31	8	79	39	...
Queen Anne's	351	351	...	1	2	39	102	193	14	...
Queen Anne's State Police	467	480	...	8	2	49	133	253	22	13
Washington	814	814	1	11	11	79	145	539	28	...
Washington State Police	425	464	1	2	11	29	88	263	31	39
MASSACHUSETTS										
Barnstable State Police	61		...	1	...	42	...	9	9	
Berkshire State Police	118		...	...	...	9	53	49	7	
Bristol State Police	143		...	...	1	36	...	17	89	
Essex State Police	69		...	...	3	9	3	14	40	
Hampden State Police	44		...	...	...	14	8	14	8	
Hampshire State Police	29		...	...	...	3	11	14	1	
Middlesex State Police	50		...	...	11	9	5	3	22	
Norfolk State Police	105		...	1	1	41	2	16	44	
Plymouth State Police	122		...	...	...	45	3	13	61	
Suffolk State Police	264		...	...	2	23	9	180	50	

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN										
Bay	830	838	...	12	6	22	226	518	46	8
Bay State Police	477	484	...	30	2	28	84	307	26	7
Berrien	885	891	...	24	19	104	220	460	58	6
Berrien State Police	770	786	...	24	17	64	153	454	58	16
Calhoun	319	321	...	5	4	37	83	179	11	2
Calhoun State Police	236	243	1	18	5	21	67	115	9	7
Clinton	464	465	...	18	3	19	94	306	24	1
Clinton State Police	53	53	...	...	...	2	15	34	2	...
Eaton	2,294	2,298	4	38	37	101	319	1,671	124	4
Eaton State Police	116	118	...	15	...	10	25	58	8	2
Ingham	1,453	1,460	...	51	21	93	324	886	78	7
Ingham State Police	218	223	...	22	1	9	15	156	15	5
Jackson	1,260	1,277	...	47	10	164	251	727	61	17
Jackson State Police	480	480	...	26	5	97	82	255	15	...
Kalamazoo	2,495	2,503	1	50	15	68	489	1,743	129	8
Kalamazoo State Police	43	47	...	3	...	1	8	29	2	4
Kent	4,334	4,359	3	39	46	199	915	2,930	202	25
Kent State Police	702	705	...	20	4	22	133	497	26	3
Lapeer	762	764	...	7	...	21	200	508	26	2
Lapeer State Police	231	239	...	13	1	24	67	116	10	8
Lenawee	848	855	1	21	5	42	265	480	34	7
Lenawee State Police	238	241	1	8	1	12	71	127	18	3
Macomb	2,114	2,114	1	30	9	94	302	1,519	159	...
Macomb State Police	213	221	1	9	2	24	26	138	13	8
Midland	734	740	...	17	1	75	155	474	12	6
Midland State Police	6	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	...
Monroe	3,341	3,379	2	67	23	235	603	2,171	240	38
Monroe State Police	531	546	...	23	4	48	104	325	27	15
Muskegon	1,460	1,467	1	35	5	56	326	953	84	7
Muskegon State Police	483	486	...	26	4	41	115	278	19	3
Oakland	6,755	6,839	2	89	42	621	1,007	4,677	317	84
Oakland State Police	460	465	1	19	3	50	118	251	18	5
Ottawa	2,350	2,367	2	76	12	72	448	1,642	98	17
Ottawa State Police	430	439	1	12	5	25	90	275	22	9
Saginaw	1,276	...	5	14	13	162	189	832	61	...
Saginaw State Police	624	637	3	36	11	82	96	364	32	13
St. Clair	1,991	2,023	5	44	16	104	415	1,292	115	32
St. Clair State Police	314	321	...	8	5	22	101	165	13	7
Van Buren	1,061	1,072	1	25	10	38	383	530	74	11
Van Buren State Police	1,121	1,156	2	32	7	119	396	484	81	35
Wayne	42	44	1	2	1	3	3	27	5	2
Wayne State Police	213	224	3	20	15	49	23	85	18	11
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	528	533	...	3	3	14	142	315	51	5
Benton	266	270	...	6	...	7	88	143	22	4
Carver	329	331	1	6	1	18	44	235	24	2
Chisago	1,068	1,068	1	24	6	15	180	744	98	...
Clay	142	142	...	4	...	8	50	76	4	...
Dakota	218	222	...	5	2	13	57	122	19	4
Hennepin	215	219	1	11	2	24	31	131	15	4
Houston	78	78	...	2	...	...	14	60	2	...
Isanti	256	256	...	1	...	10	86	122	37	...
Olmsted	469	470	...	12	...	15	154	252	36	1
Polk	186	187	1	2	...	6	80	81	16	1
Ramsey	271	276	...	3	3	6	37	206	16	5
St. Louis	849	861	1	27	1	24	349	403	44	12
Scott	274	275	...	9	1	12	43	185	24	1
Sherburne	504	506	...	12	...	18	98	316	60	2
Stearns	791	791	...	8	1	11	188	536	47	...
Washington	1,295	1,295	...	14	1	18	295	847	120	...
Wright	1,198	1,199	1	11	2	19	250	853	62	1
MISSISSIPPI										
Forrest	489	493	...	1	5	32	173	254	24	4
Harrison	1,100	1,110	2	49	26	31	601	320	71	10

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSISSIPPI—Continued										
Hinds	708	711	7	4	3	20	315	309	50	3
Madison	788	801	8	14	7	42	240	414	63	13
Rankin	964	975	6	11	7	45	345	472	78	11
MISSOURI										
Andrew	180	180		1	1	25	41	104	8	
Boone	786	792	1	15	3	45	174	521	27	6
Buchanan	221	226	1	3	1	52	56	102	6	5
Christian	339	341	3	3	2	1	91	219	20	2
Clay	250	250		6	1	31	124	80	8	
Franklin	1,565	1,565	3	11	9	116	658	647	121	
Greene	1,492	1,502		16	16	52	331	983	94	10
Jackson	1,130	1,136		7	11	154	311	583	64	6
Jasper	507	508	1	1	4		213	244	44	1
Jefferson	3,620	3,661	7	33	20	319	945	1,961	335	41
Platte	414	414		9	2	42	109	221	31	
St. Charles	1,947	1,952	3	17	11	152	414	1,231	119	5
St. Louis Police Department	15,015	15,085	16	66	282	661	2,070	10,493	1,427	70
Warren	268	269		1		21	114	120	12	1
Webster	222	226			2	31	85	79	25	4
MONTANA[2]										
NEBRASKA										
Cass	310	310			1	3	81	220	5	
Cass State Patrol	10	10		1			2	7		
Dakota	121	121	1			2	35	75	8	
Dakota State Patrol	2	2				1			1	
Douglas	1,784	1,803		8	17	101	271	1,261	126	19
Douglas State Patrol	10	10		1		4		4	1	
Lancaster	564	569		4	2	11	123	395	29	5
Lancaster State Patrol	20	20				4	1	12	3	
Sarpy	747	748		5	7	29	124	540	42	1
Sarpy State Patrol	12	12						11	1	
Washington	118	119			1	2	33	70	12	1
Washington State Patrol	1	1					1			
NEVADA										
Nye	637	644	4		1	183	179	229	41	7
Washoe	2,181	2,200	5	21	17	190	578	1,192	178	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Rockingham State Police	28	29		2		5	9	9	3	1
Strafford State Police	10	10	1			1	3	3	2	
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	1,010	1,018		1	17	38	141	766	47	8
Bergen State Police	280	281			5	26	29	162	58	1
Burlington State Police	693	717	1	6	16	43	173	378	76	24
Camden State Police	45	47		1	4	4	6	23	7	2
Cape May State Police	464	470		4	6	44	131	251	28	6
Cumberland State Police	942	959	2	17	15	111	353	386	58	17
Essex Police Department	509	516	3	19	117	41	19	149	161	7
Essex State Police	123	125			10	13	7	79	14	2
Gloucester State Police	12	12				3	2	7		
Hudson State Police	31	31			3	2	3	18	5	
Hunterdon State Police	271	273	1	2	1	12	86	145	24	2
Mercer State Police	292	292		1	7	7	29	224	24	
Middlesex State Police	146	146		1	6	19	16	80	24	
Monmouth State Police	377	381	1		5	23	93	222	33	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
Morris State Police	66	68		2	1	4	16	37	6	2
Ocean State Police	133	135				9	28	91	5	2
Passaic State Police	54	54				2		21	31	
Salem State Police	498	505	3	3	6	49	136	254	47	7
Somerset State Police	21	21			1	3	9	4	4	
Sussex State Police	581	583		6	7	34	139	355	40	2
Union State Police	66	66	1	1	15	5	5	23	16	
Warren State Police	231	233		3	4	18	66	113	27	2
NEW MEXICO										
Dona Ana	1,749	1,768	8	33	61	94	658	776	119	19
Sandoval	219	221			1	63	48	96	11	2
NEW YORK										
Albany	123	126				28	34	56	5	3
Albany State Police	347	350		2	2	20	94	211	18	3
Broome	1,164		1	8	6	44	294	771	40	
Broome State Police	669	676	1	4	5	41	177	421	20	7
Cayuga	385	391		2		21	131	220	11	6
Cayuga State Police	524		3	1	3	50	84	368	15	
Chemung	963	963	1	5	5	49	163	721	19	
Chemung State Police	331	338		7	1	63	50	201	9	7
Dutchess	1,041				9	40	242	713	37	
Dutchess State Police	1,223		3	12	11	171	226	768	32	
Erie	1,932		2	9	12	245	209	1,352	103	
Erie State Police	866	872		1	10	58	178	582	37	6
Genesee	537	547		9	2	16	161	319	30	10
Genesee State Police	148	150		4	1	20	25	91	7	2
Herkimer	10	10				1	2	6	1	
Herkimer State Police	367	376	3	6	4	28	159	148	19	9
Livingston	505	511		3	4	32	94	359	13	6
Livingston State Police	97	98				17	15	62	3	1
Madison	104	105		1		6	21	75	1	1
Madison State Police	495	503		7	1	9	165	302	11	8
Monroe	5,239	5,251	3	11	58	75	523	4,255	314	12
Monroe State Police	362			2	2	11	21	311	15	
Montgomery	267	269		1		28	58	173	7	2
Montgomery State Police	168	170	1		1	5	50	108	3	
Nassau	26,619	27,023	13	77	1,007	866	3,915	15,188	5,553	40
Nassau State Police	47				3	18	8	15	3	
Niagara	1,754	1,763	4	14	21	92	375	1,114	134	9
Niagara State Police	385	392		4	2	9	86	263	21	7
Oneida	923	929	1	37	4	111	250	495	25	6
Oneida State Police	880	889	1	5	2	52	256	540	24	9
Onondaga	2,973		1	46	65	74	536	2,096	155	
Onondaga State Police	1,150		1	3	10	14	210	871	41	
Ontario	973		2	5	6	18	222	686	34	
Ontario State Police	429	431		2	1	5	55	361	5	2
Orange	14	14			1	9	1	3		
Orange State Police	1,285	1,307	4	15	23	100	190	876	77	22
Oswego	798	833		7	2	4	230	522	33	35
Oswego State Police	687	691		6	1	10	235	430	5	4
Putnam	359		1	3	1	15	136	194	9	
Putnam State Police	175	179			4	10	47	106	8	4
Rensselaer	501	526	2	3	6	80	123	268	19	25
Rensselaer State Police	549	551	1	13	1	33	160	326	15	2
Rockland	92	92			2	1	1	88		
Rockland State Police	52			1	1	9	5	26	10	
Saratoga	1,164		3	11	7	30	294	788	31	
Saratoga State Police	714	721	2	5	5	37	193	453	19	7
Schenectady	1	1						1		
Schenectady State Police	77	78				1	20	52	4	1
Schoharie	64	64					21	40	3	

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Schoharie State Police	222	227		1	1	10	85	121	4	5
Warren	1,063	1,070	1	15	5	14	182	811	35	7
Warren State Police	199	199		5		2	27	156	9	
Washington	268					19	69	168	12	
Washington State Police	242	243	2	1	2	42	73	117	5	1
Wayne	845			13	8	22	242	538	22	
Wayne State Police	776	781		1	8	47	158	524	38	5
Westchester	412	412		8	9	29	23	312	31	
Westchester State Police	649	656	1	3	8	74	142	353	68	7
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,297	1,304	5	8	21	75	513	623	52	7
Alexander	576	580	2	2		37	243	262	30	4
Buncombe	2,240	2,242	4	10	28	253	697	1,103	145	2
Burke	1,215	1,222	2	7	8	102	460	582	54	7
Cabarrus	930	935	1	6	10	34	400	457	22	5
Caldwell	1,297	1,305	4	12	13	99	431	674	64	8
Catawba	1,742	1,747	6	17	17	61	644	928	69	5
Chatham	1,002	1,006	2	7	8	89	360	484	52	4
Cumberland	10,812	10,942	26	107	286	483	3,138	5,858	914	130
Currituck	536	536		2	2	18	161	344	9	
Davidson	2,485	2,509	8	22	16	158	1,001	1,182	98	24
Davie	625	627		1	3	63	194	321	43	2
Durham	1,022	1,024	5	2	9	160	198	566	82	2
Edgecombe	777	783	1	2	10	26	346	353	39	6
Forsyth	3,642	3,731	2	23	39	232	1,225	1,990	131	89
Franklin	802	829	9	5	8	44	292	395	49	27
Gaston	2,519	2,548	6	19	33	254	925	1,139	143	29
Guilford	3,605	3,632	1	14	39	245	1,152	1,986	168	27
Johnston	1,737	1,745	4	9	32	46	675	823	148	8
Lincoln	1,277	1,292	3	5	9	59	417	716	68	15
Nash	1,471	1,488	2	10	42	50	552	710	105	17
New Hanover	2,797	2,798	2	13	28	290	593	1,712	159	1
Orange	1,336	1,340	1	5	15	16	508	694	97	4
Pitt	2,181	2,200	6	9	29	137	1,031	887	82	19
Randolph	2,149	2,157	7	12	12	90	825	1,115	88	8
Rowan	1,782	1,805	3	12	15	133	616	885	118	23
Stokes	708	713	4	4	8	55	226	354	57	5
Union	1,692	1,703		11	16	77	714	805	69	11
Wake	3,443	3,515	3	26	57	209	1,237	1,674	237	72
Wayne	1,984	2,012	6	17	32	152	674	1,004	99	28
Yadkin	518	520		4	3	8	166	311	26	2
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	118	118		4			36	71	7	
Cass	260	267			1	8	67	167	17	7
Grand Forks	249	249		8		10	43	157	31	
Morton	81	82	1	2		4	18	53	3	1
OHIO										
Allen	1,875	1,880		15	12	226	342	1,215	65	5
Ashtabula	1,442	1,459	1	13	14	34	350	959	71	17
Auglaize	320	320		12	2	14	117	152	23	
Clark	2,229	2,233		19	21	58	308	1,653	170	4
Clermont	1,201	1,210		26	3	17	312	784	59	9
Columbiana	540	543		13	5	11	85	374	52	3
Crawford	236	236				2	61	165	8	
Delaware	778	790		22	2	46	149	530	29	12
Franklin	4,443	4,464	7	34	170	87	884	2,840	421	21
Fulton	322	325	1	5		21	84	193	18	3
Geauga	414	414	3	1	5	11	77	285	32	
Greene	403	403		11	3	36	97	239	17	
Hamilton	8,163	8,260	3	63	140	84	1,053	6,383	437	97

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued										
Jefferson	343	343	...	...	...	...	102	210	31	...
Lake	917	922	...	4	8	23	146	700	36	5
Lorain	1,146	1,165	...	23	31	11	619	403	59	19
Lucas	1,703	1,709	...	8	23	37	329	1,169	137	6
Medina	585	589	1	11	2	2	138	379	52	4
Miami	638	638	3	13	2	26	171	363	60	...
Montgomery	3,133		8	48	104	85	776	1,683	429	
Pickaway	700	703	1	8	3	18	198	448	24	3
Portage	1,524	1,524	4	15	12	43	428	901	121	...
Richland	1,090	1,090	...	...	15	28	356	643	48	...
Ross	1,228	1,239	4	22	9	36	380	702	75	11
Stark	3,378	3,413	2	19	72	124	1,186	1,707	268	35
Wood	442	442	2	7	1	7	134	264	27	...
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	129	130	2	2	2	6	36	71	10	1
Cleveland	253	254	...	6	5	8	100	111	23	1
Comanche	388	396	4	4	3	55	108	195	19	8
Creek	601	601	3	2	...	104	213	243	36	...
Garfield	96	98	...	...	...	11	36	45	4	2
Logan	398	400	1	6	2	71	145	145	28	2
McClain	152	152	1	3	...	29	51	64	4	...
Oklahoma	296	299	...	3	2	35	94	145	17	3
Osage	276	279	2	3	1	40	105	104	21	3
Pottawatomie	521	537	2	4	4	85	180	210	36	16
Rogers	582	586	1	3	6	43	210	275	44	4
Sequoyah	385	388	...	4	...	33	199	125	24	3
Tulsa	1,656	1,664	2	16	45	194	404	790	205	8
Wagoner	534	535	1	2	3	15	235	236	42	1
OREGON										
Clackamas	9,688	9,716	6	64	144	137	1,775	6,088	1,474	28
Clackamas State Police	97	125	...	3	6	31	6	27	24	28
Columbia	338	341	...	...	1	5	156	148	28	3
Columbia State Police	30	34	...	4	...	12	5	5	4	4
Jackson	1,939	1,943	3	14	11	232	331	1,237	111	4
Jackson State Police	379	391	1	12	2	49	99	157	59	12
Lane[4]			1	28	12		788	1,192	187	6
Lane State Police	408	420	2	22	10	41	98	188	47	12
Marion	4,150	4,162	...	28	50	94	865	2,585	528	12
Marion State Police	258	266	...	20	4	53	17	125	39	8
Multnomah	1,567	1,588	2	15	28	164	326	758	274	21
Multnomah State Police	45	46	...	5	...	12	...	20	8	1
Polk	540	543	1	9	2	8	168	311	41	3
Polk State Police	11	14	...	3	...	...	1	5	2	3
Washington	4,706	4,734	9	35	80	59	1,019	2,991	513	28
Washington State Police	42	49	1	1	...	18	...	14	8	7
Yamhill	934	945	1	13	11	14	306	493	96	11
Yamhill State Police	19	21	...	1	...	2	6	8	2	2
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny State Police	116	118	1	6	3	40	10	41	15	2
Beaver State Police	201	203	...	5	3	9	84	71	29	2
Berks State Police	585	606	2	7	5	31	183	310	47	21
Blair State Police	463	474	...	5	2	16	147	236	57	11
Bucks State Police	585	597	1	2	5	67	108	336	66	12
Butler State Police	866	888	1	8	5	24	239	515	74	22
Cambria State Police	210	217	...	2	...	13	72	99	24	7
Carbon State Police	346	347	1	2	1	17	162	138	25	1
Centre State Police	691	705	...	9	7	43	202	374	56	14
Chester Detective	23	23	1	2	...	6	...	14	...	...

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Chester State Police	1,477	1,496	1	25	25	101	455	699	171	19
Columbia State Police	175	176	.....	3	3	3	68	89	9	1
Cumberland State Police	719	734	1	11	7	64	249	348	39	15
Dauphin State Police	959	976	3	15	11	76	167	622	65	17
Delaware State Police	1,063	1,074	.....	7	20	50	209	608	169	11
Erie State Police	1,338	1,365	.....	14	8	48	345	840	83	27
Fayette State Police	2,171	2,317	6	22	49	65	739	912	378	146
Lackawanna State Police	231	261	.....	7	3	20	79	86	36	30
Lancaster State Police	900	920	.....	7	11	45	272	486	79	20
Lebanon State Police	361	361	2	2	5	18	86	211	37	.....
Lehigh State Police	1,110	1,112	2	6	16	43	240	719	84	2
Luzerne State Police	653	715	.....	9	5	43	143	408	45	62
Lycoming State Police	934	941	2	9	16	27	300	536	44	7
Mercer State Police	386	386	.....	4	3	16	130	188	45	.....
Montgomery State Police	537	549	.....	12	11	68	135	268	43	12
Northampton State Police	354	356	.....	2	2	20	84	232	14	2
Perry State Police	508	515	.....	11	6	22	193	251	25	7
Pike State Police	797	801	1	8	4	50	425	274	35	4
Somerset State Police	488	498	.....	7	1	29	216	199	36	10
Washington State Police	839	885	3	15	20	37	314	376	74	46
Westmoreland Detective	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....
Westmoreland State Police	2,091	2,184	3	27	34	107	515	1,169	236	93
Wyoming State Police	393	400	2	13	3	24	137	185	29	7
York State Police	792	796	1	8	11	50	242	413	67	4
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent	224	225	.....	2	1	63	39	112	7	1
Providence (Chepachet State Police)	28	28	.....	4	.....	2	2	17	3	.....
Providence (Lincoln Woods State Police)	178	179	1	10	2	18	25	72	50	1
Washington	125	125	1	4	1	19	24	66	10	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,722	3,738	12	54	105	529	1,118	1,599	305	16
Anderson	5,566	5,602	12	62	130	724	1,498	2,799	341	36
Berkeley	3,853	3,878	4	47	56	411	950	2,117	268	25
Charleston	5,148	5,162	12	56	123	737	1,353	2,432	435	14
Cherokee	1,498	1,512	3	17	36	271	416	668	87	14
Dorchester	2,924	2,928	4	31	33	353	568	1,781	154	4
Edgefield	342	350	.....	5	5	45	105	168	14	8
Florence	3,685	3,707	9	44	59	414	1,075	1,823	261	22
Greenville	10,609	10,708	17	114	339	1,326	2,627	5,565	621	99
Horry Police Department	6,053	6,067	15	66	97	666	1,343	3,404	462	14
Lexington	6,042	6,050	6	48	128	603	1,514	3,387	356	8
Pickens	1,068	1,069	.....	25	1	127	284	576	55	1
Richland	9,186	9,201	19	121	488	1,156	2,202	4,338	862	15
Spartanburg	9,633	9,680	12	89	263	1,608	2,136	4,842	683	47
Sumter	3,452	3,473	4	35	89	543	1,093	1,465	223	21
York	3,516	3,531	3	35	62	558	837	1,843	178	15
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	349	350	1	1	1	16	96	220	14	1
Pennington	728	728	1	36	2	48	154	434	53	.....
TENNESSEE										
Carter	456	458	2	.....	3	16	178	234	23	2
Hawkins	457	469	.....	3	3	91	115	211	34	12
Knox	4,793	4,888	6	27	56	223	1,281	2,771	429	95
Madison	827	831	2	14	13	103	233	397	65	4
Marion	458		4	6	7	110	41	275	15	
Montgomery	762		.....	.....	2	186	168	394	12	
Robertson	467	467	1	6	5	75	124	238	18	.....
Rutherford	1,481	1,493	2	45	13	40	464	804	113	12
Shelby	6,555	6,631	10	81	159	370	1,720	3,348	867	76

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TENNESSEE—Continued										
Sullivan	1,629	1,629	9	16	11	197	505	775	116	.....
Washington	609	624	2	7	3	26	180	363	28	15
TEXAS										
Archer	75	76	1	.....	.....	13	38	21	2	1
Bastrop	790	796	2	27	8	101	310	286	56	6
Bell	996	1,028	4	22	3	121	278	507	61	32
Bexar	7,074	7,199	12	86	89	371	1,648	4,295	573	125
Bowie	726	737	1	9	13	77	206	345	75	11
Brazoria	1,425	1,431	5	40	16	159	449	633	123	6
Brazos	341	344	.....	1	5	36	110	172	17	3
Caldwell	168	169	.....	2	3	10	70	81	2	1
Cameron	1,665	1,695	4	1	15	130	911	548	56	30
Chambers	446	449	2	8	7	15	104	272	38	3
Collin	797	804	.....	1	6	101	260	378	51	7
Comal	1,183	1,192	1	20	3	214	408	496	41	9
Coryell	129	130	.....	.....	.....	17	54	51	7	1
Dallas	663	693	2	1	11	190	115	304	40	30
Denton	774	778	3	5	5	66	250	388	57	4
Ector	1,339	1,339	2	6	12	60	390	796	73	.....
Ellis	1,067	1,069	1	6	6	84	537	382	51	2
El Paso	2,148	2,179	10	54	59	337	496	1,038	154	31
Fort Bend	2,360	2,444	8	27	50	161	813	1,143	158	84
Galveston	1,313	1,334	5	29	16	159	405	589	110	21
Grayson	914	934	2	9	2	34	351	474	42	20
Gregg	592	595	6	6	8	87	157	279	49	3
Guadalupe	965	965	4	8	3	163	302	426	59	.....
Hardin	466	471	.....	11	2	18	127	278	30	5
Harris	35,534	36,030	66	589	1,204	2,598	9,140	15,071	6,866	496
Harrison	961	971	3	11	7	83	332	464	61	10
Hays	955	967	1	22	10	71	338	482	31	12
Henderson	1,109	1,112	3	20	3	82	449	500	52	3
Hidalgo	5,296	5,369	22	36	127	771	2,465	1,452	423	73
Hood	587	593	.....	1	4	32	185	344	21	6
Hunt	831	844	.....	7	12	83	305	369	55	13
Jefferson	632	638	1	22	14	28	183	329	55	6
Johnson	936	944	4	25	3	70	337	437	60	8
Kaufman	920	948	3	17	7	73	332	417	71	28
Liberty	725	725	.....	14	4	53	335	284	35	.....
Lubbock	857	864	5	6	1	135	173	504	33	7
McLennan	753	759	3	1	10	61	257	386	35	6
Midland	689	692	1	10	3	38	179	429	29	3
Montgomery	5,055	5,132	15	76	71	292	1,549	2,644	408	77
Nueces	212	213	1	7	7	24	69	77	27	1
Orange	886	892	.....	6	9	49	299	462	61	6
Parker	1,058	1,063	.....	41	7	82	361	520	47	5
Potter	267	272	1	7	3	23	67	138	28	5
Randall	321	329	.....	2	2	28	74	181	34	8
Rockwall	211	212	.....	5	.....	34	56	100	16	1
San Patricio	432	434	1	.....	1	20	183	214	13	2
Smith	2,488	2,543	4	37	32	215	798	1,221	181	55
Tarrant	1,314	1,339	1	9	21	179	329	706	69	25
Taylor	195	195	.....	6	2	21	63	95	8	.....
Tom Green	278	289	1	3	5	82	72	106	9	11
Travis	4,526	4,567	4	92	60	308	1,452	2,331	279	41
Upshur	424	424	1	.....	4	54	199	157	9	.....
Victoria	696	700	3	15	8	26	184	430	30	4
Waller	120	122	1	.....	1	7	55	50	6	2
Webb	354	354	1	1	1	52	139	142	18	.....
Wichita	161	176	1	3	1	27	40	78	11	15
Williamson	1,948	1,951	2	9	12	208	490	1,116	111	3
Wilson	274	276	1	.....	.....	40	135	94	4	2

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
UTAH										
Davis	319	332	2	9		19	83	174	32	13
Salt Lake	17,730	17,789	13	137	195	841	2,382	13,173	989	59
Utah	673	673		9	6	32	169	417	40	
Weber	815	845		5	6	33	151	580	40	30
VERMONT										
Rockingham State Police	146	155		2		8	71	61	4	9
St. Albans State Police	782	814		15		16	308	397	46	32
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	1,928	1,950	2	25	13	42	328	1,418	100	22
Albemarle State Police	7	7				2		5		
Amherst	673	676	4	7	13	46	173	389	41	3
Amherst State Police	15	15				2		9	4	
Arlington Police Department	10,069	10,107	6	32	276	393	902	7,365	1,095	38
Arlington State Police	8	8				1		5	2	
Bedford	722	729		4	4	26	219	441	28	7
Bedford State Police	13	13				1	2	8	2	
Botetourt	255	256	2	1	2	10	56	165	19	1
Botetourt State Police	14	14						9	5	
Campbell	941	956	3	14	6	101	197	579	41	15
Campbell State Police	20	20						14	6	
Charles City	32	34	1	1	2	2	8	15	3	2
Charles City State Police	8	8					3	3	2	
Chesterfield Police Department	8,786	8,886	8	59	116	125	1,585	6,550	343	100
Chesterfield State Police	25	25				1	2	18	4	
Clarke	160	162	1			3	34	119	3	2
Clarke State Police	7	7						6	1	
Culpeper	301	302	1	6	2	11	67	199	15	1
Culpeper State Police	12	12				2		6	4	
Dinwiddie	341	343	6	3	5	22	83	211	11	2
Dinwiddie State Police	24	24		1			2	16	5	
Fairfax Police Department	25,975	26,260	19	104	428	361	2,036	21,148	1,879	285
Fairfax State Police	48	49				6	3	33	6	1
Fauquier	708	718	1	8	8	39	138	460	54	10
Fauquier State Police	14	14					2	10	2	
Fluvanna	141	142	1	3	1	13	51	58	14	1
Fluvanna State Police	1	1							1	
Gloucester	451	454	2	6	7	18	80	315	23	3
Gloucester State Police	11	12				5	1	3	2	1
Goochland	104	104		1	3	8	35	36	21	
Goochland State Police	9	9					1	5	3	
Greene	187	190	1	2	2	30	24	112	16	3
Greene State Police	1	1						1		
Hanover	1,185	1,186	1	6	4	24	165	936	49	1
Hanover State Police	37	37		1		3		19	14	
Henrico Police Department	10,414	10,493	15	61	242	292	1,930	7,295	579	79
Henrico State Police	59	59				1	1	50	7	
Isle of Wight	449	456		5	14	29	112	263	26	7
Isle of Wight State Police	10	10					1	8	1	
James City Police Department	1,019	1,020	2	13	26	39	135	769	35	1
James City State Police	3	3						2	1	
King George	253	255	4		2	17	41	176	13	2
King George State Police	9	9				2	2	4	1	
Loudoun	1,873	1,878	4	17	13	84	201	1,450	104	5
Loudoun State Police	18	18					1	14	3	
Mathews	73	73		1	1	10	22	36	3	
New Kent	256	258	2	4	4	4	64	157	21	2
New Kent State Police	22	22			2	1	2	15	2	
Powhatan	218	220		2		1	58	146	11	2
Powhatan State Police	23	23				1	2	18	2	
Prince George	474	474	1	5	5	16	134	289	24	
Prince George State Police	5	5			1	1		2	1	
Prince William Police Department	9,412	9,522	5	72	206	275	1,306	6,983	565	110
Prince William State Police	28	28		2	2	4	2	17	1	

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Roanoke Police Department	1,338	1,352	1	12	14	93	217	968	33	14
Roanoke State Police	5	5						3	2	
Scott	241	244	1	4	1	26	67	125	17	3
Scott State Police	6	10					1	4	1	4
Spotsylvania	1,894	1,894	1	12	15	48	186	1,527	105	
Spotsylvania State Police	39	39				3	1	31	4	
Stafford	1,534	1,598	1	17	18	49	164	1,197	88	64
Stafford State Police	23	23			1	4	2	11	5	
Washington	486	488		5	5	22	125	306	23	2
Washington State Police	12	13					1	7	4	1
York	1,459	1,460		11	34	40	155	1,155	64	1
York State Police	6	6			1			5		
WASHINGTON										
Benton	1,049	1,064	4	24	4	96	198	665	58	15
Clark	7,114	7,184	8	79	174	221	1,550	4,351	731	70
Franklin	389	389		6	1	35	97	225	25	
Island	651	656	1	7	3	22	166	434	18	5
King	18,709	18,974	16	285	392	589	3,836	11,697	1,894	265
Kitsap	5,286	5,335	8	86	48	266	1,010	3,597	271	49
Pierce	18,623	18,757	27	198	386	1,537	3,669	11,062	1,744	134
Snohomish	7,023	7,088	9	234	92	263	1,931	3,915	579	65
Spokane	8,478	8,545	5	50	99	231	1,682	5,887	524	67
Thurston	3,343	3,363	2	72	14	118	932	1,992	213	20
Whatcom	2,083	2,098	3	36	11	90	686	1,159	98	15
Yakima	3,808	3,861	6	56	33	129	1,484	1,817	283	53
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	110	111			2	4	34	65	5	1
Brooke State Police	1	1						1		
Cabell	847	854	1	8	9	22	265	499	43	7
Cabell State Police	135	135		1	2	7	31	69	25	
Hancock	121	122		1		1	14	89	16	1
Hancock State Police	7	7				1		3	3	
Kanawha	1,412	1,426	4	3	32	35	464	725	149	14
Kanawha State Police	535	538	2	6	6	31	143	289	58	3
Marshall	200	204		4	2	14	73	86	21	4
Marshall State Police	31	31			1	6	8	15	1	
Mineral	21	22		1		4	5	7	4	1
Mineral State Police	202	213	1	1	1	13	101	70	15	11
Ohio	138	139		1	1	16	36	76	8	1
Ohio State Police	34	34					2	30	2	
Putnam	589	590		2	4	11	147	396	29	1
Putnam State Police	119	119		6	1	14	29	59	10	
Wayne	140	141	1			12	54	50	23	1
Wayne State Police	247	254	3	2	3	24	100	86	29	7
Wood	320	320				44	53	217	6	
Wood State Police	95	96	1			3	40	41	10	1
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,476	1,478		8	5	45	250	1,106	62	2
Calumet	211	215	1		1	6	44	145	14	4
Chippewa	337	338			1	3	65	244	24	1
Dane	1,390	1,403	3	10	11	239	253	808	66	13
Douglas	388	388		3	2	2	194	155	32	
Eau Claire	393	397			1	8	108	254	22	4
Kenosha	1,249	1,254	1	8	9	28	248	879	76	5
La Crosse	316	319		3	2	72	44	187	8	3
Marathon	555	555	1	1		15	117	382	39	
Milwaukee	216	216		2		4		196	14	
Outagamie	403	403	1	1	2	8	107	273	11	
Ozaukee	195	195			2	2	43	145	3	

Table 10.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Pierce	382	382	3	.....	1	6	153	186	33	.....
Racine	725	731	1	4	9	7	117	537	50	6
Rock	579	587	1	15	2	54	145	330	32	8
St. Croix	507	508	1	4	.....	12	131	318	41	1
Sheboygan	594	600	.....	6	3	16	108	433	28	6
Washington	802	817	.....	2	1	29	230	510	30	15
Waukesha	1,201	1,203	.....	5	4	69	219	825	79	2
Winnebago	496	499	1	5	6	10	133	308	33	3
WYOMING										
Laramie	559	567	1	21	5	26	68	420	18	8
Natrona	600	608	.....	7	1	25	183	325	59	8

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[2]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

[3]Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government with a total population of 771,796.

[4]Due to reporting changes, figures are not comparable to previous years.

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1994

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	1,013		2	14	9	92	312	497	87	
De Kalb	255		...	...	...	5	83	160	7	
Jackson	427	431	3	9	4	30	185	143	53	4
Lee	729		1	6	5	46	277	352	42	
Marshall	339		...	1	2	67	112	146	11	
Talladega	367		1	3	9	54	105	186	9	
Walker	324		...	...	3	1	115	171	34	
ARIZONA										
Apache	247	249	...	...	1	20	76	141	9	2
Cochise	1,302	1,317	7	3	14	131	410	632	105	15
Coconino	889	891	5	23	4	88	205	539	25	2
Navajo	526	535	1	8	6	73	191	229	18	9
Yavapai	2,382	2,398	10	10	7	320	730	1,170	135	16
ARKANSAS										
Garland	279	279	1	7	3	5	90	134	39	...
Independence	1,096	1,102	1	5	9	38	146	838	59	6
Mississippi	762	781	3	14	16	87	256	351	35	19
Pope	357	358	1	4	...	9	122	200	21	1
White	546	551	1	2	...	19	220	262	42	5
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	887	920	4	7	1	83	424	365	3	33
Calaveras Highway Patrol	97		...	...	...	...	...	22	75	
Humboldt	2,318	2,326	5	10	22	257	991	1,014	19	8
Humboldt Highway Patrol	235		...	...	...	...	...	...	235	
Imperial	1,313	1,341	...	6	15	211	459	610	12	28
Imperial Highway Patrol	92		...	...	...	...	...	17	75	
Kings	870	882	3	15	10	139	319	375	9	12
Kings Highway Patrol	94		...	...	...	...	...	13	81	
Lake	933	933	3	10	6	134	479	294	7	...
Lake Highway Patrol	103		...	...	...	1	...	15	87	
Mendocino	1,447	1467	2	25	10	268	628	503	11	20
Mendocino Highway Patrol	143		...	...	...	2	...	23	118	
Nevada	2,103	2,106	2	19	14	206	576	1,264	22	3
Nevada Highway Patrol	114		...	...	...	2	...	29	83	
Tehama	893	933	1	6	4	116	345	417	4	40
Tehama Highway Patrol	64		...	...	...	1	...	1	62	
Tuolumne	1,365	1,366	3	7	11	88	529	726	1	1
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	108		...	...	...	...	...	15	93	
FLORIDA										
Citrus	1,834	1,862	1	10	12	218	616	906	71	28
Columbia	1,777	1,787	1	33	41	232	425	931	114	10
Highlands	2,332	2,338	...	6	30	186	784	1,138	188	6
Indian River	3,282	3,292	1	31	65	262	853	1,870	200	10
Jackson	1,105	1,108	...	4	11	181	353	510	46	3
Monroe	3,595	3,599	...	20	42	358	681	2,313	181	4
Okeechobee	1,326	1331	2	25	24	239	338	616	82	5
Putnam	3,733	3,759	9	127	41	365	1,431	1,589	171	26
Sumter	895	898	...	...	6	215	270	364	40	3
GEORGIA										
Floyd Police Department	1,321	1,321	1	5	6	79	483	699	48	...
Glynn Police Department	2,784	2,791	1	11	61	209	447	1,950	105	7
Hall	2,914	2,927	7	33	38	161	786	1,549	340	13
Liberty	442	442	...	3	15	19	119	257	29	...
Lowndes	1,291		2	9	29	34	238	908	71	

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued										
Murray	405	405				7	131	241	26	
Troup	316	317	1	4	11	45	132	71	52	1
Whitfield	1,389			8	7	72	455	714	133	
HAWAII										
Hawaii Police Department	4,288	4,312	3	26	23	103	1,085	2,857	191	24
Kauai Police Department	2,365	2,383	1	15	18	33	488	1,729	81	18
Maui Police Department	8,457	8,486	7	35	88	102	1,833	6,084	308	29
IDAHO										
Bonneville	717	722	1	3	3	40	145	485	40	5
Kootenai	1,131	1,,149	5	18	6	117	303	633	49	18
ILLINOIS[1]										
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	268	274		5	3	22	54	170	14	6
Bartholomew State Police	35	35		1	1	4	5	19	5	
Grant	420	420	1	5	2	36	115	249	12	
Grant State Police	22	23		1		2	3	10	6	1
La Grange	212	212		2		35	43	127	5	
La Grange State Police	104	104		1		17	25	50	11	
La Porte	969	973	1	5	8	49	255	599	52	4
La Porte State Police	59	59	2		1	17		29	10	
Lawrence	427	428	1	3	2	29	158	198	36	1
Lawrence State Police	21	21		1		2	5	12	1	
Wayne	440	445	2		2	2	142	260	32	5
Wayne State Police	47	48		1	1	9	6	22	8	1
KANSAS[1]										
KENTUCKY										
Floyd	6	6					1	4	1	
Floyd State Police	500	539	2	12	1	186	130	131	38	39
Hardin	35	36					13	20	2	1
Hardin State Police	249	249	1	7	3	88	62	75	13	
Harlan	133	133				54	6	57	16	
Harlan State Police	581	582	2	5	2	296	101	153	22	1
Knox	11	11				1	1	9		
Knox State Police	469	474	1	9	7	150	142	127	33	5
Laurel	411	412	1	1	7	16	138	184	64	1
Laurel State Police	509	517	2	19	3	53	101	235	96	8
McCracken	1,086	1,095	2	5	10	343	217	444	65	9
McCracken State Police	31	36	1	3		13	3	7	4	5
Perry State Police	647	666	1	35	2	189	128	246	46	19
Pike	198	199		1	5	35	38	102	17	1
Pike State Police	925	961	4	16	6	262	215	369	53	36
Pulaski	859	862	2	7	2	17	354	450	27	3
Pulaski State Police	103	104		4		12	41	42	4	1
Warren State Police	479	481	3	13	6	149	175	99	34	2
LOUISIANA										
Avoyelles	575	577	3	27	6	241	81	215	2	2
Iberia	933	937		4	13	82	178	615	41	4
Tangipahoa	2,122		9	33	45	609	397	976	53	
Vermillion	465	465	1	7	3	26	175	245	8	
Vernon	940	942	4	11	11	114	180	591	29	2
MAINE										
Aroostook	128	128				2	57	65	4	
Aroostook State Police	418	422	1	12		3	194	185	23	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE—Continued										
Hancock	296	296				4	79	193	20	
Hancock State Police	48	48	1	9			14	23	1	
Kennebec	341	342	1	12	1	6	119	186	16	1
Kennebec State Police	435	436	1	7	3	6	197	190	31	1
Penobscot	651	653		4	3	9	232	373	30	2
Penobscot State Police	264	265	1	9	2	4	65	154	29	1
Somerset	392	394		1	2	12	143	209	25	2
Somerset State Police	238	238		3	4		121	84	26	
Waldo	161	163			1	3	78	68	11	2
Waldo State Police	68	68		4	1	1	30	24	8	
York	386	391		6		6	161	191	22	5
York State Police	238	238		1		5	76	140	16	
MARYLAND										
Garrett	316	316		2		26	101	177	10	
Garrett State Police	274	283		4	2	21	73	153	21	9
St. Mary's	1,885	1,893	2	18	34	195	467	1,113	56	8
St. Mary's State Police	376	409		8	10	49	85	210	14	33
Wicomico	1,021	1,021		13	28	149	221	584	26	
Wicomico State Police	576	597	1	7	22	70	177	262	37	21
MICHIGAN										
Barry	329	334		6	3	24	122	160	14	5
Barry State Police	645	660	1	32	1	38	215	333	25	15
Cass	438	441		15	4	20	162	215	22	3
Cass State Police	170	175		17	3	15	59	69	7	5
Grand Traverse	988	997		35	4	49	138	725	37	9
Grand Traverse State Police	430	432		19	1	2	91	296	21	2
Hillsdale	404	408		24	1	33	103	224	19	4
Hillsdale State Police	211	216	2	38		10	66	85	10	5
Ionia	422	426		11	2	39	95	261	14	4
Ionia State Police	322	329		6	2	15	78	203	18	7
Mecosta	625	629		17	1	17	205	374	11	4
Mecosta State Police	100	101		21		7	24	48		1
Montcalm	805	811		36	6	56	240	418	49	6
Montcalm State Police	367	375		19		35	127	161	25	8
Newaygo	561	570		37	1	106	181	214	22	9
Newaygo State Police	426	430	1	19	1	33	150	190	32	4
St. Joseph	614	619				29	203	352	30	5
St. Joseph State Police	306	318		21	2	18	80	167	18	12
Sanilac	454	463	1	63	2	64	111	190	23	9
Sanilac State Police	219	221	1	17		8	83	99	11	2
Shiawassee	460	461		5	3	39	116	275	22	1
Shiawassee State Police	209	216		4		20	77	103	5	7
Tuscola	274	280		2	3	27	75	146	21	6
Tuscola State Police	259	259	2	27	2	17	91	105	15	
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	896	897	2	19	1	22	351	444	57	1
Otter Tail	697	700		9		17	330	308	33	3
MISSISSIPPI										
Warren	533	533	7	5	10	29	204	239	39	
MISSOURI										
Cole	513	515	1	3	2	26	111	356	14	2
MONTANA[1]										

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEVADA										
Carson City	2,199	2,210	1	27	19	193	416	1,427	116	11
Douglas	1,245	1,255	3	6	14	129	277	748	68	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Hillsboro State Police	32	33	...	2	...	1	12	11	6	1
NEW MEXICO										
McKinley	357	357	3	9	4	38	100	168	35	...
San Juan	875	878	6	16	12	131	289	361	60	3
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	539	552	...	3	...	47	234	243	12	13
Cattaraugus	654	663	2	4	4	77	327	212	28	9
Cattaraugus State Police	575		3	5	5	29	155	368	10	
Chenango	471		...	3	1	70	131	259	7	
Chenango State Police	233	236	...	...	1	27	75	123	7	3
Clinton	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Clinton State Police	1,264	1,267	2	11	5	126	339	762	19	3
Columbia	423		1	11	1	9	154	231	16	
Columbia State Police	426	431	...	1	...	15	163	232	15	5
Cortland	378	381	1	3	3	29	79	250	13	3
Cortland State Police	373	373	...	1	1	7	53	294	17	...
Delaware	135	135	...	3	...	4	64	60	4	...
Delaware State Police	443		...	3	2	24	173	232	9	
Franklin State Police	465	479	1	1	5	68	131	237	22	14
Fulton	844	857	...	1	12	30	398	372	31	13
Fulton State Police	140	140	...	...	...	4	63	70	3	...
Greene	79	84	...	...	...	1	18	59	1	5
Greene State Police	691	705	2	4	4	189	208	268	16	14
Jefferson	572		2	14	1	7	151	380	17	
Jefferson State Police	602	604	...	4	2	41	145	396	14	2
Otsego	121	123	...	1	...	10	50	53	7	2
Otsego State Police	520	525	1	3	4	34	168	298	12	5
St. Lawrence	586		...	5	4	50	203	296	28	
St. Lawrence State Police	762	771	1	6	4	61	222	446	22	9
Steuben	414	425	...	...	...	2	173	236	3	11
Steuben State Police	749	753	...	6	2	50	217	459	15	4
Sullivan	839	845	1	12	3	132	323	332	36	6
Sullivan State Police	839	852	1	8	8	74	378	345	25	13
Tompkins	739	742	...	12	7	9	211	465	35	3
Tompkins State Police	350	353	...	...	...	25	97	221	7	3
Ulster	166		1	6	1	33	40	78	7	
Ulster State Police	942	952	3	10	7	117	289	475	41	10
Wyoming	490	492	...	3	1	71	177	220	18	2
Wyoming State Police	131	133	...	1	...	54	33	40	3	2
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	861	863	1	2	6	39	467	292	54	2
Carteret	936	939	...	2	5	16	382	494	37	3
Cleveland	2,131	2,135	3	11	28	129	826	1,002	132	4
Columbus	1,256	1,270	3	16	14	108	529	480	106	14
Craven	1,514	1,517	1	10	22	123	403	844	111	3
Duplin	894	900	4	5	4	134	367	330	50	6
Halifax	953	972	2	9	21	86	387	407	41	19
Harnett	1,860	1,876	3	22	21	148	698	830	138	16
Haywood	806	826	...	9	5	50	354	345	43	20
Henderson	998	1,007	1	14	3	25	367	530	58	9
Iredell	861	866	2	16	16	48	403	302	74	5
Jackson	506	518	1	2	1	30	253	198	21	12
Lee	785	795	1	4	8	34	251	451	36	10
Lenoir	1,098	1,108	1	3	16	134	409	475	60	10
Moore	641	643	3	2	4	41	236	284	71	2
Pender	742	745	...	11	7	84	253	335	52	3
Richmond	981	988	2	5	13	74	441	406	40	7

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Robeson	1,471	1,485	15	7	13	161	723	475	77	14
Rockingham	1,604	1,613	4	14	31	180	505	785	85	9
Rutherford	998	998	3	4	7	39	388	492	65	...
Sampson	1,307	1,325	11	15	25	142	522	487	105	18
Stanly	651	652	...	2	4	42	238	346	19	1
Surry	989	1,004	1	2	11	40	353	497	85	15
Wilkes[2]			...	3	8		364	409	53	5
Wilson	787	797	4	4	4	97	298	317	63	10
OHIO										
Ashland	190	190	...	...	1	17	64	104	4	...
Coshocton	462	470	...	...	1	27	80	340	14	8
Darke	444	456	1	9	4	41	201	165	23	12
Huron	385	385	...	2	...	32	127	201	23	...
Logan	371	371	1	4	2	13	99	245	7	...
Muskingum	1,070	1,074	2	7	6	86	219	714	36	4
Preble	484	492	...	13	4	15	121	299	32	8
Seneca	299	299	2	2	2	...	113	165	15	...
Shelby	282	283	4	2	...	23	65	178	10	1
Tuscarawas	237	238	...	8	2	2	71	138	16	1
Union	291	291	...	2	...	24	40	207	18	...
OREGON										
Coos	850	857	1	12	4	18	216	519	80	7
Coos State Police	84	84	...	4	...	7	8	50	15	...
Deschutes	1,016	1,022	1	8	4	5	292	631	75	6
Deschutes State Police	177	183	...	4	4	18	69	61	21	6
Douglas	1,816	1,832	3	16	9	146	536	1,002	104	16
Douglas State Police	115	119	1	7	2	25	16	51	13	4
Josephine	1,359	1,368	2	12	15	40	362	827	101	9
Josephine State Police	86	91	1	17	...	23	4	31	10	5
Klamath	842	844	2	2	11	23	211	529	64	2
Klamath State Police	420	423	2	18	6	79	98	170	47	3
Linn	1,881	1885	5	9	7	124	686	911	139	4
Linn State Police	66	68	...	16	1	8	6	24	11	2
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	694	706	2	22	8	106	194	293	69	12
Armstrong State Police	437	448	1	11	5	17	202	180	21	11
Bedford State Police	718	732	1	5	3	34	251	382	42	14
Bradford State Police	603	611	...	9	4	16	301	223	50	8
Clarion State Police	413	420	1	12	2	12	111	245	30	7
Clearfield State Police	480	493	1	8	1	14	178	252	26	13
Clinton State Police	350	352	...	3	3	6	95	214	29	2
Crawford State Police	827	839	...	10	...	21	382	356	58	12
Franklin State Police	1,052	1,059	...	8	12	51	322	597	62	7
Greene State Police	674	700	...	9	7	27	240	292	99	26
Huntingdon State Police	563	572	2	8	4	20	237	265	27	9
Indiana State Police[2]			2	23	9		266	408	74	19
Lawrence State Police	548	579	4	4	9	33	176	236	86	31
Monroe State Police	1,121	1,125	2	14	5	76	437	516	71	4
Northumberland State Police	269	273	1	...	1	21	79	149	18	4
Schuylkill State Police	913	945	...	6	7	67	222	549	62	32
Snyder State Police	309	316	...	4	...	14	74	204	13	7
Susquehanna State Police	402	403	...	11	5	21	187	147	31	1
Tioga State Police	306	312	...	2	...	10	144	133	17	6
Venango State Police	617	632	1	13	5	15	249	286	48	15
Wayne State Police	621	623	...	13	4	28	231	312	33	2
RHODE ISLAND										
Newport	23	23	...	2	...	...	2	18	1	...
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	5,726	5,744	7	36	90	603	1,131	3,682	177	18
Chesterfield	861	865	9	10	15	130	291	356	50	4
Colleton	1,022	1,033	3	14	32	117	306	468	82	11
Darlington	1,498	1,499	3	13	26	130	497	665	164	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Georgetown	1,477	1,488	1	16	15	210	392	749	94	11
Greenwood	1,326	1,328		24	33	197	387	630	55	2
Kershaw	1,597	1,605	1	13	48	193	369	883	90	8
Lancaster	1,859	1,868	2	19	48	150	531	995	114	9
Laurens	1,506	1,514	4	26	24	343	398	635	76	8
Oconee	1,215	1,215	4	6	12	169	340	639	45	
Orangeburg	3,639	3,647	15	43	158	746	925	1,558	194	8
Williamsburg	792	793	3	17	16	173	233	293	57	1
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	654	655	2	4	2	46	190	349	61	1
Hamblen	343	345		4	1	5	107	204	22	2
McMinn	690	690	1	5	3	31	283	312	55	
TEXAS										
Anderson	434	444	2	15	5	63	148	179	22	10
Angelina	631	633	2	9		11	202	370	37	2
Nacogdoches	470	472	1	7	7	93	153	191	18	2
Polk	563	564	2	3	2	32	274	227	23	1
Rusk	587	601	3	12	8	14	230	280	40	14
Starr	972	981	5	11	13	109	327	434	73	9
Van Zandt	485	487	3	5		19	248	172	38	2
Walker	685	694	1		8	63	207	383	23	9
Wise	511	511	1	10	3	40	187	240	30	
UTAH										
Cache	636	636	1	11	3	10	111	466	34	
VERMONT										
Bethel State Police	424	432	1	4	1	10	192	194	22	8
Bradford State Police	216	216		1		4	95	104	12	
Brattleboro State Police	170	171				11	81	65	13	1
Derby State Police	398	402		5	2	11	162	206	12	4
Middlebury State Police	258	258		3	1	2	103	133	16	
Middlesex State Police	362	378		5	1	8	122	213	13	16
Rutland State Police	776	788		7	2	8	279	437	43	12
St. Johnsbury State Police	371	380		4	2	11	162	172	20	9
Shaftsbury State Police	258	280		6		11	102	125	14	22
Williston State Police	377	410		3	2	4	182	171	15	33
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	293	293	1	5	14	12	129	100	32	
Accomack State Police	37	37					5	19	13	
Augusta	857	862	1	7	1	29	129	632	58	5
Augusta State Police	16	16				1	1	10	4	
Buchanan	354	360	1	4	2	68	119	123	37	6
Buchanan State Police	70	73	2	1		4	22	31	10	3
Carroll	312	314	1	3	3	20	111	156	18	2
Carroll State Police	13	14	1		1	1	2	8		1
Franklin	383	385	4	1	3	32	109	196	38	2
Franklin State Police	6	6						3	3	
Frederick	1,143	1,145		12	8	36	204	848	35	2
Frederick State Police	16	16			1	2	1	10	2	
Halifax	459	459	5	3	3	67	142	226	13	
Halifax State Police	34	34			1	6	4	19	4	
Henry	1,685	1,697	5	34	34	99	448	899	166	12
Henry State Police	26	26				1		10	15	
Rockingham	476	478	1	8	3	15	140	294	15	2
Rockingham State Police	36	36				2		9	25	
Russell	162	162	1				64	76	21	
Russell State Police	13	13					5	8		
Tazewell	411	412		5	5	78	82	224	17	1
Tazewell State Police	24	24					7	12	5	
Wise	174	174	3	1	2		49	108	11	
Wise State Police	7	7					1	3	3	

Table 11.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1994—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,289	1,292	2	5	2	52	281	901	46	3
Clallam	676	685	2	10	1	46	163	411	43	9
Cowlitz	1,069	1,088	.	3	4	53	362	555	92	19
Douglas	606	611	.	13	3	33	181	353	23	5
Grant	851	851	4	6	5	15	328	422	71	.
Grays Harbor	467	470	2	10	8	29	156	232	30	3
Lewis	888	897	.	9	6	40	254	514	65	9
Mason	1,466	1,470	2	15	10	62	501	789	87	4
Skagit	1,100	1,110	2	14	2	13	307	719	43	10
Stevens	623	629	2	5	2	22	192	372	28	6
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	1,069	1,087	.	1	8	128	246	636	50	18
Berkeley State Police	467	467	1	3	6	70	131	199	57	.
Fayette	247	249	1	.	1	14	80	125	26	2
Fayette State Police	279	280	1	6	1	19	59	171	22	1
Harrison	331	331	2	2	3	54	87	165	18	.
Harrison State Police	123	123	.	.	.	.	55	62	6	.
Jefferson	182	182	1	.	.	15	56	103	7	.
Jefferson State Police	396	398	.	2	5	11	112	251	15	2
Logan	157	166	3	.	3	12	54	67	18	9
Logan State Police	680	682	4	3	5	21	156	392	99	2
McDowell	71	71	1	.	.	19	14	33	4	.
McDowell State Police	84	84	2	2	1	7	37	15	20	.
Marion	251	260	1	1	4	8	100	109	28	9
Marion State Police	99	99	.	.	2	1	33	51	12	.
Mercer	469	469	1	.	1	61	147	201	58	.
Mercer State Police	92	92	1	2	4	10	35	25	15	.
Mingo	175	175	3	.	1	19	39	91	22	.
Mingo State Police	184	189	1	.	3	24	57	64	35	5
Monongalia	377	377	.	2	3	7	95	256	14	.
Monongalia State Police	351	355	1	2	.	3	106	179	60	4
Raleigh	1,400	1,400	4	.	11	241	242	802	100	.
Raleigh State Police	240	240	1	.	1	3	47	170	18	.
WISCONSIN										
Barron	424	426	.	3	.	39	144	215	23	2
Clark	377	380	2	6	.	2	127	212	28	3
Columbia	504	506	2	1	2	4	109	360	26	2
Dodge	310	310	.	.	.	1	96	204	9	.
Fond du Lac	428	428	.	1	.	4	106	279	38	.
Grant	297	299	1	1	.	22	64	196	13	2
Jefferson	517	521	1	7	1	19	115	330	44	4
Manitowoc	432	435	.	6	.	25	116	231	54	3
Marinette	627	632	.	5	1	5	332	271	13	5
Polk	412	424	1	2	1	8	232	136	32	12
Portage	604	604	.	8	.	22	118	386	70	.
Sauk	445	445	.	4	2	22	102	296	19	.
Shawano	573	573	1	2	.	29	114	398	29	.
Walworth	513	513	.	10	2	7	112	341	41	.
Waupaca	564	564	.	5	.	6	183	342	28	.
Wood	487	489	.	.	.	1	142	309	35	2
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	5,908	5,982	10	146	31	851	1,477	2,976	417	74
Arizona Department of Public Safety	31	32	.	.	.	9	.	22	.	1
Connecticut State Police	9,117	9,221	13	128	86	1,064	2,550	4,610	666	104
Minnesota Highway Patrol	125	125	.	.	3	4	.	97	21	.
New Mexico State Police	2,090	2,103	20	44	31	361	714	719	201	13
OTHER AREAS										
Department of the Interior[3]	17,225	17,984	158	528	387	2,222	3,205	9,079	1,646	759
America Samoa	583	587	4	4	1	117	294	160	3	4
Guam	7,885	7,909	14	109	105	246	1,716	5,127	568	24
Virgin Islands	9,324	9,384	32	69	564	1,467	2,952	3,470	770	60

[1]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

[2]Due to reporting changes, figures are not comparable to previous years.

[3]Includes Bureau of Indian Affairs, Bureau of Land Management, Bureau of Reclamation, National Park Service, and the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1993-1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,844 agencies;												
population 230,432,000:												
1993	**12,923,381**	**13,016,715**	**1,790,658**	**11,132,723**	**23,058**	**85,891**	**633,214**	**1,048,495**	**2,580,192**	**7,081,017**	**1,471,514**	**93,334**
1994	**12,771,781**	**12,870,094**	**1,736,066**	**11,035,715**	**21,849**	**82,093**	**595,519**	**1,036,605**	**2,466,377**	**7,114,895**	**1,454,443**	**98,313**
Percent change	**-1.2**	**-1.1**	**-3.0**	**-.9**	**-5.2**	**-4.4**	**-6.0**	**-1.1**	**-4.4**	**+.5**	**-1.2**	**+5.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,248 cities;												
population 155,694,000:												
1993	**10,481,456**	**10,556,235**	**1,505,716**	**8,975,740**	**18,729**	**64,566**	**574,974**	**847,447**	**1,959,450**	**5,769,328**	**1,246,962**	**74,779**
1994	**10,299,960**	**10,378,763**	**1,449,481**	**8,850,479**	**17,700**	**61,432**	**539,544**	**830,805**	**1,862,539**	**5,765,053**	**1,222,887**	**78,803**
Percent change	**-1.7**	**-1.7**	**-3.7**	**-1.4**	**-5.5**	**-4.9**	**-6.2**	**-2.0**	**-4.9**	**-.1**	**-1.9**	**+5.4**
GROUP I												
66 cities, 250,000 and over;												
population 47,165,000:												
1993	4,294,934	4,332,014	820,535	3,474,399	11,620	27,368	376,324	405,223	778,324	2,000,840	695,235	37,080
1994	4,132,456	4,169,855	776,523	3,355,933	10,573	25,755	343,062	397,133	727,838	1,963,702	664,393	37,399
Percent change	-3.8	-3.7	-5.4	-3.4	-9.0	-5.9	-8.8	-2.0	-6.5	-1.9	-4.4	+.9
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over;												
population 21,338,000:												
1993	1,848,824	1,866,990	428,395	1,420,429	5,939	8,325	211,007	203,124	316,515	759,533	344,381	18,166
1994	1,723,475	1,741,199	395,948	1,327,527	5,293	7,670	187,114	195,871	289,602	719,696	318,229	17,724
Percent change	-6.8	-6.7	-7.6	-6.5	-10.9	-7.9	-11.3	-3.6	-8.5	-5.2	-7.6	-2.4
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999;												
population 12,329,000:												
1993	1,107,079	1,115,712	168,563	938,516	2,603	9,072	75,601	81,287	203,615	585,225	149,676	8,633
1994	1,064,792	1,073,754	161,648	903,144	2,290	8,638	69,406	81,314	190,257	566,351	146,536	8,962
Percent change	-3.8	-3.8	-4.1	-3.8	-12.0	-4.8	-8.2	[6]	-6.6	-3.2	-2.1	+3.8
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999;												
population 13,498,000:												
1993	1,339,031	1,349,312	223,577	1,115,454	3,078	9,971	89,716	120,812	258,194	656,082	201,178	10,281
1994	1,344,189	1,354,902	218,927	1,125,262	2,990	9,447	86,542	119,948	247,979	677,655	199,628	10,713
Percent change	+.4	+.4	-2.1	+.9	-2.9	-5.3	-3.5	-.7	-4.0	+3.3	-.8	+4.2
GROUP II												
135 cities, 100,000 to 249,999;												
population 19,935,000:												
1993	1,582,378	1,594,616	213,021	1,369,357	2,613	10,460	75,069	124,879	323,010	868,253	178,094	12,238
1994	1,561,917	1,574,997	207,111	1,354,806	2,712	9,809	73,549	121,041	307,301	864,615	182,890	13,080
Percent change	-1.3	-1.2	-2.8	-1.1	+3.8	-6.2	-2.0	-3.1	-4.9	-.4	+2.7	+6.9
GROUP III												
349 cities, 50,000 to 99,999;												
population 23,940,000:												
1993	1,464,886	1,473,559	170,994	1,293,892	1,711	9,114	55,107	105,062	282,655	856,396	154,841	8,673
1994	1,449,136	1,458,704	167,918	1,281,218	1,751	8,834	54,253	103,080	270,307	857,736	153,175	9,568
Percent change	-1.1	-1.0	-1.8	-1.0	+2.3	-3.1	-1.5	-1.9	-4.4	+.2	-1.1	+10.3
GROUP IV												
634 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 21,943,000:												
1993	1,186,171	1,192,973	123,706	1,062,465	1,141	7,058	33,557	81,950	226,034	735,347	101,084	6,802
1994	1,185,135	1,192,641	121,659	1,063,476	1,039	6,889	33,625	80,106	217,362	743,334	102,780	7,506
Percent change	-.1	[6]	-1.7	+.1	-8.9	-2.4	+.2	-2.3	-3.8	+1.1	+1.7	+10.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1993-1994—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,463 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,019,000:												
1993	1,061,464	1,066,710	97,780	963,684	916	6,168	21,394	69,302	194,828	696,170	72,686	5,246
1994	1,070,735	1,076,685	98,945	971,790	939	5,843	22,021	70,142	188,118	709,942	73,730	5,950
Percent change	+.9	+.9	+1.2	+.8	+2.5	-5.3	+2.9	+1.2	-3.4	+2.0	+1.4	+13.4
GROUP VI												
5,601 cities under 10,000; population 19,692,000:												
1993	891,623	896,363	79,680	811,943	728	4,398	13,523	61,031	154,599	612,322	45,022	4,740
1994	900,581	905,881	77,325	823,256	686	4,302	13,034	59,303	151,613	625,724	45,919	5,300
Percent change	+1.0	+1.1	-3.0	+1.4	-5.8	-2.2	-3.6	-2.8	-1.9	+2.2	+2.0	+11.8
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,235 agencies; population 50,122,000:												
1993	1,934,780	1,949,214	229,103	1,705,677	2,988	16,035	54,051	156,029	458,048	1,051,882	195,747	14,434
1994	1,952,763	1,967,895	228,332	1,724,431	2,939	15,434	51,623	158,336	442,172	1,081,347	200,912	15,132
Percent change	+.9	+1.0	-.3	+1.1	-1.6	-3.7	-4.5	+1.5	-3.5	+2.8	+2.6	+4.8
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,361 agencies; population 24,615,000:												
1993	507,145	511,266	55,839	451,306	1,341	5,290	4,189	45,019	162,694	259,807	28,805	4,121
1994	519,058	523,436	58,253	460,805	1,210	5,227	4,352	47,464	161,666	268,495	30,644	4,378
Percent change	+2.3	+2.4	+4.3	+2.1	-9.8	-1.2	+3.9	+5.4	-.6	+3.3	+6.4	+6.2
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,849 agencies; population 93,524,000:												
1993	3,879,022	3,904,225	404,447	3,474,575	4,496	25,731	100,158	274,062	809,027	2,308,118	357,430	25,203
1994	3,899,973	3,926,993	402,589	3,497,384	4,383	24,687	97,257	276,262	778,181	2,354,456	364,747	27,020
Percent change	+.5	+.6	-.5	+.7	-2.5	-4.1	-2.9	+.8	-3.8	+2.0	+2.0	+7.2

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[6]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1993-1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,614 cities; population 43,401,000:												
1993	**1,944,242**	**1,955,011**	**175,344**	**1,768,898**	**1,508**	**9,696**	**46,107**	**118,033**	**350,979**	**1,256,236**	**161,683**	**10,769**
1994	**1,947,210**	**1,959,098**	**174,257**	**1,772,953**	**1,444**	**9,253**	**45,634**	**117,926**	**336,009**	**1,273,109**	**163,835**	**11,888**
Percent change	**+.2**	**+.2**	**-.6**	**+.2**	**-4.2**	**-4.6**	**-1.0**	**-.1**	**-4.3**	**+1.3**	**+1.3**	**+10.4**
Group IV												
440 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,029,000:												
1993	706,395	710,707	69,314	637,081	614	3,582	20,976	44,142	133,994	429,414	73,673	4,312
1994	706,086	710,574	69,284	636,802	552	3,470	20,982	44,280	128,032	433,334	75,436	4,488
Percent change	.....	.....	.....	.....	-10.1	-3.1	[5]	+.3	-4.4	+.9	+2.4	+4.1
Group V												
1,068 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,810,000:												
1993	694,125	697,583	61,697	632,428	552	3,679	15,211	42,255	126,199	449,834	56,395	3,458
1994	696,403	700,406	62,265	634,138	566	3,430	15,428	42,841	121,081	456,256	56,801	4,003
Percent change	+.3	+.4	+.9	+.3	+2.5	-6.8	+1.4	+1.4	-4.1	+1.4	+.7	+15.8
Group VI												
3,106 cities under 10,000; population 11,563,000:												
1993	543,722	546,721	44,333	499,389	342	2,435	9,920	31,636	90,786	376,988	31,615	2,999
1994	544,721	548,118	42,708	502,013	326	2,353	9,224	30,805	86,896	383,519	31,598	3,397
Percent change	+.2	+.3	-3.7	+.5	-4.7	-3.4	-7.0	-2.6	-4.3	+1.7	-.1	+13.3
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,084 cities; population 21,253,000:												
1993	**1,195,016**	**1,201,035**	**125,822**	**1,069,194**	**1,277**	**7,928**	**22,367**	**94,250**	**224,482**	**787,603**	**57,109**	**6,019**
1994	**1,209,241**	**1,216,109**	**123,672**	**1,085,569**	**1,220**	**7,781**	**23,046**	**91,625**	**221,084**	**805,891**	**58,594**	**6,868**
Percent change	**+1.2**	**+1.3**	**-1.7**	**+1.5**	**-4.5**	**-1.9**	**+3.0**	**-2.8**	**-1.5**	**+2.3**	**+2.6**	**+14.1**
Group IV												
194 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,914,000:												
1993	479,776	482,266	54,392	425,384	527	3,476	12,581	37,808	92,040	305,933	27,411	2,490
1994	479,049	482,067	52,375	426,674	487	3,419	12,643	35,826	89,330	310,000	27,344	3,018
Percent change	-.2	[5]	-3.7	+.3	-7.6	-1.6	+.5	-5.2	-2.9	+1.3	-.2	+21.2
Group V												
395 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,209,000:												
1993	367,339	369,127	36,083	331,256	364	2,489	6,183	27,047	68,629	246,336	16,291	1,788
1994	374,332	376,279	36,680	337,652	373	2,413	6,593	27,301	67,037	253,686	16,929	1,947
Percent change	+1.9	+1.9	+1.7	+1.9	+2.5	-3.1	+6.6	+.9	-2.3	+3.0	+3.9	+8.9
Group VI												
2,495 cities under 10,000; population 8,129,000:												
1993	347,901	349,642	35,347	312,554	386	1,963	3,603	29,395	63,813	235,334	13,407	1,741
1994	355,860	357,763	34,617	321,243	360	1,949	3,810	28,498	64,717	242,205	14,321	1,903
Percent change	+2.3	+2.3	-2.1	+2.8	-6.7	-.7	+5.7	-3.1	+1.4	+2.9	+6.8	+9.3

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 14.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group 1993-1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
123 counties; population 30,315,000:												
1993	1,398,484	1,408,638	174,382	1,224,102	2,054	10,838	47,717	113,773	312,362	763,544	148,196	10,154
1994	1,409,939	1,420,415	171,213	1,238,726	1,980	10,356	45,117	113,760	300,124	786,651	151,951	10,476
Percent change	+.8	+.8	-1.8	+1.2	-3.6	-4.4	-5.4	[5]	-3.9	+3.0	+2.5	+3.2
25,000 to 99,999												
341 counties; population 17,183,000:												
1993	418,269	421,255	41,956	376,313	716	4,007	4,808	32,425	119,743	230,322	26,248	2,986
1994	422,248	425,517	43,687	378,561	750	4,037	4,960	33,940	116,504	236,049	26,008	3,269
Percent change	+1.0	+1.0	+4.1	+.6	+4.7	+.7	+3.2	+4.7	-2.7	+2.5	-.9	+9.5
Under 25,000												
767 counties, population 2,544,000:												
1993	116,283	117,574	12,479	103,804	209	1,173	1,506	9,591	25,370	57,230	21,204	1,291
1994	118,853	120,236	13,205	105,648	208	1,028	1,516	10,453	24,987	57,819	22,842	1,383
Percent change	+2.2	+2.3	+5.8	+1.8	-.5	-12.4	+.7	+9.0	-1.5	+1.0	+7.7	+7.1
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
257 counties; population 10,118,000:												
1993	208,662	210,041	21,722	186,940	476	2,033	1,995	17,218	66,924	108,466	11,550	1,379
1994	213,440	215,004	22,667	190,773	407	2,005	2,155	18,100	66,081	112,706	11,986	1,564
Percent change	+2.3	+2.4	+4.4	+2.1	-14.5	-1.4	+8.0	+5.1	-1.3	+3.9	+3.8	+13.4
10,000 to 24,999												
639 counties; population 10,029,000:												
1993	168,298	169,440	18,791	149,507	427	1,552	1,279	15,533	56,682	84,124	8,701	1,142
1994	172,686	173,945	19,341	153,345	451	1,508	1,321	16,061	57,085	86,895	9,365	1,259
Percent change	+2.6	+2.7	+2.9	+2.6	+5.6	-2.8	+3.3	+3.4	+.7	+3.3	+7.6	+10.2
Under 10,000												
1,370 counties; population 4,167,000:												
1993	106,634	108,013	12,564	94,070	406	1,362	713	10,083	33,126	53,951	6,993	1,379
1994	109,069	110,412	13,677	95,392	324	1,408	668	11,277	32,475	55,044	7,873	1,343
Percent change	+2.3	+2.2	+8.9	+1.4	-20.2	+3.4	-6.3	+11.8	-2.0	+2.0	+12.6	-2.6

[1]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

[5]Less than one tenth of one percent.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 15.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1993-1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,597 agencies; population 226,665,000:																			
1993	**72,949**	**11,329**	**266,638**	**61,989**	**58,318**	**240,536**	**262,194**	**183,318**	**320,661**	**262,547**	**1,729,648**	**605,425**	**203,369**	**1,155,814**	**222,641**	**77,869**	**48,208**	**23,284**	**18,907**
1994	**69,694**	**10,810**	**245,148**	**55,913**	**56,665**	**232,392**	**245,891**	**181,733**	**326,444**	**266,854**	**1,632,532**	**606,848**	**188,887**	**1,136,555**	**225,757**	**78,462**	**50,284**	**23,883**	**21,177**
Percent change	**-4.5**	**-4.6**	**-8.1**	**-9.8**	**-2.8**	**-3.4**	**-6.2**	**-.9**	**+1.8**	**+1.6**	**-5.6**	**+.2**	**-7.1**	**-1.7**	**+1.4**	**+.8**	**+4.3**	**+2.6**	**+12.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,059 cities; population 153,588,000:																			
1993	**54,306**	**9,010**	**241,536**	**57,760**	**50,658**	**219,774**	**218,428**	**154,898**	**257,955**	**200,574**	**1,312,318**	**452,964**	**163,268**	**999,630**	**179,746**	**54,401**	**39,051**	**18,571**	**14,611**
1994	**51,651**	**8,509**	**221,073**	**51,929**	**49,588**	**211,972**	**203,297**	**152,416**	**260,214**	**202,147**	**1,231,179**	**451,476**	**151,228**	**975,949**	**180,742**	**54,339**	**40,712**	**19,011**	**16,539**
Percent change	**-4.9**	**-5.6**	**-8.5**	**-10.1**	**-2.1**	**-3.6**	**-6.9**	**-1.6**	**+.9**	**+.8**	**-6.2**	**-.3**	**-7.4**	**-2.4**	**+.6**	**-.1**	**+4.3**	**+2.4**	**+13.2**
GROUP I																			
66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,165,000:																			
1993	23,379	3,989	170,368	38,881	30,351	136,724	128,977	81,306	131,005	63,935	557,506	161,329	59,489	575,010	100,715	19,510	19,216	10,322	6,069
1994	22,112	3,643	151,211	33,938	29,233	128,680	118,433	80,438	131,095	67,167	513,879	158,015	55,944	544,621	100,229	19,543	19,832	10,540	6,182
Percent change	-5.4	-8.7	-11.2	-12.7	-3.7	-5.9	-8.2	-1.1	+.1	+5.1	-7.8	-2.1	-6.0	-5.3	-.5	+.2	+3.2	+2.1	+1.9
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,338,000:																			
1993	6,937	1,388	95,805	24,425	17,954	72,823	63,147	43,633	64,148	32,196	225,027	64,187	27,301	291,338	46,480	6,563	8,759	4,837	3,208
1994	6,500	1,170	81,959	21,177	16,827	67,151	56,446	43,351	63,480	32,594	200,300	64,329	24,973	268,432	43,400	6,397	8,845	4,946	3,088
Percent change	-6.3	-15.7	-14.5	-13.3	-6.3	-7.8	-10.6	-.6	-1.0	+1.2	-11.0	+.2	-8.5	-7.9	-6.6	-2.5	+1.0	+2.3	-3.7
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,329,000:																			
1993	7,967	1,105	34,814	6,853	5,280	28,654	25,495	15,917	28,261	11,614	146,835	43,064	13,716	122,003	21,619	6,054	4,909	2,460	1,264
1994	7,458	1,180	31,643	5,665	5,156	26,942	23,464	15,606	28,187	14,057	134,548	42,916	12,793	117,969	22,257	6,310	5,148	2,503	1,311
Percent change	-6.4	+6.8	-9.1	-17.3	-2.3	-6.0	-8.0	-2.0	-.3	+21.0	-8.4	-.3	-6.7	-3.3	+3.0	+4.2	+4.9	+1.7	+3.7
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,498,000:																			
1993	8,475	1,496	39,749	7,603	7,117	35,247	40,335	21,756	38,596	20,125	185,644	54,078	18,472	161,669	32,616	6,893	5,548	3,025	1,597
1994	8,154	1,293	37,609	7,096	7,250	34,587	38,523	21,481	39,428	20,516	179,031	50,770	18,178	158,220	34,572	6,836	5,839	3,091	1,783
Percent change	-3.8	-13.6	-5.4	-6.7	+1.9	-1.9	-4.5	-1.3	+2.2	+1.9	-3.6	-6.1	-1.6	-2.1	+6.0	-.8	+5.2	+2.2	+11.6
GROUP II																			
132 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,435,000:																			
1993	8,536	1,400	29,993	7,494	6,489	28,864	32,930	21,620	39,112	27,749	217,758	68,635	27,362	135,830	26,560	8,292	6,410	2,976	2,195
1994	7,922	1,349	29,020	7,348	6,534	28,560	31,308	21,106	39,364	25,772	206,133	68,466	24,264	139,868	27,635	8,599	6,748	3,053	2,200
Percent change	-7.2	-3.6	-3.2	-1.9	+.7	-1.1	-4.9	-2.4	+.6	-7.1	-5.3	-.2	-11.3	+3.0	+4.0	+3.7	+5.3	+2.6	+2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1993-1994—Continued

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
345 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,670,000:																			
1993	7,697	1,232	18,765	5,083	6,453	23,795	23,730	18,993	33,031	27,316	182,326	69,959	24,559	124,030	21,162	8,244	4,439	2,154	1,929
1994	7,495	1,177	18,473	4,637	6,399	23,875	21,744	18,148	33,703	27,940	173,753	68,972	22,640	122,784	21,186	8,007	4,466	2,283	2,593
Percent change	-2.6	-4.5	-1.6	-8.8	-.8	+.3	-8.4	-4.4	+2.0	+2.3	-4.7	-1.4	-7.8	-1.0	+.1	-2.9	+.6	+6.0	+34.4
GROUP IV																			
626 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,655,000:																			
1993	5,970	853	11,154	2,951	3,557	14,910	14,261	13,061	23,544	28,082	143,109	56,245	20,510	77,879	13,795	7,551	3,410	1,355	1,928
1994	5,858	817	11,272	2,864	3,603	15,078	13,520	12,775	24,165	27,264	135,237	58,070	18,796	79,223	14,540	7,627	3,714	1,360	2,262
Percent change	-1.9	-4.2	+1.1	-2.9	+1.3	+1.1	-5.2	-2.2	+2.6	-2.9	-5.5	+3.2	-8.4	+1.7	+5.4	+1.0	+8.9	+.4	+17.3
GROUP V																			
1,432 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,520,000:																			
1993	5,157	854	6,996	1,859	2,611	9,301	10,853	11,474	18,217	25,345	121,485	50,548	17,962	54,896	10,432	5,902	2,887	1,058	1,231
1994	4,797	844	7,012	1,910	2,669	9,647	11,090	11,450	18,769	26,147	115,474	50,951	16,506	56,449	10,138	5,781	3,062	1,064	1,687
Percent change	-7.0	-1.2	+.2	+2.7	+2.2	+3.7	+2.2	-.2	+3.0	+3.2	-4.9	+.8	-8.1	+2.8	-2.8	-2.1	+6.1	+.6	+37.0
GROUP VI																			
5,458 cities under 10,000; population 19,143,000:																			
1993	3,567	682	4,260	1,492	1,197	6,180	7,677	8,444	13,046	28,147	90,134	46,248	13,386	31,985	7,082	4,902	2,689	706	1,259
1994	3,467	679	4,085	1,232	1,150	6,132	7,202	8,499	13,118	27,857	86,703	47,002	13,078	33,004	7,014	4,782	2,890	711	1,615
Percent change	-2.8	-.4	-4.1	-17.4	-3.9	-.8	-6.2	+.7	+.6	-1.0	-3.8	+1.6	-2.3	+3.2	-1.0	-2.4	+7.5	+.7	+28.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,213 agencies; population 49,133,000:																			
1993	14,019	1,745	23,431	3,816	7,175	19,238	34,674	22,304	52,153	43,810	306,477	112,959	31,404	139,657	37,345	17,275	6,632	3,807	3,681
1994	13,495	1,724	22,370	3,580	6,575	18,781	33,370	23,135	54,440	45,412	292,325	115,012	28,872	142,986	38,970	17,656	6,913	3,936	3,950
Percent change	-3.7	-1.2	-4.5	-6.2	-8.4	-2.4	-3.8	+3.7	+4.4	+3.7	-4.6	+1.8	-8.1	+2.4	+4.4	+2.2	+4.2	+3.4	+7.3
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,325 agencies; population 23,944,000:																			
1993	4,624	574	1,671	413	485	1,524	9,092	6,116	10,553	18,163	110,853	39,502	8,697	16,527	5,550	6,193	2,525	906	615
1994	4,548	577	1,705	404	502	1,639	9,224	6,182	11,790	19,295	109,028	40,360	8,787	17,620	6,045	6,467	2,659	936	688
Percent change	-1.6	+.5	+2.0	-2.2	+3.5	+7.5	+1.5	+1.1	+11.7	+6.2	-1.6	+2.2	+1.0	+6.6	+8.9	+4.4	+5.3	+3.3	+11.9
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,738 agencies; population 91,881,000:																			
1993	22,166	3,082	39,336	7,941	12,359	39,045	52,417	39,246	83,473	92,244	519,255	210,574	64,579	264,344	59,600	29,510	12,136	5,913	6,723
1994	21,190	3,035	37,927	7,358	11,833	38,672	50,172	40,070	87,035	94,306	492,898	213,535	59,328	270,334	61,400	29,590	12,778	5,984	7,760
Percent change	-4.4	-1.5	-3.6	-7.3	-4.3	-1.0	-4.3	+2.1	+4.3	+2.2	-5.1	+1.4	-8.1	+2.3	+3.0	+.3	+5.3	+1.2	+15.4

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index offenses.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1994

[1994 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,336 agencies; population 226,001,000:												
Number of offenses known	**12,739,676**		**1,746,148**	**10,993,528**	**21,856**	**92,798**	**594,941**	**1,036,553**	**2,461,219**	**7,081,111**	**1,451,198**	
Rate	**5,637.0**		**772.6**	**4,864.4**	**9.7**	**41.1**	**263.2**	**458.7**	**1,089.0**	**3,133.2**	**642.1**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,847 cities; population 152,696,000:												
Number of offenses known	**10,264,949**		**1,455,421**	**8,809,528**	**17,655**	**69,032**	**538,905**	**829,829**	**1,857,581**	**5,732,315**	**1,219,632**	
Rate	**6,722.5**		**953.1**	**5,769.3**	**11.6**	**45.2**	**352.9**	**543.5**	**1,216.5**	**3,754.1**	**798.7**	
GROUP I												
65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,748,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,107,457		774,787	3,332,670	10,539	28,709	342,044	393,495	722,817	1,949,011	660,842	
Rate	8,786.3		1,657.4	7,129.0	22.5	61.4	731.7	841.7	1,546.2	4,169.2	1,413.6	
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,338,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,725,746		398,219	1,327,527	5,293	9,941	187,114	195,871	289,602	719,696	318,229	
Rate	8,087.8		1,866.3	6,221.6	24.8	46.6	876.9	918.0	1,357.2	3,372.9	1,491.4	
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,329,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,064,792		161,648	903,144	2,290	8,638	69,406	81,314	190,257	566,351	146,536	
Rate	8,636.1		1,311.1	7,325.1	18.6	70.1	562.9	659.5	1,543.1	4,593.5	1,188.5	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999, population 13,081,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,316,919		214,920	1,101,999	2,956	10,130	85,524	116,310	242,958	662,964	196,077	
Rate	10,067.2		1,643.0	8,424.2	22.6	77.4	653.8	889.1	1,857.3	5,068.0	1,498.9	
GROUP II												
137 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 20,158,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,588,130		212,323	1,375,807	2,742	10,751	74,714	124,116	312,861	878,091	184,855	
Rate	7,878.3		1,053.3	6,825.0	13.6	53.3	370.6	615.7	1,552.0	4,356.0	917.0	
GROUP III												
339 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,201,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,435,024		168,607	1,266,417	1,754	9,913	54,201	102,739	267,758	846,545	152,114	
Rate	6,185.2		726.7	5,458.5	7.6	42.7	233.6	442.8	1,154.1	3,648.7	655.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1994—Continued

[1994 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
623 cities, 25,000 to 49,999, population 21,509,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,177,809		121,620	1,056,189	1,010	7,759	33,114	79,737	215,283	738,746	102,160	
Rate	5,476.4		565.5	4,910.9	4.7	36.1	154.0	370.8	1,001.0	3,434.9	475.0	
GROUP V												
1,420 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,457,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,067,520		100,698	966,822	937	6,985	21,936	70,840	187,919	704,698	74,205	
Rate	4,753.7		448.4	4,305.3	4.2	31.1	97.7	315.5	836.8	3,138.0	330.4	
GROUP VI												
5,263 cities under 10,000; population 18,625,000:												
Number of offenses known	889,009		77,386	811,623	673	4,915	12,896	58,902	150,943	615,224	45,456	
Rate	4,773.3		415.5	4,357.8	3.6	26.4	69.2	316.3	810.4	3,303.3	244.1	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,226 agencies; population 49,702,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,957,266		230,332	1,726,934	2,966	17,053	51,636	158,677	443,153	1,082,621	201,160	
Rate	3,938.0		463.4	3,474.6	6.0	34.3	103.9	319.3	891.6	2,178.2	404.7	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,263 agencies; population 23,603,000:												
Number of offenses known	517,461		60,395	457,066	1,235	6,713	4,400	48,047	160,485	266,175	30,406	
Rate	2,192.4		255.9	1,936.5	5.2	28.4	18.6	203.6	679.9	1,127.7	128.8	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,614 agencies; population 91,812,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,898,132		406,517	3,491,615	4,402	28,129	97,258	276,728	779,090	2,347,051	365,474	
Rate	4,245.8		442.8	3,803.0	4.8	30.6	105.9	301.4	848.6	2,556.4	398.1	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix 1 for details.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 17.-Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1994

[1994 estimated population. Rate. Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,388 cities; population 42,110,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,940,854**		**176,173**	**1,764,681**	**1,436**	**11,064**	**45,622**	**118,051**	**335,937**	**1,264,430**	**164,314**	
Rate	**4,609.0**		**418.4**	**4,190.6**	**3.4**	**26.3**	**108.3**	**280.3**	**797.8**	**3,002.7**	**390.2**	
GROUP IV												
433 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,741,000:												
Number of offenses known	703,362		69,634	633,728	544	4,101	21,018	43,971	127,193	430,993	75,542	
Rate	4,771.3		472.4	4,298.9	3.7	27.8	142.6	298.3	862.8	2,923.7	512.4	
GROUP V												
1,038 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,441,000:												
Number of offenses known	697,858		63,842	634,016	569	4,282	15,481	43,510	121,675	454,947	57,394	
Rate	4,244.6		388.3	3,856.3	3.5	26.0	94.2	264.6	740.1	2,767.1	349.1	
GROUP VI												
2,917 cities under 10,000; population 10,928,000:												
Number of offenses known	539,634		42,697	496,937	323	2,681	9,123	30,570	87,069	378,490	31,378	
Rate	4,938.3		390.7	4,547.6	3.0	24.5	83.5	279.8	796.8	3,463.6	287.1	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,918 cities; population 20,478,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,193,435**		**123,482**	**1,069,953**	**1,184**	**8,546**	**22,324**	**91,428**	**218,208**	**794,238**	**57,507**	
Rate	**5,827.8**		**603.0**	**5,224.9**	**5.8**	**41.7**	**109.0**	**446.5**	**1,065.6**	**3,878.5**	**280.8**	
GROUP IV												
190 cities, 25,000 to 49,999, population 6,765,000:												
Number of offenses known	474,411		51,950	422,461	466	3,622	12,096	35,766	88,090	307,753	26,618	
Rate	7,012.3		767.9	6,244.4	6.9	53.5	178.8	528.7	1,302.1	4,548.9	393.4	
GROUP V												
382 cities, 10,000 to 24,999, population 6,015,000:												
Number of offenses known	369,650		36,844	332,806	368	2,691	6,455	27,330	66,244	249,751	16,811	
Rate	6,145.0		612.5	5,532.5	6.1	44.7	107.3	454.3	1,101.2	4,151.8	279.5	
GROUP VI												
2,346 cities under 10,000; population 7,697,000:												
Number of offenses known	349,374		34,688	314,686	350	2,233	3,773	28,332	63,874	236,734	14,078	
Rate	4,539.0		450.7	4,088.3	4.5	29.0	49.0	368.1	829.8	3,075.6	182.9	

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 18.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1994

[1994 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
123 counties;												
population 30,499,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,417,097		172,334	1,244,763	1,990	10,965	45,210	114,169	302,091	790,089	152,583	
Rate	4,646.4		565.0	4,081.3	6.5	36.0	148.2	374.3	990.5	2,590.5	500.3	
25,000 to 99,999												
330 counties;												
population 16,568,000:												
Number of offenses known	416,263		43,545	372,718	758	4,518	4,892	33,377	114,731	232,646	25,341	
Rate	2,512.5		262.8	2,249.6	4.6	27.3	29.5	201.5	692.5	1,404.2	152.9	
Under 25,000												
773 counties;												
population 2,635,000:												
Number of offenses known	123,855		14,402	109,453	218	1,519	1,534	11,131	26,331	59,886	23,236	
Rate	4,700.7		546.6	4,154.1	8.3	57.7	58.2	422.5	999.4	2,272.9	881.9	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
248 counties;												
population 9,748,000:												
Number of offenses known	209,614		23,020	186,594	407	2,262	2,165	18,186	64,335	110,631	11,628	
Rate	2,150.4		236.2	1,914.2	4.2	23.2	22.2	186.6	660.0	1,134.9	119.3	
10,000 to 24,999												
618 counties;												
population 9,673,000:												
Number of offenses known	170,963		20,036	150,927	461	1,986	1,318	16,271	56,258	85,436	9,233	
Rate	1,767.4		207.1	1,560.3	4.8	20.5	13.6	168.2	581.6	883.3	95.5	
Under 10,000												
1,289 counties;												
population 3,882,000:												
Number of offenses known	107,725		14,202	93,523	318	2,086	668	11,130	31,783	53,984	7,756	
Rate	2,775.3		365.9	2,409.4	8.2	53.7	17.2	286.7	818.8	1,390.8	199.8	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana, therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 19.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1994

[1994 estimated population. Rate: number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,035 agencies; population 222,019,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**80,124**	**11,595**	**245,776**	**56,004**	**57,075**	**232,575**	**245,886**	**182,188**	**327,337**	**267,840**	**1,632,415**	**606,482**	**190,546**	**1,140,465**	**224,505**	**78,242**			
Rate	**36.1**	**5.2**	**110.7**	**25.2**	**25.7**	**104.8**	**110.7**	**82.1**	**147.4**	**120.6**	**735.3**	**273.2**	**85.8**	**513.7**	**101.1**	**35.2**			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,614 cities: population 150,641,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**59,108**	**9,174**	**221,697**	**52,002**	**50,007**	**212,153**	**203,225**	**152,848**	**260,906**	**202,560**	**1,232,071**	**451,807**	**151,959**	**979,585**	**179,560**	**54,385**			
Rate	**39.2**	**6.1**	**147.2**	**34.5**	**33.2**	**140.8**	**134.9**	**101.5**	**173.2**	**134.5**	**817.9**	**299.9**	**100.9**	**650.3**	**119.2**	**36.1**			
GROUP I																			
65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,748,000:																			
Number of offenses known	24,655	4,054	150,739	33,744	29,140	128,421	117,352	79,989	129,434	66,720	510,199	156,823	55,795	542,524	98,879	19,439			
Rate	52.7	8.7	322.4	72.2	62.3	274.7	251.0	171.1	276.9	142.7	1,091.4	335.5	119.4	1,160.5	211.5	41.6			
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,338,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,467	1,474	81,959	21,177	16,827	67,151	56,446	43,351	63,480	32,594	200,300	64,329	24,973	268,432	43,400	6,397			
Rate	39.7	6.9	384.1	99.2	78.9	314.7	264.5	203.2	297.5	152.8	938.7	301.5	117.0	1,258.0	203.4	30.0			
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999, population 12,329,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,458	1,180	31,643	5,665	5,156	26,942	23,464	15,606	28,187	14,057	134,548	42,916	12,793	117,969	22,257	6,310			
Rate	60.5	9.6	256.6	45.9	41.8	218.5	190.3	126.6	228.6	114.0	1,091.3	348.1	103.8	956.8	180.5	51.2			
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,081,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,730	1,400	37,137	6,902	7,157	34,328	37,442	21,032	37,767	20,069	175,351	49,578	18,029	156,123	33,222	6,732			
Rate	66.7	10.7	283.9	52.8	54.7	262.4	286.2	160.8	288.7	153.4	1,340.5	379.0	137.8	1,193.5	254.0	51.5			
GROUP II																			
136 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 20,051,000:																			
Number of offenses known	9,273	1,478	30,386	7,712	6,953	29,357	32,674	22,263	41,691	26,863	214,318	71,511	25,800	147,006	28,341	8,875			
Rate	46.2	7.4	151.5	38.5	34.7	146.4	163.0	111.0	207.9	134.0	1,068.9	356.6	128.7	733.2	141.3	44.3			
GROUP III																			
336 cities, 50,000 to 99,999, population 23,013,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,594	1,223	18,692	4,639	6,540	23,938	21,965	18,218	33,890	27,793	174,908	68,409	22,114	122,420	21,126	7,941			
Rate	37.3	5.3	81.2	20.2	28.4	104.0	95.4	79.2	147.3	120.8	760.0	297.3	96.1	531.9	91.8	34.5			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19.-Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1994—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,042,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,636	865	10,886	2,785	3,593	14,784	12,874	12,527	24,065	27,248	131,869	57,494	18,722	78,410	14,199	7,556			
Rate	31.5	4.1	51.7	13.2	17.1	70.3	61.2	59.5	114.4	129.5	626.7	273.2	89.0	372.6	67.5	35.9			
GROUP V																			
1,379 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,803,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,893	868	6,978	1,893	2,643	9,570	11,146	11,425	18,819	26,658	114,637	50,814	16,540	56,635	10,094	5,812			
Rate	27.0	4.0	32.0	8.7	12.1	43.9	51.1	52.4	86.3	122.3	525.8	233.1	75.9	259.8	46.3	26.7			
GROUP VI																			
5,088 cities under 10,000; population 17,984,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,057	686	4,016	1,229	1,138	6,083	7,214	8,426	13,007	27,278	86,140	46,756	12,988	32,590	6,921	4,762			
Rate	22.6	3.8	22.3	6.8	6.3	33.8	40.1	46.9	72.3	151.7	479.0	260.0	72.2	181.2	38.5	26.5			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,201 agencies; population 48,587,000:																			
Number of offenses known	15,017	1,809	22,363	3,595	6,566	18,747	33,291	23,075	54,551	45,768	292,233	114,523	29,621	143,366	38,904	17,447			
Rate	30.9	3.7	46.0	7.4	13.5	38.6	68.5	47.5	112.3	94.2	601.5	235.7	61.0	295.1	80.1	35.9			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,220 agencies; population 22,791,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,999	612	1,716	407	502	1,675	9,370	6,265	11,880	19,512	108,111	40,152	8,966	17,514	6,041	6,410			
Rate	26.3	2.7	7.5	1.8	2.2	7.3	41.1	27.5	52.1	85.6	474.3	176.2	39.3	76.8	26.5	28.1			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,465 agencies; population 89,751,000:																			
Number of offenses known	24,623	3,190	37,682	7,341	11,866	38,599	49,675	39,920	87,241	94,262	490,945	213,054	60,028	270,783	60,940	29,445			
Rate	27.4	3.6	42.0	8.2	13.2	43.0	55.3	44.5	97.2	105.0	547.0	237.4	66.9	301.7	67.9	32.8			

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.
Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.
Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 20.—Murder, State, Type of Weapon, 1994

State	Total murders[1]	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama	499	372	314	21	37		54	42	31
Alaska	37	24	19	2	2	1	7		6
Arizona	419	304	228	23	17	36	47	45	23
Arkansas	293	212	152	18	26	16	29	43	9
California	3,712	2,790	2,453	141	165	31	427	339	156
Colorado	178	113	96	3	7	7	29	26	10
Connecticut	216	159	140	7	5	7	30	13	14
Delaware	13	6	3			3	2	4	1
District of Columbia[2]	398	313					47	38	
Florida	1,181	647	441	27	33	146	155	322	57
Georgia	678	492	422	18	33	19	86	67	33
Hawaii	50	24	19	2	3		6	13	7
Idaho	40	24	20	4			7	5	4
Illinois[3]	1,177	812	651	13	15	133	147	154	64
Indiana	381	282	234	6	22	20	46	37	16
Iowa	44	21	11	1	6	3	10	9	4
Kansas[3]									
Kentucky[3]									
Louisiana	824	682	593	32	29	28	60	51	31
Maine	27	11	8		3		6	6	4
Maryland	579	407	381	6	17	3	75	64	33
Massachusetts	203	132	62	4	5	61	32	32	7
Michigan	893	646	468	32	65	81	103	105	39
Minnesota	138	79	59	8	12		28	23	8
Mississippi	229	181	165	5	7	4	26	15	7
Missouri	532	342	273	18	28	23	65	103	22
Montana[3]									
Nebraska	15	9	5	3	1		1	3	2
Nevada	169	112	94	7	9	2	18	19	20
New Hampshire	15	10	8	2			3	1	1
New Jersey	396	214	196	2	8	8	67	72	43
New Mexico	107	66	49	10	6	1	17	17	7
New York	1,992	1,356	1,222	28	38	68	291	226	119
North Carolina	757	483	389	49	41	4	107	126	41
North Dakota	1							1	
Ohio	600	437	357	7	33	40	54	72	37
Oklahoma	227	159	119	17	20	3	31	24	13
Oregon	150	98	69	13	8	8	30	13	9
Pennsylvania	699	465	417	14	22	12	98	79	57
Rhode Island	41	21	17	2	2		8	10	2
South Carolina	352	254	196	20	25	13	40	39	19
South Dakota	9	4	3	1			1	2	2
Tennessee	418	293	247	14	26	6	62	40	23
Texas	2,027	1,485	1,098	81	120	186	270	175	97
Utah	63	43	33	4	3	3	9	8	3
Vermont	6	2	1		1		2	1	1
Virginia	574	421	368	17	25	11	67	55	31
Washington	293	184	147	23	4	10	43	46	20
West Virginia	99	77	57	8	11	1	4	13	5
Wisconsin	225	119	106	5	7	1	41	42	23
Wyoming	16	10	6	3	1		2	1	3

[1]Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.

[2]Firearm breakdowns were not provided by the District of Columbia.

[3]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 21.—Robbery, State, Type of Weapon, 1994

State	Total robberies[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	4,306	1,087	1,059	1,056	1,104	5	961,000
Alaska	866	346	112	72	336	28	579,000
Arizona	6,473	2,604	675	637	2,557	86	3,912,000
Arkansas	3,145	1,623	218	229	1,075	185	2,422,000
California	112,141	44,471	11,006	13,829	42,835	742	31,409,000
Colorado	3,517	1,240	324	452	1,501	112	2,619,000
Connecticut	6,150	2,359	618	580	2,593	99	2,781,000
Delaware	229	79	10	22	118	3	380,000
District of Columbia[2]	6,311					2	570,000
Florida	44,635	18,314	2,961	3,448	19,912	429	13,435,000
Georgia	14,362	7,396	792	1,788	4,386	319	5,567,000
Hawaii	1,221	161	62	30	968	5	1,179,000
Idaho	207	62	36	30	79	100	1,103,000
Illinois[3]	36,916	16,188	3,036	2,903	14,789	48	4,969,000
Indiana	6,489	3,026	512	502	2,449	213	3,695,000
Iowa	1,061	295	95	156	515	180	2,330,000
Kansas[3]							
Kentucky	3,543	1,373	390	298	1,482	471	3,762,000
Louisiana	11,074	6,704	822	748	2,800	116	3,711,000
Maine	277	72	24	17	164	141	1,206,000
Maryland	20,144	10,865	1,498	1,348	6,433	147	5,004,000
Massachusetts	9,557	2,425	1,839	1,048	4,245	238	5,008,000
Michigan	20,767	10,667	1,271	3,256	5,573	475	7,980,000
Minnesota	5,353	1,231	396	488	3,238	294	4,471,000
Mississippi	3,176	1,665	380	241	890	70	1,073,000
Missouri	11,959	5,766	799	934	4,460	210	4,195,000
Montana[3]							
Nebraska	1,220	438	132	85	565	239	1,560,000
Nevada	5,114	2,611	465	388	1,650	30	1,429,000
New Hampshire	261	63	25	19	154	82	833,000
New Jersey	22,760	7,675	2,165	1,656	11,264	515	7,902,000
New Mexico	323	116	34	23	150	44	547,000
New York	86,473	29,984	12,726	8,921	34,842	693	16,408,000
North Carolina	12,621	5,470	981	1,175	4,995	466	6,848,000
North Dakota	70	7	6	44	13	84	603,000
Ohio	19,169	7,958	1,103	1,782	8,326	304	7,835,000
Oklahoma	4,171	1,681	358	249	1,883	283	3,253,000
Oregon	4,236	1,507	445	378	1,906	194	3,045,000
Pennsylvania	20,622	9,066	1,441	1,007	9,108	691	9,409,000
Rhode Island	870	232	100	61	477	44	997,000
South Carolina	6,782	2,575	669	754	2,784	211	3,636,000
South Dakota	122	36	11	7	68	43	448,000
Tennessee	10,138	5,369	645	718	3,406	137	3,462,000
Texas	37,634	17,400	3,329	3,369	13,536	883	18,334,000
Utah	1,213	448	105	173	487	99	1,798,000
Vermont	21	6	4	5	6	17	45,000
Virginia	8,676	3,961	637	780	3,298	361	6,498,000
Washington	7,413	2,475	667	630	3,641	212	5,179,000
West Virginia	771	259	61	40	411	297	1,820,000
Wisconsin	5,732	3,123	441	325	1,843	323	5,032,000
Wyoming	79	14	8	10	47	64	462,000

[1]The number of robberies for which breakdowns were received for twelve months of 1994

[2]Breakdowns were not provided by the District of Columbia.

[3]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 22.—Aggravated Assault, State, Type of Weapon, 1994

State	Total aggravated assaults[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	7,904	1,908	1,919	1,973	2,104	5	961,000
Alaska	3,105	791	644	743	927	28	579,000
Arizona	19,614	7,007	3,227	5,165	4,215	86	3,912,000
Arkansas	10,058	3,051	1,392	2,312	3,303	185	2,422,000
California	191,548	39,274	24,233	53,657	74,384	742	31,409,000
Colorado	10,569	2,629	1,742	3,883	2,315	112	2,619,000
Connecticut	7,745	1,042	1,220	2,717	2,766	99	2,781,000
Delaware	970	176	251	428	115	3	380,000
District of Columbia[2]	8,218					2	570,000
Florida	102,453	24,455	19,189	43,139	15,670	429	13,435,000
Georgia	23,820	7,020	5,271	7,484	4,045	319	5,567,000
Hawaii	1,461	238	173	255	795	5	1,179,000
Idaho	2,630	776	647	817	390	100	1,103,000
Illinois[3]	46,856	16,107	10,477	18,068	2,204	48	4,969,000
Indiana	15,664	2,526	1,593	3,629	7,916	213	3,695,000
Iowa	5,502	819	806	1,427	2,450	180	2,330,000
Kansas[3]							
Kentucky	17,548	2,758	1,361	4,362	9,067	471	3,762,000
Louisiana	24,833	8,256	4,493	6,808	5,276	116	3,711,000
Maine	970	43	144	306	477	141	1,206,000
Maryland	24,690	5,628	5,282	9,928	3,852	147	5,004,000
Massachusetts	26,280	2,388	4,276	10,435	9,181	238	5,008,000
Michigan	40,123	11,679	7,140	16,795	4,509	475	7,980,000
Minnesota	8,034	2,011	2,145	2,323	1,555	294	4,471,000
Mississippi	3,859	1,707	754	656	742	70	1,073,000
Missouri	22,317	8,121	3,355	7,009	3,832	210	4,195,000
Montana[3]							
Nebraska	4,511	1,070	678	1,440	1,323	239	1,560,000
Nevada	8,245	1,743	1,019	2,064	3,419	30	1,429,000
New Hampshire	422	40	73	96	213	82	833,000
New Jersey	23,410	4,534	4,972	7,121	6,783	515	7,902,000
New Mexico	2,692	804	562	663	663	44	547,000
New York	80,070	13,009	19,659	28,071	19,331	693	16,408,000
North Carolina	29,782	9,352	5,843	8,077	6,510	466	6,848,000
North Dakota	294	18	40	100	136	84	603,000
Ohio	23,860	5,976	4,007	7,266	6,611	304	7,835,000
Oklahoma	15,185	3,737	2,176	4,393	4,879	283	3,253,000
Oregon	10,269	2,505	1,738	3,396	2,630	194	3,045,000
Pennsylvania	20,256	4,302	3,048	4,667	8,239	691	9,409,000
Rhode Island	2,560	338	422	1,015	785	44	997,000
South Carolina	28,425	7,098	6,485	10,927	3,915	211	3,636,000
South Dakota	900	163	231	166	340	43	448,000
Tennessee	20,672	5,968	3,625	6,720	4,359	137	3,462,000
Texas	81,014	23,507	16,064	21,247	20,196	883	18,334,000
Utah	3,598	677	648	1,343	930	99	1,798,000
Vermont	133	27	28	60	18	17	45,000
Virginia	12,246	2,212	2,651	3,300	4,083	361	6,498,000
Washington	16,069	4,203	2,664	4,685	4,517	212	5,179,000
West Virginia	2,687	422	458	541	1,266	297	1,820,000
Wisconsin	6,516	1,324	1,041	1,342	2,809	323	5,032,000
Wyoming	1,032	167	187	276	402	64	462,000

[1]The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns were received for twelve months of 1994

[2]Breakdowns were not provided by the District of Columbia.

[3]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 23.—Offense Analysis, 1994, and Percent Change from 1993

[12,230 agencies; 1994 estimated population 224,798,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1994	Percent change over 1993	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
MURDER	20,154	-6.7		$111
FORCIBLE RAPE	88,310	-4.4		26
ROBBERY:				
Total	**544,618**	**-6.5**	**100.0**	**801**
Street/highway	297,195	-6.0	54.6	651
Commercial house	66,987	-8.2	12.3	1,229
Gas or service station	11,822	-12.6	2.2	450
Convenience store	28,008	-9.7	5.1	387
Residence	59,296	-1.4	10.9	1,041
Bank	7,885	-24.7	1.4	3,551
Miscellaneous	73,425	-6.0	13.5	738
BURGLARY:				
Total	**2,351,205**	**-4.7**	**100.0**	**1,311**
Residence (dwelling):	1,572,357	-3.8	66.9	1,296
Night	482,450	-6.2	20.5	991
Day	698,560	-3.0	29.7	1,505
Unknown	391,347	-2.3	16.6	1,297
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	778,848	-6.4	33.1	1,341
Night	347,425	-9.5	14.8	1,354
Day	210,400	-3.0	8.9	1,174
Unknown	221,023	-4.4	9.4	1,480
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):				
Total	**6,811,362**	**+.3**	**100.0**	**505**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	55,077	-10.8	.8	428
Purse-snatching	52,276	-10.6	.8	279
Shoplifting	1,018,465	-1.9	15.0	133
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,612,824	+1.9	23.7	542
Motor vehicle accessories	876,695	-6.2	12.9	312
Bicycles	429,297	+3.7	6.3	252
From buildings	887,713	-.7	13.0	851
From coin-operated machines	45,941	-14.2	.7	228
All others	1,833,074	+4.7	26.9	680
By value:				
Over $200	2,547,400	+2.5	37.4	1,256
$50 to $200	1,595,581	+.5	23.4	119
Under $50	2,668,381	-1.7	39.2	20
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,379,897	-.4		4,940

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 24.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1994

[12,230 agencies; 1994 estimated population 224,798,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$13,789,168,000**	**$4,691,835,000**	**34.0**
Currency, notes, etc.	949,428,000	42,411,000	4.5
Jewelry and precious metals	1,101,215,000	47,612,000	4.3
Clothing and furs	442,649,000	48,058,000	10.9
Locally stolen motor vehicles	6,873,827,000	4,199,312,000	61.1
Office equipment	381,893,000	36,802,000	9.6
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	1,091,812,000	47,464,000	4.3
Firearms	123,257,000	12,562,000	10.2
Household goods	233,224,000	13,412,000	5.8
Consumable goods	116,812,000	13,014,000	11.1
Livestock	18,739,000	3,235,000	17.3
Miscellaneous	2,456,312,000	227,952,000	9.3

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

SECTION III

Crime Index Offenses Cleared

For UCR purposes, law enforcement agencies clear or solve an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Clearances recorded in 1994 may be for offenses which occurred in prior years. Several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Law enforcement agencies may clear a crime by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing such clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 21-percent Crime Index clearance rate for 1994. Collectively, 45 percent of violent crimes were cleared. Among the violent offenses, the rates were 64 percent for murder, 52 percent for forcible rape, 24 percent for robbery, and 56 percent for aggravated assault. Clearances for crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are generally higher as these offenses are often given more intensive investigative efforts and the victims and/or witnesses can frequently identify the perpetrators.

The overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Thirteen percent of the burglaries, 20 percent of the larceny-thefts, 14 percent of motor vehicle thefts, and 15 percent of arsons were cleared during the year.

When considering the Modified Crime Index total which includes arson, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 21 percent.

Geographically, the highest total Crime Index clearance rate was registered in the Southern States, with 22 percent. In the remaining three regions, 21-percent clearance rates were recorded. For violent crime, the highest clearance rate, 48 percent, was also recorded in the South. In the West, the rate was 46 percent; in the Northeast, 43 percent; and in the Midwest, 39 percent. Property crime clearance rates were 18 percent in the South and Midwest and 17 percent in the Northeast and West.

By community type, city law enforcement agencies and those in suburban counties showed clearances for 21 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention. Rural county agencies cleared 24 percent. Among the city population groups, those with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the highest total Crime Index clearance rate, 26 percent. The highest violent crime clearance rate was recorded in the rural counties with 61 percent. Like the Crime Index clearance rate, the property crime clearance rate was highest for cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999, 24 percent. (See Table 25.)

Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

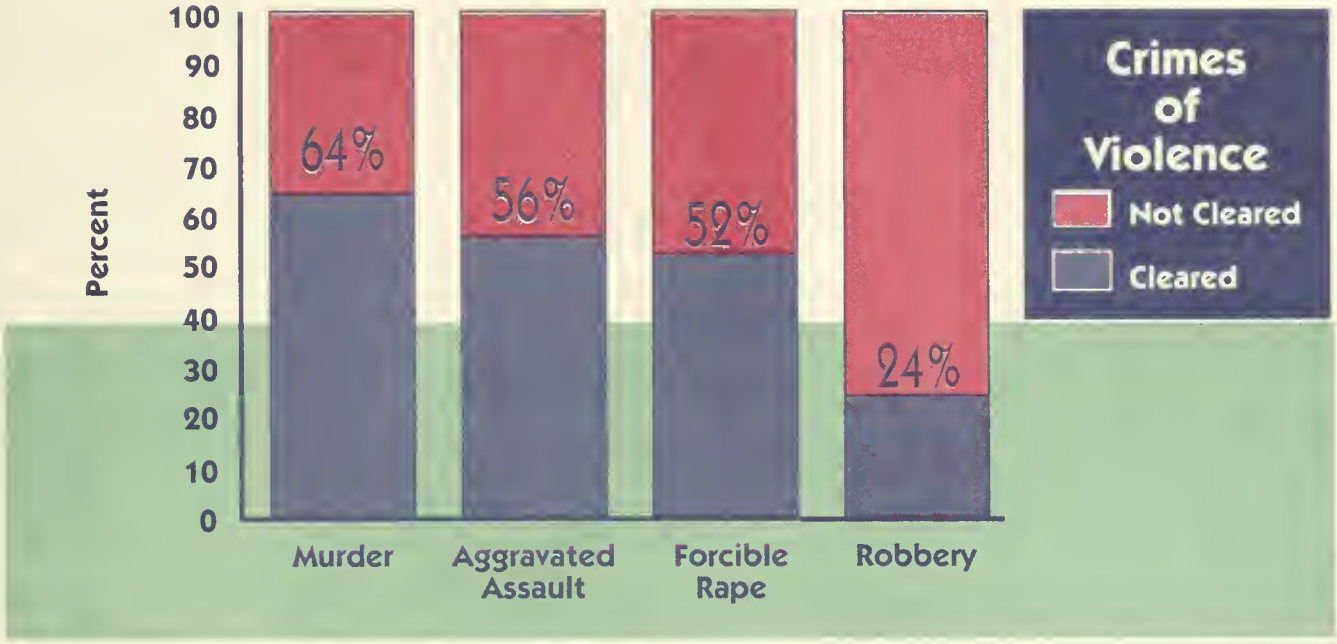
Involvement of juveniles in crime can be measured by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. Even though no physical arrest may have been made, a clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. Since the juvenile clearance percentages shown in this publication indicate only those offenses where no adults were involved, they should be considered a slight underestimation of juvenile involvement in crime. Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) account for 26 percent of the United States population, according to 1994 Bureau of the Census estimates.

Twenty-two percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement during 1994 involved only young people under age 18. Persons in this age group accounted for 14 percent of the violent crime clearances and 25 percent of those for property crimes. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement (11 percent), while the highest percentage was shown for arson (48 percent).

Geographically, the Midwestern States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offense involvement by the under 18 age group—24 percent. Juveniles alone were the offenders in 22 percent of the clearances in the Western States, 21 percent of those in the Southern States, and 20 percent of those in the Northeastern States.

CHART 3.1

CRIMES CLEARED by ARREST
1994



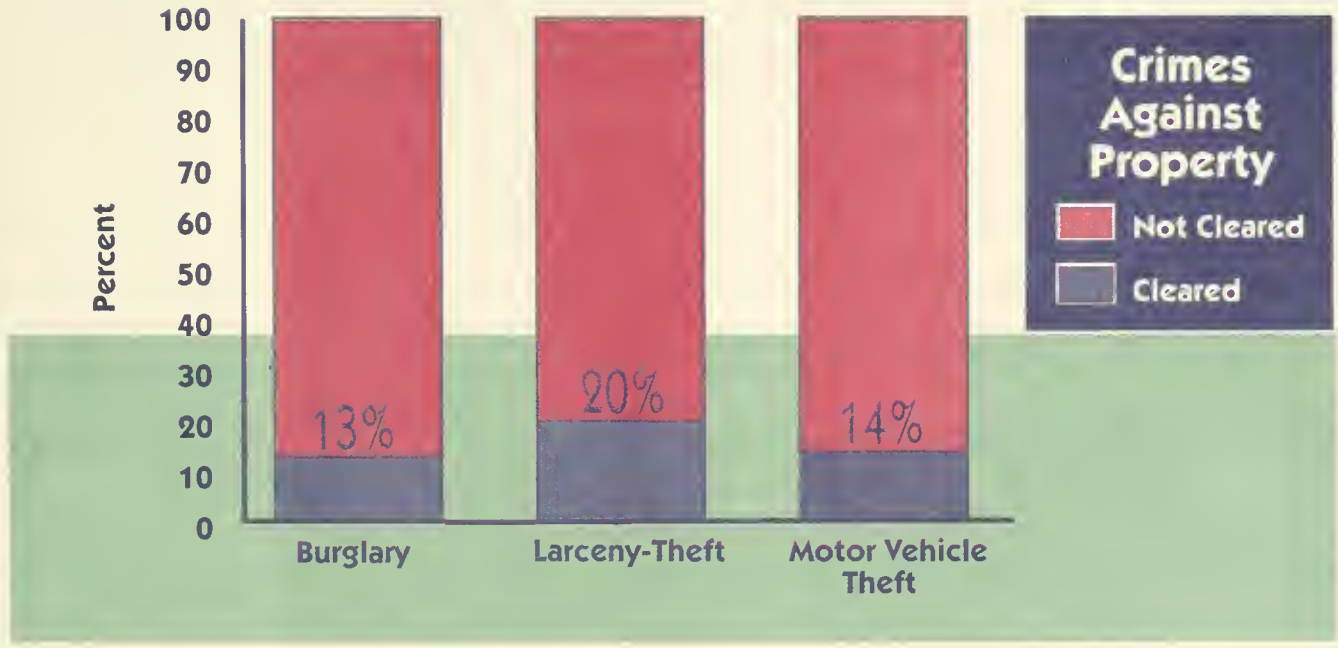


Table 25.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 12,025 agencies; population 226,250,000:												
Offenses known	**12,586,227**	**12,685,194**	**1,720,302**	**10,865,925**	**21,331**	**89,766**	**586,812**	**1,022,393**	**2,420,928**	**7,007,173**	**1,437,824**	**98,967**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.4**	**21.4**	**45.3**	**17.7**	**64.4**	**51.9**	**24.4**	**56.3**	**13.4**	**19.9**	**14.0**	**15.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,357 cities; population 154,033,000:												
Offenses known	**10,150,617**	**10,230,191**	**1,433,296**	**8,717,321**	**17,229**	**66,509**	**531,546**	**818,012**	**1,827,847**	**5,680,181**	**1,209,293**	**79,574**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.5**	**21.4**	**43.5**	**17.8**	**62.7**	**51.4**	**24.0**	**55.1**	**12.8**	**20.5**	**13.1**	**14.5**
GROUP I												
64 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,578,000:												
Offenses known	4,072,226	4,110,178	769,511	3,302,715	10,396	27,221	340,022	391,872	714,854	1,930,544	657,317	37,952
Percent cleared by arrest	19.0	18.9	38.9	14.3	58.4	53.6	21.9	52.0	11.1	16.8	10.5	10.6
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,338,000:												
Offenses known	1,724,591	1,742,315	397,064	1,327,527	5,293	8,786	187,114	195,871	289,602	719,696	318,229	17,724
Percent cleared by arrest	19.0	18.9	37.8	13.4	51.3	51.4	21.4	52.5	10.0	16.8	8.6	6.5
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,329,000:												
Offenses known	1,064,792	1,074,558	161,648	903,144	2,290	8,638	69,406	81,314	190,257	566,351	146,536	9,766
Percent cleared by arrest	18.4	18.3	40.4	14.4	65.6	59.3	22.7	52.7	12.4	15.4	13.4	11.8
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,911,000:												
Offenses known	1,282,843	1,293,305	210,799	1,072,044	2,813	9,797	83,502	114,687	234,995	644,497	192,552	10,462
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	19.4	39.6	15.4	65.8	50.7	22.2	50.7	11.3	18.1	11.4	16.4
GROUP II												
132 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,329,000:												
Offenses known	1,510,551	1,523,499	201,905	1,308,646	2,598	10,143	70,987	118,177	294,977	834,915	178,754	12,948
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	20.7	44.6	17.1	67.0	50.4	26.4	54.5	12.3	19.5	13.6	15.4
GROUP III												
344 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,605,000:												
Offenses known	1,429,055	1,438,358	164,939	1,264,116	1,688	9,679	52,808	100,764	265,584	848,813	149,719	9,303
Percent cleared by arrest	22.2	22.2	45.3	19.2	65.9	48.3	25.5	55.0	13.0	22.3	12.8	15.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1994—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
625 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,601,000:												
Offenses known	1,164,225	1,171,704	118,377	1,045,848	979	7,430	32,937	77,031	212,030	731,555	102,263	7,479
Percent cleared by arrest	23.1	23.0	49.5	20.1	72.1	48.9	29.2	58.0	13.8	22.5	15.6	17.0
GROUP V												
1,464 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,065,000:												
Offenses known	1,071,097	1,077,300	100,330	970,767	918	6,968	21,790	70,654	187,571	708,605	74,591	6,203
Percent cleared by arrest	26.4	26.4	54.7	23.5	74.4	50.1	32.8	61.7	15.9	25.7	22.3	22.8
GROUP VI												
5,728 cities under 10,000; population 19,855,000:												
Offenses known	903,463	909,152	78,234	825,229	650	5,068	13,002	59,514	152,831	625,749	46,649	5,689
Percent cleared by arrest	24.8	24.8	59.2	21.6	74.8	53.0	32.4	65.4	16.8	22.1	29.3	24.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,267 agencies; population 48,266,000:												
Offenses known	1,914,709	1,929,468	226,641	1,688,068	2,893	16,495	50,926	156,327	432,191	1,058,108	197,769	14,759
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.7	52.3	16.5	68.3	53.3	27.3	60.0	14.5	17.3	16.6	18.6
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,401 agencies; population 23,950,000:												
Offenses known	520,901	525,535	60,365	460,536	1,209	6,762	4,340	48,054	160,890	268,884	30,762	4,634
Percent cleared by arrest	23.6	23.6	60.9	18.7	80.1	53.2	39.0	63.5	16.6	18.4	32.0	21.8
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,955 agencies; population 91,991,000:												
Offenses known	3,871,249	3,898,341	403,284	3,467,965	4,322	27,419	96,368	275,175	769,282	2,334,442	364,241	27,092
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	52.5	18.5	68.0	51.9	28.2	60.9	14.5	20.1	16.9	19.0

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 26.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Region and Division, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Geographic region/ division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL												
12,025 agencies; population 226,250,000:												
Offenses known	**12,586,227**	**12,685,194**	**1,720,302**	**10,865,925**	**21,331**	**89,766**	**586,812**	**1,022,393**	**2,420,928**	**7,007,173**	**1,437,824**	**98,967**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.4**	**21.4**	**45.3**	**17.7**	**64.4**	**51.9**	**24.4**	**56.3**	**13.4**	**19.9**	**14.0**	**15.4**
NEW ENGLAND												
660 agencies; population 10,800,000:												
Offenses known	477,556	483,597	56,920	420,636	491	3,319	16,355	36,755	95,261	261,650	63,725	6,041
Percent cleared by arrest	21.7	21.6	51.7	17.7	66.2	51.5	27.1	62.4	13.8	19.8	14.8	6.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
2,245 agencies; population 36,284,000:												
Offenses known	1,612,066	1,627,635	271,501	1,340,565	3,061	9,587	131,293	127,560	289,686	824,000	226,879	15,569
Percent cleared by arrest	21.1	21.0	41.0	17.0	67.8	56.2	25.0	55.7	13.3	20.5	9.2	10.6
NORTHEAST												
2,905 agencies; population 47,084,000:												
Offenses known	**2,089,622**	**2,111,232**	**328,421**	**1,761,201**	**3,552**	**12,906**	**147,648**	**164,315**	**384,947**	**1,085,650**	**290,604**	**21,610**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.2**	**21.1**	**42.9**	**17.2**	**67.6**	**55.0**	**25.2**	**57.2**	**13.4**	**20.3**	**10.5**	**9.5**
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,519 agencies; population 30,059,000:												
Offenses known	1,632,060	1,646,516	234,787	1,397,273	3,075	13,429	87,940	130,343	291,817	921,844	183,612	14,456
Percent cleared by arrest	19.6	19.6	36.8	16.7	45.9	40.4	18.9	48.2	11.0	19.0	14.6	13.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,116 agencies; population 14,028,000:												
Offenses known	643,422	648,255	68,125	575,297	780	5,879	19,809	41,657	116,532	407,026	51,739	4,833
Percent cleared by arrest	23.1	23.1	48.4	20.1	79.2	55.1	25.5	57.8	13.7	21.9	20.5	15.8
MIDWEST												
2,635 agencies; population 44,087,000:												
Offenses known	**2,275,482**	**2,294,771**	**302,912**	**1,972,570**	**3,855**	**19,308**	**107,749**	**172,000**	**408,349**	**1,328,870**	**235,351**	**19,289**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.6**	**20.6**	**39.4**	**17.7**	**52.7**	**44.8**	**20.1**	**50.6**	**11.8**	**19.9**	**15.9**	**14.1**
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
2,476 agencies; population 44,807,000:												
Offenses known	2,796,428	2,810,577	373,658	2,422,770	4,531	18,384	114,765	235,978	566,095	1,590,485	266,190	14,149
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	21.8	47.2	17.8	71.0	55.9	25.8	56.4	15.2	18.8	17.5	21.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
681 agencies; population 8,122,000:												
Offenses known	418,574	421,449	63,293	355,281	844	4,053	16,789	41,607	91,579	222,392	41,310	2,875
Percent cleared by arrest	23.5	23.5	52.6	18.3	70.5	58.5	28.4	61.4	14.5	20.1	17.1	21.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
1,494 agencies; population 27,895,000:												
Offenses known	1,643,284	1,656,260	204,378	1,438,906	3,360	13,515	56,059	131,444	333,059	946,854	158,993	12,976
Percent cleared by arrest	23.2	23.2	49.7	19.5	71.1	58.0	28.2	57.4	14.4	21.5	17.7	20.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Region and Division, 1994—Continued

Geographic region/ division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
SOUTH												
4,651 agencies; population 80,824,000:												
Offenses known	**4,858,286**	**4,888,286**	**641,329**	**4,216,957**	**8,735**	**35,952**	**187,613**	**409,029**	**990,733**	**2,759,731**	**466,493**	**30,000**
Percent cleared by arrest	**22.4**	**22.4**	**48.5**	**18.4**	**71.0**	**57.0**	**26.7**	**57.3**	**14.9**	**19.9**	**17.5**	**21.1**
MOUNTAIN												
639 agencies; population 13,257,000:												
Offenses known	818,604	823,451	79,341	739,263	978	5,652	18,290	54,421	148,672	509,354	81,237	4,847
Percent cleared by arrest	21.5	21.4	45.0	18.9	64.3	38.7	23.2	52.6	11.5	21.8	14.6	17.7
PACIFIC												
1,195 agencies; population 40,998,000:												
Offenses known	2,544,233	2,567,454	368,299	2,175,934	4,211	15,948	125,512	222,628	488,227	1,323,568	364,139	23,221
Percent cleared by arrest	20.5	20.5	46.7	16.1	58.8	51.1	23.8	59.0	12.2	18.9	11.0	14.3
WEST												
1,834 agencies; population 54,255,000:												
Offenses known	**3,362,837**	**3,390,905**	**447,640**	**2,915,197**	**5,189**	**21,600**	**143,802**	**277,049**	**636,899**	**1,832,922**	**445,376**	**28,068**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.8**	**20.7**	**46.4**	**16.8**	**59.9**	**47.9**	**23.8**	**57.8**	**12.1**	**19.7**	**11.6**	**14.9**

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 27.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,021 agencies; population 226,167,000:																			
Offenses known	**78,635**	**11,103**	**244,111**	**55,004**	**56,036**	**231,527**	**244,998**	**181,436**	**327,157**	**268,601**	**1,628,805**	**605,750**	**185,531**	**1,138,101**	**223,490**	**75,904**	**50,747**	**24,320**	**21,826**
Percent cleared by arrest	**52.2**	**49.7**	**20.0**	**26.4**	**25.9**	**28.2**	**44.0**	**62.5**	**54.6**	**65.2**	**13.2**	**14.5**	**10.9**	**14.1**	**13.0**	**15.1**	**19.5**	**7.4**	**16.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,354 cities; population 153,996,000:																			
Offenses known	**57,780**	**8,711**	**220,131**	**51,033**	**48,987**	**211,263**	**202,153**	**151,906**	**260,681**	**203,093**	**1,229,125**	**450,762**	**147,242**	**978,635**	**178,465**	**51,887**	**41,155**	**19,477**	**17,197**
Percent cleared by arrest	**51.8**	**49.1**	**19.7**	**25.9**	**25.8**	**27.7**	**42.3**	**61.6**	**53.7**	**64.9**	**12.7**	**14.0**	**10.7**	**13.3**	**11.9**	**14.5**	**18.4**	**6.8**	**15.3**
GROUP I																			
64 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,578,000:																			
Offenses known	23,496	3,725	150,208	33,379	28,629	127,806	117,065	79,215	129,534	66,058	506,435	154,795	53,624	540,851	98,336	18,130	20,003	10,891	6,213
Percent cleared by arrest	54.2	50.1	17.6	23.6	24.8	25.9	39.3	61.0	52.0	63.9	10.9	11.6	11.1	10.6	9.5	11.7	14.3	4.2	11.2
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,338,000:																			
Offenses known	7,483	1,303	81,959	21,177	16,827	67,151	56,446	43,351	63,480	32,594	200,300	64,329	24,973	268,432	43,400	6,397	8,845	4,946	3,088
Percent cleared by arrest	51.4	51.1	15.9	23.5	24.2	26.9	36.4	59.2	50.8	75.0	9.6	10.1	12.5	8.6	8.4	8.5	9.4	2.9	5.7
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,329,000:																			
Offenses known	7,458	1,180	31,643	5,665	5,156	26,942	23,464	15,606	28,187	14,057	134,548	42,916	12,793	117,969	22,257	6,310	5,475	2,940	1,351
Percent cleared by arrest	60.6	51.0	20.5	23.2	27.5	24.3	46.4	62.6	53.7	50.4	12.3	13.4	10.7	13.8	12.5	8.7	15.1	4.2	14.9
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,911,000:																			
Offenses known	8,555	1,242	36,606	6,537	6,646	33,713	37,155	20,258	37,867	19,407	171,587	47,550	15,858	154,450	32,679	5,423	5,683	3,005	1,774
Percent cleared by arrest	51.0	48.2	18.8	24.1	24.2	25.2	39.1	63.7	52.9	55.0	11.3	11.9	9.2	11.6	9.1	19.1	21.3	6.2	18.0
GROUP II																			
132 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,329,000:																			
Offenses known	8,856	1,287	29,255	7,052	6,296	28,363	31,334	21,081	40,237	25,525	206,070	67,052	21,747	144,512	26,680	7,471	6,881	3,161	2,635
Percent cleared by arrest	50.8	47.7	24.0	27.1	28.2	28.4	42.9	61.3	54.8	62.4	11.9	14.2	10.1	14.1	10.9	12.2	19.7	7.4	15.4
GROUP III																			
344 cities, 50,000 to 99,999, population 23,605,000:																			
Offenses known	8,471	1,208	18,083	4,543	6,524	23,658	21,611	18,198	33,495	27,460	173,428	69,600	22,556	120,235	21,461	8,023	4,313	2,182	2,571
Percent cleared by arrest	48.4	47.7	21.4	28.9	24.2	28.3	42.1	59.7	53.0	64.5	12.9	14.5	9.6	13.0	11.9	12.4	20.4	8.3	14.9
GROUP IV																			
624 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,570,000:																			
Offenses known	6,563	860	11,219	2,838	3,638	15,156	13,205	12,753	24,255	26,685	134,667	58,016	18,912	80,042	14,527	7,542	3,707	1,361	2,260
Percent cleared by arrest	49.3	45.8	25.1	33.3	27.9	31.8	48.4	61.9	55.0	63.6	13.9	14.8	10.1	15.8	14.7	14.9	20.3	10.2	16.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27.-Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1994—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,464 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,065,000:																			
Offenses known	6,068	894	7,183	1,953	2,722	9,922	11,358	11,804	19,429	28,063	117,979	52,602	16,889	58,581	10,220	5,744	3,180	1,118	1,761
Percent cleared by arrest	50.4	48.0	28.5	37.3	29.8	35.9	52.4	64.0	57.4	67.4	16.0	17.1	11.6	22.5	21.6	21.1	25.0	15.6	24.9
GROUP VI																			
5,726 cities under 10,000, population 19,848,000:																			
Offenses known	4,326	737	4,183	1,268	1,178	6,358	7,580	8,855	13,731	29,302	90,546	48,697	13,514	34,414	7,241	4,977	3,071	764	1,757
Percent cleared by arrest	52.8	53.5	27.9	35.3	32.3	34.9	60.3	66.9	60.0	68.8	17.5	16.8	11.4	30.3	28.2	23.8	29.7	17.9	19.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,267 agencies; population 48,266,000:																			
Offenses known	14,727	1,766	22,249	3,563	6,542	18,572	33,299	23,116	54,403	45,509	289,194	113,621	29,329	141,501	38,843	17,425	6,792	3,854	3,892
Percent cleared by arrest	53.7	50.5	22.1	31.5	25.9	33.2	49.4	67.1	58.0	66.5	14.4	15.3	11.4	17.3	15.1	14.7	24.6	9.0	18.3
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,400 agencies; population 23,905,000:																			
Offenses known	6,128	626	1,731	408	507	1,692	9,546	6,414	12,073	19,999	110,486	41,367	8,960	17,965	6,182	6,592	2,800	989	737
Percent cleared by arrest	53.0	55.4	37.5	45.1	35.9	40.0	63.0	67.3	59.3	65.1	16.8	17.0	12.1	36.2	31.7	20.9	23.4	14.5	28.0
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
5,952 agencies; population 91,954,000:																			
Offenses known	24,231	3,172	37,986	7,393	11,893	38,992	50,149	40,476	87,975	96,396	493,787	214,536	60,384	273,069	61,460	29,513	12,847	5,956	7,863
Percent cleared by arrest	52.2	49.4	23.0	32.3	26.5	33.0	49.8	66.4	58.0	67.0	14.4	15.5	11.1	17.3	15.4	15.7	23.8	10.5	18.5

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses.

[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

Table 28.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,843 agencies;												
population 214,228,000:												
Total clearances	**2,551,634**	**2,566,614**	**710,373**	**1,841,261**	**12,216**	**43,887**	**122,088**	**532,182**	**306,301**	**1,344,310**	**190,650**	**14,980**
Percent under 18	**21.7**	**21.9**	**14.2**	**24.6**	**10.5**	**14.5**	**19.6**	**13.1**	**21.4**	**25.4**	**24.7**	**48.2**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,315 cities;												
population 144,272,000:												
Total clearances	**2,048,487**	**2,059,784**	**558,867**	**1,489,620**	**9,378**	**31,812**	**106,825**	**410,852**	**219,998**	**1,120,074**	**149,548**	**11,297**
Percent under 18	**21.8**	**21.9**	**14.1**	**24.6**	**11.1**	**12.9**	**19.4**	**13.0**	**20.4**	**25.4**	**25.3**	**50.3**
GROUP I												
61 cities: 250,000 and over;												
population 38,043,000:												
Total clearances	666,575	670,465	240,049	426,526	4,734	12,636	54,682	167,997	67,482	297,200	61,844	3,890
Percent under 18	17.8	18.0	12.7	20.7	11.5	11.8	17.4	11.2	16.0	20.4	27.8	48.1
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over;												
population 14,001,000:												
Total clearances	243,904	245,057	100,943	142,961	1,715	3,153	22,268	73,807	21,019	99,482	22,460	1,153
Percent under 18	14.8	14.9	10.8	17.7	10.0	9.0	16.4	9.1	14.4	16.6	25.5	46.3
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999;												
population 11,131,000:												
Total clearances	173,961	174,986	55,581	118,380	1,167	4,517	13,854	36,043	19,936	80,942	17,502	1,025
Percent under 18	17.7	17.8	13.8	19.5	10.8	14.7	16.8	12.6	13.3	19.4	27.1	44.0
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999;												
population 12,911,000:												
Total clearances	248,710	250,422	83,525	165,185	1,852	4,966	18,560	58,147	26,527	116,776	21,882	1,712
Percent under 18	20.9	21.1	14.2	24.3	13.4	10.9	19.0	13.0	19.3	24.3	30.6	51.9
GROUP II												
130 cities, 100,000 to 249,999;												
population 18,983,000:												
Total clearances	304,837	306,777	87,563	217,274	1,702	4,991	18,186	62,684	35,123	158,507	23,644	1,940
Percent under 18	20.2	20.3	13.9	22.7	12.0	10.7	20.0	12.5	17.4	23.6	24.5	48.3
GROUP III												
338 cities, 50,000 to 99,999;												
population 23,232,000:												
Total clearances	312,599	314,026	73,926	238,673	1,102	4,540	13,320	54,964	34,078	185,765	18,830	1,427
Percent under 18	24.2	24.3	15.3	26.9	10.4	12.8	21.7	14.1	21.1	28.2	25.0	54.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1994—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
619 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,403,000:												
Total clearances	265,497	266,744	57,912	207,585	691	3,576	9,503	44,142	28,779	163,130	15,676	1,247
Percent under 18	25.1	25.2	16.0	27.6	8.1	14.8	22.8	14.8	23.6	28.8	22.4	51.9
GROUP V												
1,449 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,809,000:												
Total clearances	275,361	276,764	53,294	222,067	664	3,397	6,930	42,303	28,995	177,165	15,907	1,403
Percent under 18	24.4	24.5	16.1	26.4	11.4	15.4	22.2	15.2	24.4	27.1	21.7	50.5
GROUP VI												
5,718 cities under 10,000; population 19,803,000:												
Total clearances	223,618	225,008	46,123	177,495	485	2,672	4,204	38,762	25,541	138,307	13,647	1,390
Percent under 18	25.0	25.2	15.7	27.5	8.2	16.5	22.5	15.0	27.3	27.9	23.2	53.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,209 agencies; population 46,582,000:												
Total clearances	382,839	385,518	115,549	267,290	1,894	8,531	13,615	91,509	60,174	175,655	31,461	2,679
Percent under 18	22.7	22.9	15.9	25.7	9.2	19.9	21.9	14.8	24.4	26.6	22.8	45.9
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,319 agencies; population 23,374,000:												
Total clearances	120,308	121,312	35,957	84,351	944	3,544	1,648	29,821	26,129	48,581	9,641	1,004
Percent under 18	18.3	18.4	10.5	21.6	7.7	16.1	12.6	9.8	22.2	21.3	22.0	31.1
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,877 agencies; population 89,976,000:												
Total clearances	833,087	838,165	207,647	625,440	2,841	13,845	26,661	164,300	108,341	457,704	59,395	5,078
Percent under 18	23.4	23.5	16.4	25.7	9.0	18.4	22.9	15.3	24.5	26.5	22.0	50.0

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than those used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," pages 377-378 for details.

SECTION IV

Persons Arrested

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. The Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Nationwide, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 14.6 million arrests in 1994 for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. The highest arrest counts among the specific crime categories were for larceny-theft, 1.5 million, and drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, each 1.4 million. Simple assault arrests numbered 1.2 million. (See Table 29.)

When the overall arrest volume was related to the total United States population, the rate was 5,715 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants. Among the city population groupings, those with more than 250,000 inhabitants recorded the highest arrest rate, 7,824, while those with populations from 25,000 to 49,999 recorded the lowest rate, 5,341. (See Table 31.) For suburban county agencies overall, the arrest rate was 4,278, and for rural county law enforcement, it was 3,795 per 100,000 inhabitants. Regionally, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 5,435 in the Northeast to 5,918 in the South. (See Table 30.)

Due to NIBRS conversion efforts, no arrest data for Kansas, Montana, and most Illinois law enforcement agencies were available for 1994. Therefore, tables showing the age, sex, or race of persons arrested contain limited or no data for these states. Arrest totals were, however, estimated for inclusion in Table 29, "Total Estimated Arrests, United States, 1994."

Arrest Trends

The number of arrests for all offenses except traffic violations increased 6 percent in 1994 as compared to the 1993 volume. An increase of 1 percent was reported for violent and property crime arrests.

During the same time period, adult arrests for all offenses increased 5 percent, and those of juveniles were up 11 percent. Violent crime arrests showed virtually no change for adults and increased 7 percent for juveniles. For the 2-year period, property crime arrests declined 2 percent for adults but were up 5 percent for juveniles. (See Table 36.)

Two-year arrest trends showed a 6-percent increase in overall arrests for cities and 4-percent increases in arrests for suburban and rural counties. (See Tables 44, 50, and 56.)

For the 5-year period, 1990 versus 1994, total arrests were up 1 percent and juvenile arrests rose 21 percent. Adult arrests declined 2 percent for the same timeframe. (See Table 34.) Total Crime Index arrests declined 3 percent, and those of adults, 8 percent; but those of juveniles rose 9 percent. During the same years, 1990-1994, total violent crime arrests increased 4 percent, but property crime arrests fell 6 percent.

For the decade, 1985-1994, increases in arrest volumes were recorded for all offenses, 20 percent; Crime Index arrests, 17 percent; violent crime arrests, 52 percent; and property crime arrests, 8 percent.

The 1994 drug abuse violation arrest total was up 18 percent above the 1993 level, 20 percent higher than in 1990, and 61 percent higher than in 1985. The following table shows the types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1994 by geographic region.

Table 4.1—Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations, 1994
[Percent distribution]

	United States total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/manufacture:	26.7	37.4	27.8	23 6	21.5
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	16.8	30.0	9.3	15.5	10.8
Marijuana	5.8	6.0	7.8	5.6	5.1
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	.5	.5	.4	.8	.3
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	3.6	.9	10.3	1.7	5 2
Possession:	73.3	62.6	72.2	76.4	78.5
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	30.3	32.4	18.2	31.2	32.2
Marijuana	29.8	27.5	40.2	38 9	19.2
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.2	.8	1.0	1.6	1 2
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	12.0	2.1	12.7	4 7	25.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Age

Seven percent of all persons arrested nationally in 1994 were under the age of 15; 19 percent were under 18; 31 percent were under 21; and 45 percent were under 25. Persons in the under-25 age group accounted for 46 percent of arrests in the cities and 41 percent of those in the suburban and rural counties.

Age distribution figures for persons arrested for Crime Index offenses showed 31 percent were under the age of 18; 44 percent, under 21; and 56 percent, under 25. The under-25 age group was also responsible for 47 percent of the violent crime arrests and 59 percent of property crime arrests in 1994.

Larceny-theft was the offense resulting in the most arrests of persons under age 18, while adults were most often arrested for driving under the influence. (See Table 38.)

Sex

Eighty percent of the persons arrested in the Nation during 1994 were males. (See Table 42.) They accounted for 77 percent of Index crime arrests, 86 percent of those for violent crimes, and 73 percent of the property crime arrests. Men were most often arrested for drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, which jointly accounted for 20 percent of all male arrests.

As in past years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 74 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 17 percent of all female arrests. Fifty-five percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

Two-year trends showed a 5-percent increase in the number of male arrests from 1993 to 1994, and a 7-percent rise in female arrests for the same period. (See Table 37.) Arrests of males declined 1 percent, while those of females were up 9 percent for the 5-year period from 1990 to 1994.

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the United States during 1994 showed 67 percent of the arrestees were white, 31 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. (See Table 43.) Whites accounted for 61 percent of the Index crime arrests, 53 percent of the arrests for violent crimes, and 64 percent of those for property crimes.

Table 29.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1994

Total[2]	**14,648,700**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	22,100
Forcible rape	36,610
Robbery	172,290
Aggravated assault	547,760
Burglary	396,100
Larceny-theft	1,514,500
Motor vehicle theft	200,200
Arson	20,900
Violent crime[3]	778,730
Property crime[4]	2,131,700
Crime Index total[5]	2,910,400
Other assaults	1,223,600
Forgery and counterfeiting	115,300
Fraud	419,800
Embezzlement	14,300
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	164,700
Vandalism	323,300
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	259,400
Prostitution and commercialized vice	98,800
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	100,700
Drug abuse violations	1,351,400
Gambling	18,500
Offenses against family and children	117,200
Driving under the influence	1,384,600
Liquor laws	541,800
Drunkenness	713,200
Disorderly conduct	746,200
Vagrancy	25,300
All other offenses	3,743,200
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,000
Curfew and loitering law violations	128,400
Runaways	248,800

[1]Arrest totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, figures may not add to totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 30.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Regions, 1994

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (10,654 agencies; population 207,624,000)	Northeast (2,301 agencies; population 42,933,000)	Midwest (2,086 agencies; population 36,652,000)	South (4,647 agencies; population 76,322,000)	West (1,620 agencies; population 51,716,000)
TOTAL	**11,865,793**	**2,333,226**	**2,078,120**	**4,516,367**	**2,938,080**
Rate	**5,715.1**	**5,434.6**	**5,669.9**	**5,917.5**	**5,681.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,497	2,824	3,673	7,759	4,241
Rate	8.9	6.6	10.0	10.2	8.2
Forcible rape	29,791	5,452	6,328	11,811	6,200
Rate	14.3	12.7	17.3	15.5	12.0
Robbery	146,979	47,423	17,666	45,741	36,149
Rate	70.8	110.5	48.2	59.9	69.9
Aggravated assault	449,716	79,936	54,052	169,800	145,928
Rate	216.6	186.2	147.5	222.5	282.2
Burglary	319,926	51,522	41,736	126,351	100,317
Rate	154.1	120.0	113.9	165.5	194.0
Larceny-theft	1,236,311	201,206	217,691	484,650	332,764
Rate	595.5	468.7	593.9	635.0	643.4
Motor vehicle theft	166,260	26,323	23,598	57,078	59,261
Rate	80.1	61.3	64.4	74.8	114.6
Arson	16,764	2,961	3,471	5,429	4,903
Rate	8.1	6.9	9.5	7.1	9.5
Violent crime[1]	644,983	135,635	81,719	235,111	192,518
Rate	310.7	315.9	223.0	308.1	372.3
Property crime[2]	1,739,261	282,012	286,496	673,508	497,245
Rate	837.7	656.9	781.7	882.5	961.5
Crime Index total[3]	2,384,244	417,647	368,215	908,619	689,763
Rate	1,148.4	972.8	1,004.6	1,190.5	1,333.7
Other assaults	991,881	175,119	183,717	404,946	228,099
Rate	477.7	407.9	501.2	530.6	441.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	93,003	12,300	12,645	42,467	25,591
Rate	44.8	28.6	34.5	55.6	49.5
Fraud	330,752	76,878	48,436	183,116	22,322
Rate	159.3	179.1	132.2	239.9	43.2
Embezzlement	11,614	722	1,604	6,624	2,664
Rate	5.6	1.7	4.4	8.7	5.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	134,930	31,760	25,021	36,352	41,797
Rate	65.0	74.0	68.3	47.6	80.8
Vandalism	259,579	61,482	54,518	69,384	74,195
Rate	125.0	143.2	148.7	90.9	143.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing,etc	213,494	32,033	37,051	81,614	62,796
Rate	102.8	74.6	101.1	106.9	121.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	86,818	20,870	14,430	24,374	27,144
Rate	41.8	48.6	39.4	31.9	52.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	81,887	13,613	14,545	26,778	26,951
Rate	39.4	31.7	39.7	35.1	52.1
Drug abuse violations	1,118,346	258,581	131,789	367,983	359,993
Rate	538.6	602.3	359.6	482.1	696.1
Gambling	15,845	6,289	2,684	4,900	1,972
Rate	7.6	14.6	7.3	6.4	3.8
Offenses against family and children	92,133	23,674	27,595	30,765	10,099
Rate	44.4	55.1	75.3	40.3	19.5
Driving under the influence	1,079,533	138,908	213,415	393,648	333,562
Rate	519.9	323.5	582.3	515.8	645.0
Liquor laws	424,452	58,974	133,455	127,060	104,963
Rate	204.4	137.4	364.1	166.5	203.0
Drunkenness	571,420	26,758	45,351	377,948	121,363
Rate	275.2	62.3	123.7	495.2	234.7
Disorderly conduct	601,002	189,103	154,435	181,297	76,167
Rate	289.5	440.5	421.4	237.5	147.3
Vagrancy	21,413	7,066	1,979	3,836	8,532
Rate	10.3	16.5	5.4	5.0	16.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,046,100	748,049	537,996	1,117,975	642,080
Rate	1,467.1	1,742.4	1,467.8	1,464.8	1,241.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,395	1,335	3,429	6,320	311
Rate	5.5	3.1	9.4	8.3	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,888	12,324	30,657	23,723	39,184
Rate	51.0	28.7	83.6	31.1	75.8
Runaways	201,459	21,076	38,582	102,958	38,843
Rate	97.0	49.1	105.3	134.9	75.1

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 31.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1994

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (10,654 agencies; population 207,624,000)	Total cities; (7,358 cities; population 142,170,000)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area[2] (5,414 agencies; population 87,933,000)
			Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,967,000)	Group II (132 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,434,000)	Group III (324 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,144,000)	Group IV (580 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,056,000)	Group V (1,328 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,010,000)	Group VI (4,934 cities under 10,000; population 17,559,000)	Suburban counties[1] (1,179 agencies, population 43,993,000)	Rural counties (2,117 agencies; population 21,460,000)	
TOTAL	**11,865,793**	**9,169,197**	**3,283,479**	**1,252,057**	**1,259,909**	**1,071,294**	**1,163,853**	**1,138,605**	**1,882,094**	**814,502**	**4,168,290**
Rate	**5,715.1**	**6,449.4**	**7,824.0**	**6,442.5**	**5,689.7**	**5,341.4**	**5,539.4**	**6,484.5**	**4,278.2**	**3,795.4**	**4,740.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,497	14,485	8,320	2,391	1,455	895	845	579	2,730	1,282	4,283
Rate	8.9	10.2	19.8	12.3	6.6	4.5	4.0	3.3	6.2	6.0	4.9
Forcible rape	29,791	21,969	9,350	3,200	2,985	2,186	2,358	1,890	5,034	2,788	9,473
Rate	14.3	15.5	22.3	16.5	13.5	10.9	11.2	10.8	11.4	13.0	10.8
Robbery	146,979	130,109	73,238	18,922	15,134	10,287	7,995	4,533	14,458	2,412	32,408
Rate	70.8	91.5	174.5	97.4	68.3	51.3	38.1	25.8	32.9	11.2	36.9
Aggravated assault	449,716	346,185	140,071	56,525	49,887	37,628	32,599	29,475	73,913	29,618	146,113
Rate	216.6	243.5	333.8	290.8	225.3	187.6	155.2	167.9	168.0	138.0	166.2
Burglary	319,926	234,868	72,914	39,770	38,466	29,486	28,322	25,910	56,541	28,517	114,357
Rate	154.1	165.2	173.7	204.6	173.7	147.0	134.8	147.6	128.5	132.9	130.0
Larceny-theft	1,236,311	1,036,485	286,084	156,673	176,371	149,868	152,861	114,628	154,548	45,278	441,689
Rate	595.5	729.0	681.7	806.2	796.5	747.2	727.5	652.8	351.3	211.0	502.3
Motor vehicle theft	166,260	131,993	63,819	19,872	16,722	11,301	10,727	9,552	26,652	7,615	49,572
Rate	80.1	92.8	152.1	102.3	75.5	56.3	51.1	54.4	60.6	35.5	56.4
Arson	16,764	12,304	3,624	1,816	1,719	1,678	1,740	1,727	3,033	1,427	6,668
Rate	8.1	8.7	8.6	9.3	7.8	8.4	8.3	9.8	6.9	6.6	7.6
Violent crime[3]	644,983	512,748	230,979	81,038	69,461	50,996	43,797	36,477	96,135	36,100	192,277
Rate	310.7	360.7	550.4	417.0	313.7	254.3	208.5	207.7	218.5	168.2	218.7
Property crime[4]	1,739,261	1,415,650	426,441	218,131	233,278	192,333	193,650	151,817	240,774	82,837	612,286
Rate	837.7	995.7	1,016.1	1,122.4	1,053.5	959.0	921.7	864.6	547.3	386.0	696.3
Crime Index total[5]	2,384,244	1,928,398	657,420	299,169	302,739	243,329	237,447	188,294	336,909	118,937	804,563
Rate	1,148.4	1,356.4	1,566.5	1,539.4	1,367.2	1,213.2	1,130.1	1,072.4	765.8	554.2	915.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Total (10,654 agencies; population 207,624,000)	Total cities; (7,358 cities; population 142,170,000)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area[2] (5,414 agencies; population 87,933,000)
			Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,967,000)	Group II (132 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,434,000)	Group III (324 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,144,000)	Group IV (580 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,056,000)	Group V (1,328 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,010,000)	Group VI (4,934 cities under 10,000; population 17,559,000)	Suburban counties[1] (1,179 agencies; population 43,993,000)	Rural counties (2,117 agencies; population 21,460,000)	
Other assaults	991,881	766,109	256,045	123,102	104,018	89,624	102,711	90,609	155,025	70,747	342,105
Rate	477.7	538.9	610.1	633.4	469.7	446.9	488.9	516.0	352.4	329.7	389.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	93,003	71,411	21,104	10,993	11,058	9,150	10,132	8,974	14,513	7,079	32,633
Rate	44.8	50.2	50.3	56.6	49.9	45.6	48.2	51.1	33.0	33.0	37.1
Fraud	330,752	202,304	71,817	22,846	23,510	28,102	28,586	27,443	80,985	47,463	135,081
Rate	159.3	142.3	171.1	117.6	106.2	140.1	136.1	156.3	184.1	221.2	153.6
Embezzlement	11,614	8,424	2,241	1,854	1,397	1,069	1,071	792	2,226	964	4,114
Rate	5.6	5.9	5.3	9.5	6.3	5.3	5.1	4.5	5.1	4.5	4.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	134,930	107,566	34,692	18,203	16,874	15,385	12,789	9,623	20,308	7,056	49,471
Rate	65.0	75.7	82.7	93.7	76.2	76.7	60.9	54.8	46.2	32.9	56.3
Vandalism	259,579	206,433	59,757	26,952	30,592	27,732	31,025	30,375	34,324	18,822	95,595
Rate	125.0	145.2	142.4	138.7	138.2	138.3	147.7	173.0	78.0	87.7	108.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	213,494	173,745	70,657	26,801	23,184	17,968	17,636	17,499	29,207	10,542	67,151
Rate	102.8	122.2	168.4	137.9	104.7	89.6	83.9	99.7	66.4	49.1	76.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	86,818	81,775	59,472	11,935	5,437	3,355	1,187	389	4,842	201	9,554
Rate	41.8	57.5	141.7	61.4	24.6	16.7	5.6	2.2	11.0	.9	10.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	81,887	59,780	24,995	8,159	8,528	6,723	6,163	5,212	14,801	7,306	27,777
Rate	39.4	42.0	59.6	42.0	38.5	33.5	29.3	29.7	33.6	34.0	31.6
Drug abuse violations	1,118,346	881,300	391,905	144,097	115,888	88,899	75,148	65,363	176,264	60,782	350,472
Rate	538.6	619.9	933.9	741.5	523.3	443.2	357.7	372.2	400.7	283.2	398.6
Gambling	15,845	14,204	10,405	1,090	1,009	681	615	404	1,282	359	2,357
Rate	7.6	10.0	24.8	5.6	4.6	3.4	2.9	2.3	2.9	1.7	2.7
Offenses against family and children	92,133	53,449	12,902	5,520	8,954	8,546	10,250	7,277	28,418	10,266	45,575
Rate	44.4	37.6	30.7	28.4	40.4	42.6	48.8	41.4	64.6	47.8	51.8
Driving under the influence	1,079,533	690,321	150,006	78,611	95,848	98,295	123,563	143,998	262,324	126,888	509,830
Rate	519.9	485.6	357.4	404.5	432.8	490.1	588.1	820.1	596.3	591.3	579.8
Liquor laws	424,452	337,393	82,156	32,273	41,899	40,975	61,340	78,750	47,672	39,387	149,668
Rate	204.4	237.3	195.8	166.1	189.2	204.3	291.9	448.5	108.4	183.5	170.2
Drunkenness	571,420	483,172	118,661	68,775	75,720	61,132	73,258	85,626	50,921	37,327	179,466
Rate	275.2	339.9	282.8	353.9	342.0	304.8	348.7	487.6	115.7	173.9	204.1
Disorderly conduct	601,002	525,603	160,906	56,506	75,792	60,370	82,324	89,705	46,881	28,518	201,511
Rate	289.5	369.7	383.4	290.8	342.3	301.0	391.8	510.9	106.6	132.9	229.2
Vagrancy	21,413	19,879	10,952	2,528	1,766	1,758	1,333	1,542	1,219	315	4,932
Rate	10.3	14.0	26.1	13.0	8.0	8.8	6.3	8.8	2.8	1.5	5.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,046,100	2,312,799	1,009,845	279,188	275,097	234,928	253,040	260,701	525,484	207,817	1,043,774
Rate	1,467.1	1,626.8	2,406.3	1,436.6	1,242.3	1,171.3	1,204.4	1,484.7	1,194.5	968.4	1,187.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,395	8,900	4,754	273	1,198	888	656	1,131	1,772	723	3,493
Rate	5.5	6.3	11.3	1.4	5.4	4.4	3.1	6.4	4.0	3.4	4.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,888	99,578	39,014	9,933	12,871	12,044	14,143	11,573	4,228	2,082	29,567
Rate	51.0	70.0	93.0	51.1	58.1	60.1	67.3	65.9	9.6	9.7	33.6
Runaways	201,459	145,554	38,527	23,522	27,728	21,229	20,092	14,456	44,261	11,644	83,094
Rate	97.0	102.4	91.8	121.0	125.2	105.8	95.6	82.3	100.6	54.3	94.5

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 32.—Total Arrest Trends, 1985-1994

[8,466 agencies; 1994 estimated population 190,094,000; 1985 estimated population 173,352,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1985	1994	Percent change	1985	1994	Percent change	1985	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,090,490**	**10,949,388**	**+20.4**	**1,557,897**	**1,999,442**	**+28.3**	**7,532,593**	**8,949,946**	**+18.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,388	17,657	+22.7	1,193	2,982	+150.0	13,195	14,675	+11.2
Forcible rape	28,629	27,628	-3.5	4,286	4,524	+5.6	24,343	23,104	-5.1
Robbery	113,712	140,179	+23.3	28,688	45,046	+57.0	85,024	95,133	+11.9
Aggravated assault	237,599	415,070	+74.7	32,809	64,648	+97.0	204,790	350,422	+71.1
Burglary	345,002	296,137	-14.2	130,807	106,182	-18.8	214,195	189,955	-11.3
Larceny-theft	1,035,885	1,151,733	+11.2	336,672	384,861	+14.3	699,213	766,872	+9.7
Motor vehicle theft	105,837	157,034	+48.4	39,880	69,258	+73.7	65,957	87,776	+33.1
Arson	14,941	15,400	+3.1	6,163	8,540	+38.6	8,778	6,860	-21.9
Violent crime[1]	394,328	600,534	+52.3	66,976	117,200	+75.0	327,352	483,334	+47.6
Property crime[2]	1,501,665	1,620,304	+7.9	513,522	568,841	+10.8	988,143	1,051,463	+6.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,895,993	2,220,838	+17.1	580,498	686,041	+18.2	1,315,495	1,534,797	+16.7
Other assaults	482,330	922,167	+91.2	73,778	157,734	+113.8	408,552	764,433	+87.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	66,841	86,514	+29.4	6,797	6,519	-4.1	60,044	79,995	+33.2
Fraud	251,358	306,072	+21.8	17,210	18,108	+5.2	234,148	287,964	+23.0
Embezzlement	8,727	10,933	+25.3	611	757	+23.9	8,116	10,176	+25.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	100,345	123,939	+23.5	25,118	33,249	+32.4	75,227	90,690	+20.6
Vandalism	194,419	241,129	+24.0	87,456	112,702	+28.9	106,963	128,427	+20.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	143,296	199,476	+39.2	23,917	48,665	+103.5	119,379	150,811	+26.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	98,190	82,683	-15.8	2,335	959	-58.9	95,855	81,724	-14.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,171	76,046	-2.7	13,388	13,243	-1.1	64,783	62,803	-3.1
Drug abuse violations	647,411	1,040,351	+60.7	73,446	121,951	+66.0	573,965	918,400	+60.0
Gambling	24,841	14,848	-40.2	681	1,346	+97.7	24,160	13,502	-44.1
Offenses against family and children	41,010	81,799	+99.5	2,177	3,743	+71.9	38,833	78,056	+101.0
Driving under the influence	1,246,523	969,328	-22.2	16,367	9,469	-42.1	1,230,156	959,859	-22.0
Liquor laws	383,004	383,968	+.3	95,656	84,523	-11.6	287,348	299,445	+4.2
Drunkenness	766,029	534,353	-30.2	21,692	13,671	-37.0	744,337	520,682	-30.0
Disorderly conduct	511,342	546,875	+6.9	72,051	124,428	+72.7	439,291	422,447	-3.8
Vagrancy	28,722	20,494	-28.6	2,494	3,472	+39.2	26,228	17,022	-35.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,937,031	2,846,020	+46.9	257,318	317,307	+23.3	1,679,713	2,528,713	+50.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	10,264	9,754	-5.0	2,278	1,494	-34.4	7,986	8,260	+3.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,913	96,875	+54.0	62,913	96,875	+54.0			
Runaways	121,994	144,680	+18.6	121,994	144,680	+18.6			

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

Table 33.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1985-1994

[8,466 agencies; 1994 estimated population 190,094,000; 1985 estimated population 173,352,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1985	1994	Percent change	1985	1994	Percent change	1985	1994	Percent change	1985	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,507,037**	**8,778,231**	**+16.9**	**1,211,370**	**1,515,864**	**+25.1**	**1,583,453**	**2,171,157**	**+37.1**	**346,527**	**483,578**	**+39.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,629	15,899	+25.9	1,087	2,808	+158.3	1,759	1,758	-.1	106	174	+64.2
Forcible rape	28,322	27,325	-3.5	4,207	4,439	+5.5	307	303	-1.3	79	85	+7.6
Robbery	105,103	127,188	+21.0	26,754	40,897	+52.9	8,609	12,991	+50.9	1,934	4,149	+114.5
Aggravated assault	205,388	345,934	+68.4	27,733	52,630	+89.8	32,211	69,136	+114.6	5,076	12,018	+136.8
Burglary	318,672	265,032	-16.8	121,229	96,019	-20.8	26,330	31,105	+18.1	9,578	10,163	+6.1
Larceny-theft	715,629	766,913	+7.2	245,126	261,051	+6.5	320,256	384,820	+20.2	91,546	123,810	+35.2
Motor vehicle theft	95,839	137,697	+43.7	35,347	59,598	+68.6	9,998	19,337	+93.4	4,533	9,660	+113.1
Arson	12,963	13,117	+1.2	5,583	7,482	+34.0	1,978	2,283	+15.4	580	1,058	+82.4
Violent crime[1]	351,442	516,346	+46.9	59,781	100,774	+68.6	42,886	84,188	+96.3	7,195	16,426	+128.3
Property crime[2]	1,143,103	1,182,759	+3.5	407,285	424,150	+4.1	358,562	437,545	+22.0	106,237	144,691	+36.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,494,545	1,699,105	+13.7	467,066	524,924	+12.4	401,448	521,733	+30.0	113,432	161,117	+42.0
Other assaults	407,661	750,407	+84.1	56,685	116,183	+105.0	74,669	171,760	+130.0	17,093	41,551	+143.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	44,635	55,725	+24.8	4,653	4,141	-11.0	22,206	30,789	+38.7	2,144	2,378	+10.9
Fraud	145,194	187,403	+29.1	13,358	13,396	+.3	106,164	118,669	+11.8	3,852	4,712	+22.3
Embezzlement	5,521	6,407	+16.0	426	486	+14.1	3,206	4,526	+41.2	185	271	+46.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	88,656	107,451	+21.2	22,741	29,543	+29.9	11,689	16,488	+41.1	2,377	3,706	+55.9
Vandalism	174,881	210,217	+20.2	79,964	101,152	+26.5	19,538	30,912	+58.2	7,492	11,550	+54.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	132,409	183,635	+38.7	22,278	44,775	+101.0	10,887	15,841	+45.5	1,639	3,890	+137.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	29,860	32,109	+7.5	683	490	-28.3	68,330	50,574	-26.0	1,652	469	-71.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	72,366	69,539	-3.9	12,338	12,229	-.9	5,805	6,507	+12.1	1,050	1,014	-3.4
Drug abuse violations	558,096	869,018	+55.7	62,666	107,785	+72.0	89,315	171,333	+91.8	10,780	14,166	+31.4
Gambling	21,176	12,613	-40.4	652	1,275	+95.6	3,665	2,235	-39.0	29	71	+144.8
Offenses against family and children	35,807	64,341	+79.7	1,392	2,395	+72.1	5,203	17,458	+235.5	785	1,348	+71.7
Driving under the influence	1,101,479	831,869	-24.5	14,195	8,124	-42.8	145,044	137,459	-5.2	2,172	1,345	-38.1
Liquor laws	321,028	309,433	-3.6	70,228	60,453	-13.9	61,976	74,535	+20.3	25,428	24,070	-5.3
Drunkenness	697,874	472,700	-32.3	18,163	11,462	-36.9	68,155	61,653	-9.5	3,529	2,209	-37.4
Disorderly conduct	413,576	432,425	+4.6	58,226	95,382	+63.8	97,766	114,450	+17.1	13,825	29,046	+110.1
Vagrancy	25,417	16,132	-36.5	2,047	2,818	+37.7	3,305	4,362	+32.0	447	654	+46.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,637,263	2,336,711	+42.7	204,016	247,860	+21.5	299,768	509,309	+69.9	53,302	69,447	+30.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,748	8,220	-6.0	1,787	1,189	-33.5	1,516	1,534	+1.2	491	305	-37.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	47,677	68,982	+44.7	47,677	68,982	+44.7	15,236	27,893	+83.1	15,236	27,893	+83.1
Runaways	51,916	62,009	+19.4	51,916	62,009	+19.4	70,078	82,671	+18.0	70,078	82,671	+18.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

Table 34.—Total Arrest Trends, 1990-1994

[8,497 agencies; 1994 estimated population 187,224,000; 1990 estimated population 179,207,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1990	1994	Percent change	1990	1994	Percent change	1990	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**10,560,038**	**10,695,269**	**+1.3**	**1,633,152**	**1,982,892**	**+21.4**	**8,926,886**	**8,712,377**	**-2.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,984	16,971	-5.6	2,508	2,873	+14.6	15,476	14,098	-8.9
Forcible rape	29,856	26,934	-9.8	4,433	4,452	+.4	25,423	22,482	-11.6
Robbery	139,833	135,915	-2.8	33,582	44,177	+31.5	106,251	91,738	-13.7
Aggravated assault	367,315	398,838	+8.6	50,425	63,086	+25.1	316,890	335,752	+6.0
Burglary	331,183	292,264	-11.8	107,891	106,394	-1.4	223,292	185,870	-16.8
Larceny-theft	1,163,501	1,122,112	-3.6	342,934	378,082	+10.2	820,567	744,030	-9.3
Motor vehicle theft	169,887	153,459	-9.7	73,353	67,667	-7.8	96,534	85,792	-11.1
Arson	14,174	15,167	+7.0	6,085	8,473	+39.2	8,089	6,694	-17.2
Violent crime[1]	554,988	578,658	+4.3	90,948	114,588	+26.0	464,040	464,070	[4]
Property crime[2]	1,678,745	1,583,002	-5.7	530,263	560,616	+5.7	1,148,482	1,022,386	-11.0
Crime Index total[3]	2,233,733	2,161,660	-3.2	621,211	675,204	+8.7	1,612,522	1,486,456	-7.8
Other assaults	738,078	896,793	+21.5	109,967	156,346	+42.2	628,111	740,447	+17.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,138	81,924	+18.5	5,572	6,290	+12.9	63,566	75,634	+19.0
Fraud	255,594	292,131	+14.3	9,095	17,747	+95.1	246,499	274,384	+11.3
Embezzlement	11,648	10,439	-10.4	948	740	-21.9	10,700	9,699	-9.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	125,891	119,527	-5.1	32,536	32,430	-.3	93,355	87,097	-6.7
Vandalism	231,779	237,522	+2.5	93,696	112,540	+20.1	138,083	124,982	-9.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	166,815	193,600	+16.1	30,630	47,682	+55.7	136,185	145,918	+7.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91,421	79,581	-13.0	1,257	934	-25.7	90,164	78,647	-12.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	80,934	74,081	-8.5	12,840	13,283	+3.5	68,094	60,798	-10.7
Drug abuse violations	852,378	1,020,919	+19.8	63,506	119,989	+88.9	788,872	900,930	+14.2
Gambling	14,730	14,515	-1.5	689	1,324	+92.2	14,041	13,191	-6.1
Offenses against family and children	59,018	80,332	+36.1	2,293	3,757	+63.8	56,725	76,575	+35.0
Driving under the influence	1,248,954	951,487	-23.8	13,455	9,293	-30.9	1,235,499	942,194	-23.7
Liquor laws	491,813	382,440	-22.2	105,818	85,319	-19.4	385,995	297,121	-23.0
Drunkenness	678,738	515,710	-24.0	18,393	13,566	-26.2	660,345	502,144	-24.0
Disorderly conduct	536,592	533,441	-.6	87,649	124,747	+42.3	448,943	408,694	-9.0
Vagrancy	30,836	20,583	-33.3	2,478	3,413	+37.7	28,358	17,170	-39.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,456,681	2,781,703	+13.2	235,852	311,407	+32.0	2,220,829	2,470,296	+11.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	17,260	10,154	-41.2	3,036	1,613	-46.9	14,224	8,541	-40.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	60,475	98,897	+63.5	60,475	98,897	+63.5	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	124,792	147,984	+18.6	124,792	147,984	+18.6	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 35.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1990-1994

[8,497 agencies; 1994 estimated population 187,224,000; 1990 estimated population 179,207,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1990	1994	Percent change	1990	1994	Percent change	1990	1994	Percent change	1990	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,623,154**	**8,576,788**	**-.5**	**265,306**	**1,501,924**	**+18.7**	**1,936,884**	**2,118,481**	**+9.4**	**367,846**	**480,968**	**+30.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,129	15,303	-5.1	2,382	2,710	+13.8	1,855	1,668	-10.1	126	163	+29.4
Forcible rape	29,540	26,635	-9.8	4,355	4,367	+.3	316	299	-5.4	78	85	+9 0
Robbery	128,270	123,355	-3.8	30,672	40,100	+30.7	11,563	12,560	+8.6	2,910	4,077	+40.1
Aggravated assault	317,680	333,398	+4.9	42,820	51,532	+20.3	49,635	65,440	+31.8	7,605	11,554	+51.9
Burglary	302,009	261,448	-13.4	99,035	96,162	-2.9	29,174	30,816	+5.6	8,856	10,232	+15.5
Larceny-theft	792,037	747,017	-5.7	245,021	256,808	+4.8	371,464	375,095	+1.0	97,913	121,274	+23.9
Motor vehicle theft	153,144	134,480	-12.2	65,538	58,144	-11.3	16,743	18,979	+13.4	7,815	9,523	+21.9
Arson	12,276	12,958	+5.6	5,507	7,438	+35.1	1,898	2,209	+16.4	578	1,035	+79 1
Violent crime[1]	491,619	498,691	+1.4	80,229	98,709	+23.0	63,369	79,967	+26.2	10,719	15,879	+48.1
Property crime[2]	1,259,466	1,155,903	-8.2	415,101	418,552	+.8	419,279	427,099	+1.9	115,162	142,064	+23.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,751,085	1,654,594	-5.5	495,330	517,261	+4.4	482,648	507,066	+5.1	125,881	157,943	+25.5
Other assaults	618,476	729,616	+18.0	84,350	115,061	+36.4	119,602	167,177	+39.8	25,617	41,285	+61.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,416	53,012	+16.7	3,738	4,003	+7.1	23,722	28,912	+21.9	1,834	2,287	+24.7
Fraud	143,314	179,046	+24.9	6,378	13,161	+106.3	112,280	113,085	+.7	2,717	4,586	+68.8
Embezzlement	6,933	6,140	-11.4	609	486	-20.2	4,715	4,299	-8.8	339	254	-25.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	110,916	103,444	-6.7	29,379	28,751	-2.1	14,975	16,083	+7.4	3,157	3,679	+16.5
Vandalism	206,492	207,323	+.4	85,738	101,026	+17.8	25,287	30,199	+19.4	7,958	11,514	+44 7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	154,402	178,228	+15.4	28,705	43,916	+53.0	12,413	15,372	+23.8	1,925	3,766	+95.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	33,499	31,229	-6.8	560	480	-14 3	57,922	48,352	-16.5	697	454	-34.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	74,632	68,012	-8.9	11,985	12,263	+2.3	6,302	6,069	-3.7	855	1,020	+19.3
Drug abuse violations	709,380	851,471	+20.0	56,470	105,877	+87.5	142,998	169,448	+18.5	7,036	14,112	+100.6
Gambling	12,715	12,343	-2.9	655	1,255	+91.6	2,015	2,172	+7.8	34	69	+102.9
Offenses against family and children	48,556	63,368	+30.5	1,489	2,420	+62.5	10,462	16,964	+62.1	804	1,337	+66.3
Driving under the influence	1,090,180	816,927	-25.1	11,555	7,945	-31.2	158,774	134,560	-15.3	1,900	1,348	-29.1
Liquor laws	401,097	307,630	-23.3	76,024	60,733	-20.1	90,716	74,810	-17.5	29,794	24,586	-17.5
Drunkenness	610,770	456,165	-25.3	15,572	11,367	-27.0	67,968	59,545	-12.4	2,821	2,199	-22.0
Disorderly conduct	431,317	422,745	-2.0	69,696	95,757	+37.4	105,275	110,696	+5.1	17,953	28,990	+61.5
Vagrancy	26,989	16,263	-39.7	2,079	2,774	+33.4	3,847	4,320	+12.3	399	639	+60.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,048,657	2,285,333	+11.6	186,666	243,489	+30.4	408,024	496,370	+21.7	49,186	67,918	+38.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,675	8,549	-41.7	2,452	1,292	-47.3	2,585	1,605	-37.9	584	321	-45.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	44,124	70,235	+59.2	44,124	70,235	+59.2	16,351	28,662	+75.3	16,351	28,662	+75.3
Runaways	54,204	63,664	+17.5	54,204	63,664	+17.5	70,588	84,320	+19.5	70,588	84,320	+19 5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

Table 36.—Total Arrest Trends, 1993-1994

[9,059 agencies; 1994 estimated population 197,160,000; 1993 estimated population 195,067,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**10,730,748**	**11,341,585**	**+5.7**	**655,685**	**727,910**	**+11.0**	**1,870,464**	**2,076,949**	**+11.0**	**8,860,284**	**9,264,636**	**+4.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	19,027	17,922	-5.8	352	366	+4.0	3,105	3,016	-2.9	15,922	14,906	-6.4
Forcible rape	30,540	28,616	-6.3	1,968	1,790	-9.0	5,040	4,648	-7.8	25,500	23,968	-6.0
Robbery	146,507	143,972	-1.7	11,902	13,315	+11.9	41,594	46,268	+11.2	104,913	97,704	-6.9
Aggravated assault	418,212	431,645	+3.2	20,382	22,330	+9.6	64,147	67,398	+5.1	354,065	364,247	+2.9
Burglary	319,061	307,256	-3.7	44,568	45,434	+1.9	109,985	110,678	+.6	209,076	196,578	-6.0
Larceny-theft	1,162,120	1,185,868	+2.0	164,989	178,144	+8.0	365,561	395,334	+8.1	796,559	790,534	-.8
Motor vehicle theft	162,696	161,681	-.6	21,561	21,281	-1.3	72,615	71,218	-1.9	90,081	90,463	+.4
Arson	15,145	15,945	+5.3	4,931	6,019	+22.1	7,512	8,857	+17.9	7,633	7,088	-7.1
Violent crime[1]	614,286	622,155	+1.3	34,604	37,801	+9.2	113,886	121,330	+6.5	500,400	500,825	+.1
Property crime[2]	1,659,022	1,670,750	+.7	236,049	250,878	+6.3	555,673	586,087	+5.5	1,103,349	1,084,663	-1.7
Crime Index total[3]	2,273,308	2,292,905	+.9	270,653	288,679	+6.7	669,559	707,417	+5.7	1,603,749	1,585,488	-1.1
Other assaults	894,495	956,155	+6.9	60,682	69,727	+14.9	145,950	165,192	+13.2	748,545	790,963	+5.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	82,336	88,365	+7.3	951	894	-6.0	6,000	6,690	+11.5	76,336	81,675	+7.0
Fraud	306,395	317,582	+3.7	3,230	4,335	+34.2	13,405	18,265	+36.3	292,990	299,317	+2.2
Embezzlement	10,371	11,149	+7.5	78	89	+14.1	595	790	+32.8	9,776	10,359	+6.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	125,805	129,008	+2.5	9,760	10,215	+4.7	34,254	34,616	+1.1	91,551	94,392	+3.1
Vandalism	241,655	248,092	+2.7	53,058	57,590	+8.5	110,435	116,771	+5.7	131,220	131,321	+.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	208,868	206,907	-.9	15,067	15,932	+5.7	49,509	50,425	+1.9	159,359	156,482	-1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	86,503	85,783	-.8	146	116	-20.5	952	997	+4.7	85,551	84,786	-.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,053	78,379	-5.6	8,114	7,201	-11.3	15,579	13,804	-11.4	67,474	64,575	-4.3
Drug abuse violations	919,317	1,086,398	+18.2	14,243	21,078	+48.0	89,366	127,225	+42.4	829,951	959,173	+15.6
Gambling	14,301	15,510	+8.5	210	232	+10.5	1,091	1,463	+34.1	13,210	14,047	+6.3
Offenses against family and children	81,152	85,383	+5.2	1,060	1,320	+24.5	3,456	3,823	+10.6	77,696	81,560	+5.0
Driving under the influence	1,060,581	1,014,859	-4.3	274	298	+8.8	9,047	9,990	+10.4	1,051,534	1,004,869	-4.4
Liquor laws	380,069	403,193	+6.1	8,672	9,491	+9.4	82,024	88,545	+8.0	298,045	314,648	+5.6
Drunkenness	561,636	539,951	-3.9	1,828	1,975	+8.0	13,104	14,036	+7.1	548,532	525,915	-4.1
Disorderly conduct	553,487	565,305	+2.1	37,384	46,119	+23.4	111,553	129,755	+16.3	441,934	435,550	-1.4
Vagrancy	24,151	20,832	-13.7	874	901	+3.1	3,034	3,585	+18.2	21,117	17,247	-18.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,601,650	2,942,114	+13.1	82,087	94,387	+15.0	289,936	329,845	+13.8	2,311,714	2,612,269	+13.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	10,115	8,346	-17.5	433	508	+17.3	1,257	1,463	+16.4	8,858	6,883	-22.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	79,322	101,816	+28.4	23,964	30,381	+26.8	79,322	101,816	+28.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	142,293	151,899	+6.8	63,350	66,950	+5.7	142,293	151,899	+6.8	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

Table 37.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1993-1994

[9,059 agencies; 1994 estimated population 197,160,000; 1993 estimated population 195,067,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,634,459**	**9,090,567**	**+5.3**	**1,425,413**	**1,573,567**	**+10.4**	**2,096,289**	**2,251,018**	**+7.4**	**445,051**	**503,382**	**+13.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,249	16,156	-6.3	2,930	2,838	-3.1	1,778	1,766	-.7	175	178	+1.7
Forcible rape	30,146	28,299	-6.1	4,952	4,555	-8.0	394	317	-19.5	88	93	+5.7
Robbery	133,683	130,617	-2.3	37,899	42,010	+10.8	12,824	13,355	+4.1	3,695	4,258	+15.2
Aggravated assault	352,296	359,857	+2.1	52,836	54,875	+3.9	65,916	71,788	+8.9	11,311	12,523	+10.7
Burglary	286,972	274,910	-4.2	99,294	100,110	+.8	32,089	32,346	+.8	10,691	10,568	-1.2
Larceny-theft	782,140	790,790	+1.1	251,142	268,385	+6.9	379,980	395,078	+4.0	114,419	126,949	+11.0
Motor vehicle theft	143,610	141,759	-1.3	62,846	61,299	-2.5	19,086	19,922	+4.4	9,769	9,919	+1.5
Arson	12,895	13,599	+5.5	6,574	7,769	+18.2	2,250	2,346	+4.3	938	1,088	+16.0
Violent crime[1]	533,374	534,929	+.3	98,617	104,278	+5.7	80,912	87,226	+7.8	15,269	17,052	+11.7
Property crime[2]	1,225,617	1,221,058	-.4	419,856	437,563	+4.2	433,405	449,692	+3.8	135,817	148,524	+9.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,758,991	1,755,987	-.2	518,473	541,841	+4.5	514,317	536,918	+4.4	151,086	165,576	+9.6
Other assaults	733,675	777,871	+6.0	108,000	121,580	+12.6	160,820	178,284	+10.9	37,950	43,612	+14.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,864	56,921	+5.7	3,895	4,254	+9.2	28,472	31,444	+10.4	2,105	2,436	+15.7
Fraud	181,030	192,984	+6.6	9,747	13,514	+38.6	125,365	124,598	-.6	3,658	4,751	+29.9
Embezzlement	6,141	6,517	+6.1	352	508	+44.3	4,230	4,632	+9.5	243	282	+16.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	109,779	111,792	+1.8	30,454	30,703	+.8	16,026	17,216	+7.4	3,800	3,913	+3.0
Vandalism	211,968	216,181	+2.0	99,697	104,738	+5.1	29,687	31,911	+7.5	10,738	12,033	+12.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	192,761	190,241	-1.3	45,568	46,363	+1.7	16,107	16,666	+3.5	3,941	4,062	+3.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	31,025	33,131	+6.8	429	510	+18.9	55,478	52,652	-5.1	523	487	-6.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	75,764	71,641	-5.4	14,171	12,741	-10.1	7,289	6,738	-7.6	1,408	1,063	-24.5
Drug abuse violations	769,247	907,050	+17.9	79,442	112,327	+41.4	150,070	179,348	+19.5	9,924	14,898	+50.1
Gambling	12,272	13,226	+7.8	1,041	1,390	+33.5	2,029	2,284	+12.6	50	73	+46.0
Offenses against family and children	65,532	67,468	+3.0	2,240	2,450	+9.4	15,620	17,915	+14.7	1,216	1,373	+12.9
Driving under the influence	911,524	871,064	-4.4	7,737	8,583	+10.9	149,057	143,795	-3.5	1,310	1,407	+7.4
Liquor laws	307,325	324,917	+5.7	58,698	63,124	+7.5	72,744	78,276	+7.6	23,326	25,421	+9.0
Drunkenness	499,438	477,806	-4.3	10,958	11,746	+7.2	62,198	62,145	-.1	2,146	2,290	+6.7
Disorderly conduct	438,764	446,974	+1.9	86,142	99,481	+15.5	114,723	118,331	+3.1	25,411	30,274	+19.1
Vagrancy	21,230	16,461	-22.5	2,530	2,913	+15.1	2,921	4,371	+49.6	504	672	+33.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,136,012	2,414,760	+13.0	227,722	257,226	+13.0	465,638	527,354	+13.3	62,214	72,619	+16.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,493	6,981	-17.8	1,036	1,166	+12.5	1,622	1,365	-15.8	221	297	+34.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	57,224	72,382	+26.5	57,224	72,382	+26.5	22,098	29,434	+33.2	22,098	29,434	+33.2
Runaways	60,893	65,193	+7.1	60,893	65,193	+7.1	81,400	86,706	+6.5	81,400	86,706	+6.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994

[10,654 agencies; 1994 estimated population 207,624,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**11,877,188**	**780,979**	**2,209,675**	**9,667,513**	**37,130**	**176,289**	**567,560**	**428,967**	**489,089**	**510,640**	**520,831**	**505,122**	**459,948**	**433,449**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.6**	**18.6**	**81.4**	**.3**	**1.5**	**4.8**	**3.6**	**4.1**	**4.3**	**4.4**	**4.3**	**3.9**	**3.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,497	379	3,102	15,395	3	31	345	535	912	1,276	1,418	1,418	1,215	1,097
Forcible rape	29,791	1,863	4,859	24,932	103	442	1,318	892	993	1,111	1,217	1,158	1,156	1,065
Robbery	146,979	13,543	47,094	99,885	245	2,478	10,820	10,008	11,753	11,790	10,653	8,701	6,808	5,946
Aggravated assault	449,716	23,190	70,030	379,686	1,043	5,261	16,886	13,219	15,993	17,628	17,857	17,030	16,115	16,485
Burglary	319,926	47,481	115,681	204,245	3,135	11,833	32,513	22,232	23,413	22,555	20,223	15,889	11,818	10,234
Larceny-theft	1,236,311	185,811	412,349	823,962	9,145	51,765	124,901	76,459	77,418	72,661	62,806	49,702	39,440	34,473
Motor vehicle theft	166,260	21,867	73,265	92,995	206	2,592	19,069	17,986	18,087	15,325	11,698	8,718	6,516	5,510
Arson	16,764	6,289	9,268	7,496	1,153	2,041	3,095	1,224	964	791	531	488	341	283
Violent crime[2]	644,983	38,975	125,085	519,898	1,394	8,212	29,369	24,654	29,651	31,805	31,145	28,307	25,294	24,593
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.0	19.4	80.6	.2	1.3	4.6	3.8	4.6	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.8
Property crime[3]	1,739,261	261,448	610,563	1,128,698	13,639	68,231	179,578	117,901	119,882	111,332	95,258	74,797	58,115	50,500
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	15.0	35.1	64.9	.8	3.9	10.3	6.8	6.9	6.4	5.5	4.3	3.3	2.9
Crime Index total[4]	2,384,244	300,423	735,648	1,648,596	15,033	76,443	208,947	142,555	149,533	143,137	126,403	103,104	83,409	75,093
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.6	30.9	69.1	.6	3.2	8.8	6.0	6.3	6.0	5.3	4.3	3.5	3.1
Other assaults	991,881	72,514	171,642	820,239	3,731	18,961	49,822	32,005	33,602	33,521	31,173	31,652	30,938	33,605
Forgery and counterfeiting	93,003	927	7,013	85,990	33	184	710	981	2,057	3,048	4,199	4,512	4,308	4,174
Fraud	330,752	4,409	18,594	312,158	127	657	3,625	4,082	4,120	5,983	8,969	11,896	13,192	13,559
Embezzlement	11,614	92	803	10,811	8	22	62	60	211	440	574	631	599	556
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	134,930	10,751	36,218	98,712	240	1,890	8,621	7,376	8,714	9,377	9,690	8,078	6,440	5,754
Vandalism	259,579	60,250	122,085	137,494	6,074	17,782	36,394	21,415	21,381	19,039	13,965	11,017	8,347	7,804
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	213,494	16,661	52,200	161,294	611	3,424	12,626	9,963	12,199	13,377	14,213	12,554	10,361	10,462
Prostitution and commercialized vice	86,818	120	1,013	85,805	10	18	92	129	289	475	1,317	1,900	2,275	2,727
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	81,887	7,506	14,418	67,469	658	2,081	4,767	2,442	2,230	2,240	2,205	2,183	2,058	2,127
Drug abuse violations	1,118,346	21,830	131,220	987,126	266	2,281	19,283	24,103	36,747	48,540	60,142	57,786	51,330	48,063
Gambling	15,845	242	1,493	14,352	2	24	216	299	423	529	531	537	533	466
Offenses against family and children	92,133	1,475	4,234	87,899	98	293	1,084	815	978	966	2,009	2,207	2,383	2,731
Driving under the influence	1,079,533	329	10,573	1,068,960	117	24	188	534	2,708	7,002	15,769	22,312	27,223	38,711
Liquor laws	424,452	10,083	94,030	330,422	153	832	9,098	14,001	27,520	42,426	60,029	59,868	47,987	14,628
Drunkenness	571,420	2,065	14,778	556,642	120	197	1,748	2,298	3,606	6,809	12,831	14,090	14,841	19,260
Disorderly conduct	601,002	48,868	137,328	463,674	1,741	10,752	36,375	27,057	30,178	31,225	30,639	27,148	24,627	26,244
Vagrancy	21,413	925	3,657	17,756	19	154	752	773	946	1,013	1,072	860	677	580
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,046,100	99,318	343,669	2,702,431	5,396	20,348	73,574	61,382	81,918	101,051	124,694	132,388	128,076	126,545
Suspicion	11,395	551	1,712	9,683	39	128	384	396	385	380	407	399	344	360
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,888	31,609	105,888	.....	537	4,552	26,520	24,667	28,098	21,514	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	201,459	90,031	201,459	.....	2,117	15,242	72,672	51,634	41,246	18,548	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**419,027**	**420,909**	**406,399**	**1,761,357**	**1,713,145**	**1,298,615**	**796,890**	**433,908**	**227,419**	**120,448**	**70,677**	**79,369**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.5**	**3.5**	**3.4**	**14.8**	**14.4**	**10.9**	**6.7**	**3.7**	**1.9**	**1.0**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	938	803	706	2,538	1,847	1,342	856	533	271	164	113	136
Forcible rape	990	1,107	1,001	4,674	4,617	3,382	2,023	1,120	621	334	216	251
Robbery	5,398	5,130	4,740	19,712	15,823	9,621	4,432	1,745	658	255	118	145
Aggravated assault	16,315	16,741	16,195	72,265	70,262	52,262	31,176	17,003	8,763	4,920	2,862	3,435
Burglary	9,497	9,258	8,385	38,079	35,507	24,140	12,426	5,180	2,017	805	355	432
Larceny-theft	31,926	31,928	30,636	140,027	141,593	109,829	68,611	36,125	18,320	10,259	6,854	11,433
Motor vehicle theft	4,989	4,642	4,217	17,153	13,812	8,348	4,133	1,848	761	305	132	213
Arson	263	264	245	1,178	1,268	1,069	665	407	238	99	80	77
Violent crime[2]	23,641	23,781	22,642	99,189	92,549	66,607	38,487	20,401	10,313	5,673	3,309	3,967
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.7	3.5	15.4	14.3	10.3	6.0	3.2	1.6	.9	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	46,675	46,092	43,483	196,437	192,180	143,386	85,835	43,560	21,336	11,468	7,421	12,155
Percent distribution[1]	2.7	2.7	2.5	11.3	11.0	8.2	4.9	2.5	1.2	.7	.4	.7
Crime Index total[4]	70,316	69,873	66,125	295,626	284,729	209,993	124,322	63,961	31,649	17,141	10,730	16,122
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.9	2.8	12.4	11.9	8.8	5.2	2.7	1.3	.7	.5	.7
Other assaults	35,257	36,524	36,465	163,495	160,971	117,939	67,879	35,759	17,997	9,173	5,401	6,011
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,115	4,088	4,086	17,829	16,234	11,234	6,046	2,856	1,226	540	258	285
Fraud	14,146	14,739	14,606	63,001	57,461	43,331	27,414	15,181	7,271	3,425	1,900	2,067
Embezzlement	553	499	519	2,042	1,716	1,295	799	513	260	123	62	70
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,158	4,833	4,503	18,057	14,875	10,417	5,761	2,708	1,237	616	282	303
Vandalism	6,898	6,664	6,200	24,811	21,565	14,552	7,794	3,853	1,872	917	481	754
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,449	8,650	7,827	28,035	21,742	15,325	9,676	5,663	3,282	1,735	1,047	1,273
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,953	3,501	3,876	20,017	20,712	13,527	6,851	2,962	1,429	786	460	512
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,244	2,227	2,167	11,056	12,191	9,903	6,695	4,483	2,853	1,849	1,333	1,895
Drug abuse violations	45,564	45,455	43,839	190,382	183,565	133,141	73,403	32,406	12,773	5,170	2,270	1,837
Gambling	389	433	389	1,770	1,880	1,775	1,563	1,191	970	726	601	598
Offenses against family and children	2,916	3,256	3,465	16,778	19,310	15,461	8,913	4,419	1,980	989	534	548
Driving under the influence	40,866	44,180	43,818	195,657	201,508	161,847	111,111	70,710	41,984	23,910	14,628	14,726
Liquor laws	11,150	9,477	8,012	29,069	27,355	22,918	16,126	9,964	6,035	3,657	2,112	2,035
Drunkenness	18,959	18,928	18,599	87,057	101,426	90,333	65,154	40,160	24,643	13,776	8,502	8,083
Disorderly conduct	23,791	23,202	20,985	81,732	76,119	56,300	33,277	18,142	9,664	5,078	3,083	3,643
Vagrancy	591	647	602	2,930	3,265	2,747	1,739	1,009	541	227	141	128
All other offenses (except traffic)	123,337	123,304	119,931	510,184	484,602	365,026	221,462	117,530	59,593	30,525	16,798	18,436
Suspicion	375	429	385	1,829	1,919	1,551	905	438	160	85	54	43
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 39.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994

[10,654 agencies; 1994 estimated population 207,624,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**9,504,762**	**559,942**	**1,660,549**	**7,844,213**	**31,057**	**134,152**	**394,733**	**310,087**	**376,233**	**414,287**	**435,568**	**422,848**	**382,477**	**360,070**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.9**	**17.5**	**82.5**	**.3**	**1.4**	**4.2**	**3.3**	**4.0**	**4.4**	**4.6**	**4.4**	**4.0**	**3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,658	343	2,917	13,741	2	26	315	510	860	1,204	1,367	1,332	1,149	1,015
Forcible rape	29,460	1,803	4,765	24,695	99	428	1,276	884	985	1,093	1,205	1,146	1,146	1,060
Robbery	133,388	11,947	42,779	90,609	235	2,232	9,480	8,991	10,826	11,015	10,023	8,160	6,357	5,556
Aggravated assault	375,020	18,215	57,012	318,008	928	4,324	12,963	10,462	13,244	15,091	15,298	14,660	13,742	13,978
Burglary	286,502	42,161	104,663	181,839	2,783	10,548	28,830	20,113	21,505	20,884	18,757	14,653	10,767	9,241
Larceny-theft	824,980	127,522	280,536	544,444	7,354	36,991	83,177	50,636	52,385	49,993	43,838	34,125	25,935	22,426
Motor vehicle theft	145,701	17,866	63,001	82,700	187	2,179	15,500	15,323	15,988	13,824	10,808	8,024	5,957	5,021
Arson	14,304	5,506	8,125	6,179	1,041	1,824	2,641	1,065	857	697	473	443	308	246
Violent crime[2]	554,526	32,308	107,473	447,053	1,264	7,010	24,034	20,847	25,915	28,403	27,893	25,298	22,394	21,609
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.8	19.4	80.6	.2	1.3	4.3	3.8	4.7	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.0	3.9
Property crime[3]	1,271,487	193,055	456,325	815,162	11,365	51,542	130,148	87,137	90,735	85,398	73,876	57,245	42,967	36,934
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	15.2	35.9	64.1	.9	4.1	10.2	6.9	7.1	6.7	5.8	4.5	3.4	2.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,826,013	225,363	563,798	1,262,215	12,629	58,552	154,182	107,984	116,650	113,801	101,769	82,543	65,361	58,543
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.3	30.9	69.1	.7	3.2	8.4	5.9	6.4	6.2	5.6	4.5	3.6	3.2
Other assaults	806,770	52,150	126,438	680,332	3,198	14,451	34,501	22,694	25,349	26,245	24,992	25,648	25,241	27,565
Forgery and counterfeiting	59,797	570	4,454	55,343	23	125	422	602	1,347	1,935	2,762	3,062	2,845	2,656
Fraud	200,513	3,069	13,722	186,791	68	446	2,555	2,961	3,171	4,521	5,996	7,648	8,000	8,078
Embezzlement	6,831	64	518	6,313	4	16	44	43	126	285	322	315	315	281
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	116,873	9,358	32,131	84,742	211	1,673	7,474	6,477	7,779	8,517	8,751	7,255	5,729	5,089
Vandalism	226,274	53,862	109,543	116,731	5,597	16,014	32,251	19,147	19,331	17,203	12,665	9,796	7,348	6,729
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	196,232	14,775	47,981	148,251	561	3,037	11,177	9,088	11,422	12,696	13,501	11,967	9,807	9,901
Prostitution and commercialized vice	33,505	54	517	32,988	7	13	34	53	155	255	511	669	884	1,033
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	74,991	6,890	13,315	61,676	587	1,896	4,407	2,251	2,083	2,091	2,005	1,934	1,838	1,862
Drug abuse violations	934,186	17,944	115,792	818,394	223	1,802	15,919	21,031	32,895	43,922	54,271	52,016	45,678	42,285
Gambling	13,505	229	1,420	12,085	2	21	206	284	399	508	501	506	503	422
Offenses against family and children	73,000	862	2,724	70,276	54	179	629	511	650	701	1,572	1,741	1,886	2,131
Driving under the influence	926,151	253	9,072	917,079	101	17	135	432	2,278	6,109	13,832	19,667	23,999	33,853
Liquor laws	341,177	5,702	67,025	274,152	111	468	5,123	9,102	19,730	32,491	47,307	48,214	39,215	12,501
Drunkenness	505,149	1,449	12,354	492,795	102	136	1,211	1,805	3,032	6,068	11,605	12,856	13,582	17,546
Disorderly conduct	475,167	35,510	105,136	370,031	1,483	8,219	25,808	20,236	23,782	25,608	25,518	22,638	20,333	21,798
Vagrancy	16,958	693	2,974	13,984	19	128	546	630	787	864	918	734	578	466
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,499,796	72,689	267,979	2,231,817	4,153	15,813	52,723	45,969	65,041	84,280	106,414	113,288	109,026	107,001
Suspicion	9,601	419	1,383	8,218	30	104	285	320	322	322	356	351	309	330
Curfew and loitering law violations	75,415	21,041	75,415		419	3,186	17,436	17,116	20,854	16,404				
Runaways	86,858	36,996	86,858		1,475	7,856	27,665	21,351	19,050	9,461				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**345,479**	**343,932**	**329,735**	**1,403,151**	**1,349,373**	**1,034,934**	**651,774**	**361,627**	**192,941**	**103,647**	**60,762**	**65,895**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.6**	**3.5**	**14.8**	**14.2**	**10.9**	**6.9**	**3.8**	**2.0**	**1.1**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	857	731	635	2,196	1,583	1,106	716	457	230	145	98	124
Forcible rape	980	1,097	994	4,624	4,570	3,345	2,007	1,105	616	334	216	250
Robbery	4,976	4,690	4,302	17,608	13,924	8,438	3,917	1,585	604	227	106	136
Aggravated assault	13,749	14,091	13,495	59,895	57,460	43,187	26,248	14,612	7,591	4,355	2,555	3,092
Burglary	8,506	8,316	7,383	33,425	30,983	21,185	10,982	4,534	1,739	693	303	372
Larceny-theft	20,376	20,472	19,476	89,640	93,171	74,244	47,677	24,302	11,731	6,383	4,124	6,524
Motor vehicle theft	4,482	4,158	3,727	14,875	11,795	7,251	3,660	1,653	683	283	122	201
Arson	226	236	210	954	980	839	538	317	191	77	72	69
Violent crime[2]	20,562	20,609	19,426	84,323	77,537	56,076	32,888	17,759	9,041	5,061	2,975	3,602
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.7	3.5	15.2	14.0	10.1	5.9	3.2	1.6	.9	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	33,590	33,182	30,796	138,894	136,929	103,519	62,857	30,806	14,344	7,436	4,621	7,166
Percent distribution[1]	2.6	2.6	2.4	10.9	10.8	8.1	4.9	2.4	1.1	.6	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	54,152	53,791	50,222	223,217	214,466	159,595	95,745	48,565	23,385	12,497	7,596	10,768
Percent distribution[1]	3.0	2.9	2.8	12.2	11.7	8.7	5.2	2.7	1.3	.7	.4	.6
Other assaults	29,080	30,133	30,209	134,877	133,026	98,196	57,668	30,562	15,467	7,868	4,665	5,135
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,685	2,610	2,589	11,112	10,138	7,316	3,939	1,946	859	391	208	225
Fraud	8,335	8,436	8,505	36,575	33,765	26,052	16,588	9,301	4,665	2,260	1,270	1,317
Embezzlement	316	283	306	1,186	1,050	776	494	315	176	83	44	51
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,516	4,185	3,861	15,203	12,265	8,573	4,854	2,306	1,089	546	258	262
Vandalism	6,005	5,689	5,219	20,445	17,720	11,956	6,505	3,227	1,591	789	405	642
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,844	8,047	7,239	25,604	19,321	13,563	8,636	5,088	2,982	1,597	973	1,181
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,133	1,307	1,412	6,678	6,602	4,854	3,217	1,913	1,154	703	429	489
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,957	1,973	1,892	9,743	10,968	9,111	6,308	4,295	2,788	1,818	1,321	1,863
Drug abuse violations	39,603	38,794	36,682	153,758	143,741	105,186	59,905	27,258	11,015	4,587	1,997	1,618
Gambling	356	374	336	1,475	1,525	1,399	1,246	971	797	616	528	530
Offenses against family and children	2,296	2,581	2,806	13,409	15,261	12,129	7,392	3,697	1,690	815	452	418
Driving under the influence	35,698	38,434	38,125	168,022	168,738	135,702	94,591	61,122	37,072	21,522	13,320	13,382
Liquor laws	9,644	8,170	6,938	24,740	22,910	19,347	13,964	8,748	5,396	3,326	1,928	1,804
Drunkenness	17,127	16,939	16,652	76,202	86,798	78,178	57,690	36,303	22,780	12,940	8,006	7,591
Disorderly conduct	19,583	18,684	16,828	63,154	57,852	43,711	26,719	15,022	8,140	4,362	2,617	3,072
Vagrancy	445	477	420	2,024	2,354	2,197	1,521	894	504	211	129	112
All other offenses (except traffic)	103,375	102,657	99,167	414,245	389,301	295,774	184,015	99,701	51,246	26,640	14,567	15,400
Suspicion	329	368	327	1,482	1,572	1,319	777	393	145	76	49	35
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 40.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994

[10,654 agencies; 1994 estimated population 207,624,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**2,372,426**	**221,037**	**549,126**	**1,823,300**	**6,073**	**42,137**	**172,827**	**118,880**	**112,856**	**96,353**	**85,263**	**82,274**	**77,471**	**73,379**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**9.3**	**23.1**	**76.9**	**.3**	**1.8**	**7.3**	**5.0**	**4.8**	**4.1**	**3.6**	**3.5**	**3.3**	**3.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,839	36	185	1,654	1	5	30	25	52	72	51	86	66	82
Forcible rape	331	60	94	237	4	14	42	8	8	18	12	12	10	5
Robbery	13,591	1,596	4,315	9,276	10	246	1,340	1,017	927	775	630	541	451	390
Aggravated assault	74,696	4,975	13,018	61,678	115	937	3,923	2,757	2,749	2,537	2,559	2,370	2,373	2,507
Burglary	33,424	5,320	11,018	22,406	352	1,285	3,683	2,119	1,908	1,671	1,466	1,236	1,051	993
Larceny-theft	411,331	58,289	131,813	279,518	1,791	14,774	41,724	25,823	25,033	22,668	18,968	15,577	13,505	12,047
Motor vehicle theft	20,559	4,001	10,264	10,295	19	413	3,569	2,663	2,099	1,501	890	694	559	489
Arson	2,460	783	1,143	1,317	112	217	454	159	107	94	58	45	33	37
Violent crime[2]	90,457	6,667	17,612	72,845	130	1,202	5,335	3,807	3,736	3,402	3,252	3,009	2,900	2,984
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.4	19.5	80.5	.1	1.3	5.9	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.3
Property crime[3]	467,774	68,393	154,238	313,536	2,274	16,689	49,430	30,764	29,147	25,934	21,382	17,552	15,148	13,566
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.6	33.0	67.0	.5	3.6	10.6	6.6	6.2	5.5	4.6	3.8	3.2	2.9
Crime Index total[4]	558,231	75,060	171,850	386,381	2,404	17,891	54,765	34,571	32,883	29,336	24,634	20,561	18,048	16,550
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.4	30.8	69.2	.4	3.2	9.8	6.2	5.9	5.3	4.4	3.7	3.2	3.0
Other assaults	185,111	20,364	45,204	139,907	533	4,510	15,321	9,311	8,253	7,276	6,181	6,004	5,697	6,040
Forgery and counterfeiting	33,206	357	2,559	30,647	10	59	288	379	710	1,113	1,437	1,450	1,463	1,518
Fraud	130,239	1,340	4,872	125,367	59	211	1,070	1,121	949	1,462	2,973	4,248	5,192	5,481
Embezzlement	4,783	28	285	4,498	4	6	18	17	85	155	252	316	284	275
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,057	1,393	4,087	13,970	29	217	1,147	899	935	860	939	823	711	665
Vandalism	33,305	6,388	12,542	20,763	477	1,768	4,143	2,268	2,050	1,836	1,300	1,221	999	1,075
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	17,262	1,886	4,219	13,043	50	387	1,449	875	777	681	712	587	554	561
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,313	66	496	52,817	3	5	58	76	134	220	806	1,231	1,391	1,694
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,896	616	1,103	5,793	71	185	360	191	147	149	200	249	220	265
Drug abuse violations	184,160	3,886	15,428	168,732	43	479	3,364	3,072	3,852	4,618	5,871	5,770	5,652	5,778
Gambling	2,340	13	73	2,267	..	3	10	15	24	21	30	31	30	44
Offenses against family and children	19,133	613	1,510	17,623	44	114	455	304	328	265	437	466	497	600
Driving under the influence	153,382	76	1,501	151,881	16	7	53	102	430	893	1,937	2,645	3,224	4,858
Liquor laws	83,275	4,381	27,005	56,270	42	364	3,975	4,899	7,790	9,935	12,722	11,654	8,772	2,127
Drunkenness	66,271	616	2,424	63,847	18	61	537	493	574	741	1,226	1,234	1,259	1,714
Disorderly conduct	125,835	13,358	32,192	93,643	258	2,533	10,567	6,821	6,396	5,617	5,121	4,510	4,294	4,446
Vagrancy	4,455	232	683	3,772	.....	26	206	143	159	149	154	126	99	114
All other offenses (except traffic)	546,304	26,629	75,690	470,614	1,243	4,535	20,851	15,413	16,877	16,771	18,280	19,100	19,050	19,544
Suspicion	1,794	132	329	1,465	9	24	99	76	63	58	51	48	35	30
Curfew and loitering law violations	30,473	10,568	30,473	.. .	118	1,366	9,084	7,551	7,244	5,110	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	114,601	53,035	114,601	.....	642	7,386	45,007	30,283	22,196	9,087	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**73,548**	**76,977**	**76,664**	**358,206**	**363,772**	**263,681**	**145,116**	**72,281**	**34,478**	**16,801**	**9,915**	**13,474**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.1**	**3.2**	**3.2**	**15.1**	**15.3**	**11.1**	**6.1**	**3.0**	**1.5**	**.7**	**.4**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	81	72	71	342	264	236	140	76	41	19	15	12
Forcible rape	10	10	7	50	47	37	16	15	5	...	...	1
Robbery	422	440	438	2,104	1,899	1,183	515	160	54	28	12	9
Aggravated assault	2,566	2,650	2,700	12,370	12,802	9,075	4,928	2,391	1,172	565	307	343
Burglary	991	942	1,002	4,654	4,524	2,955	1,444	646	278	112	52	60
Larceny-theft	11,550	11,456	11,160	50,387	48,422	35,585	20,934	11,823	6,589	3,876	2,730	4,909
Motor vehicle theft	507	484	490	2,278	2,017	1,097	473	195	78	22	10	12
Arson	37	28	35	224	288	230	127	90	47	22	8	8
Violent crime[2]	3,079	3,172	3,216	14,866	15,012	10,531	5,599	2,642	1,272	612	334	365
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.5	3.6	16.4	16.6	11.6	6.2	2.9	1.4	.7	.4	.4
Property crime[3]	13,085	12,910	12,687	57,543	55,251	39,867	22,978	12,754	6,992	4,032	2,800	4,989
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.8	2.7	12.3	11.8	8.5	4.9	2.7	1.5	.9	.6	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	16,164	16,082	15,903	72,409	70,263	50,398	28,577	15,396	8,264	4,644	3,134	5,354
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.9	2.8	13.0	12.6	9.0	5.1	2.8	1.5	.8	.6	1.0
Other assaults	6,177	6,391	6,256	28,618	27,945	19,743	10,211	5,197	2,530	1,305	736	876
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,430	1,478	1,497	6,717	6,096	3,918	2,107	910	367	149	50	60
Fraud	5,811	6,303	6,101	26,426	23,696	17,279	10,826	5,880	2,606	1,165	630	750
Embezzlement	237	216	213	856	666	519	305	198	84	40	18	19
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	642	648	642	2,854	2,610	1,844	907	402	148	70	24	41
Vandalism	893	975	981	4,366	3,845	2,596	1,289	626	281	128	76	112
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	605	603	588	2,431	2,421	1,762	1,040	575	300	138	74	92
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,820	2,194	2,464	13,339	14,110	8,673	3,634	1,049	275	83	31	23
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	287	254	275	1,313	1,223	792	387	188	65	31	12	32
Drug abuse violations	5,961	6,661	7,157	36,624	39,824	27,955	13,498	5,148	1,758	583	273	219
Gambling	33	59	53	295	355	376	317	220	173	110	73	68
Offenses against family and children	620	675	659	3,369	4,049	3,332	1,521	722	290	174	82	130
Driving under the influence	5,168	5,746	5,693	27,635	32,770	26,145	16,520	9,588	4,912	2,388	1,308	1,344
Liquor laws	1,506	1,307	1,074	4,329	4,445	3,571	2,162	1,216	639	331	184	231
Drunkenness	1,832	1,989	1,947	10,855	14,628	12,155	7,464	3,857	1,863	836	496	492
Disorderly conduct	4,208	4,518	4,157	18,578	18,267	12,589	6,558	3,120	1,524	716	466	571
Vagrancy	146	170	182	906	911	550	218	115	37	16	12	16
All other offenses (except traffic)	19,962	20,647	20,764	95,939	95,301	69,252	37,447	17,829	8,347	3,885	2,231	3,036
Suspicion	46	61	58	347	347	232	128	45	15	9	5	8
Curfew and loitering law violations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Runaways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 41.—Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1994

[10,654 agencies; 1994 estimated population 207,624,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**11,877,188**	**780,979**	**2,209,675**	**3,695,576**	**5,375,360**	**6.6**	**18.6**	**31.1**	**45.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,497	379	3,102	7,153	10,697	2.0	16.8	38.7	57.8
Forcible rape	29,791	1,863	4,859	8,390	12,553	6.3	16.3	28.2	42.1
Robbery	146,979	13,543	47,094	73,256	94,470	9.2	32.0	49.8	64.3
Aggravated assault	449,716	23,190	70,030	121,032	186,768	5.2	15.6	26.9	41.5
Burglary	319,926	47,481	115,681	163,611	200,985	14.8	36.2	51.1	62.8
Larceny-theft	1,236,311	185,811	412,349	564,297	693,260	15.0	33.4	45.6	56.1
Motor vehicle theft	166,260	21,867	73,265	100,197	119,555	13.2	44.1	60.3	71.9
Arson	16,764	6,289	9,268	10,628	11,683	37.5	55.3	63.4	69.7
Violent crime[1]	644,983	38,975	125,085	209,831	304,488	6.0	19.4	32.5	47.2
Property crime[2]	1,739,261	261,448	610,563	838,733	1,025,483	15.0	35.1	48.2	59.0
Crime Index total[3]	2,384,244	300,423	735,648	1,048,564	1,329,971	12.6	30.9	44.0	55.8
Other assaults	991,881	72,514	171,642	265,405	407,256	7.3	17.3	26.8	41.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	93,003	927	7,013	20,032	36,495	1.0	7.5	21.5	39.2
Fraud	330,752	4,409	18,594	52,651	109,701	1.3	5.6	15.9	33.2
Embezzlement	11,614	92	803	2,607	4,734	.8	6.9	22.4	40.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	134,930	10,751	36,218	60,426	80,674	8.0	26.8	44.8	59.8
Vandalism	259,579	60,250	122,085	155,414	182,980	23.2	47.0	59.9	70.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	213,494	16,661	52,200	89,328	125,716	7.8	24.5	41.8	58.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	86,818	120	1,013	6,505	19,562	.1	1.2	7.5	22.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	81,887	7,506	14,418	20,864	29,629	9.2	17.6	25.5	36.2
Drug abuse violations	1,118,346	21,830	131,220	300,478	483,399	2.0	11.7	26.9	43.2
Gambling	15,845	242	1,493	3,094	4,771	1.5	9.4	19.5	30.1
Offenses against family and children	92,133	1,475	4,234	10,833	23,201	1.6	4.6	11.8	25.2
Driving under the influence	1,079,533	329	10,573	75,877	243,452	[4]	1.0	7.0	22.6
Liquor laws	424,452	10,083	94,030	261,914	305,181	2.4	22.2	61.7	71.9
Drunkenness	571,420	2,065	14,778	56,540	132,286	.4	2.6	9.9	23.2
Disorderly conduct	601,002	48,868	137,328	219,742	313,964	8.1	22.8	36.6	52.2
Vagrancy	21,413	925	3,657	6,266	8,686	4.3	17.1	29.3	40.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,046,100	99,318	343,669	728,827	1,221,944	3.3	11.3	23.9	40.1
Suspicion	11,395	551	1,712	2,862	4,411	4.8	15.0	25.1	38.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,888	31,609	105,888	105,888	105,888	29.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	201,459	90,031	201,459	201,459	201,459	44.7	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1994

[10,654 agencies; 1994 estimated population 207,624,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**11,877,188**	**9,504,762**	**2,372,426**	**80.0**	**20.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,497	16,658	1,839	90.1	9.9	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	29,791	29,460	331	98.9	1.1	.3	.3	[2]
Robbery	146,979	133,388	13,591	90.8	9.2	1.2	1.4	6
Aggravated assault	449,716	375,020	74,696	83.4	16.6	3.8	3.9	3.1
Burglary	319,926	286,502	33,424	89.6	10.4	2.7	3.0	1.4
Larceny-theft	1,236,311	824,980	411,331	66.7	33.3	10.4	8.7	17.3
Motor vehicle theft	166,260	145,701	20,559	87.6	12.4	1.4	1.5	.9
Arson	16,764	14,304	2,460	85.3	14.7	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	644,983	554,526	90,457	86.0	14.0	5.4	5.8	3.8
Property crime[4]	1,739,261	1,271,487	467,774	73.1	26.9	14.6	13.4	19.7
Crime Index total[5]	2,384,244	1,826,013	558,231	76.6	23.4	20.1	19.2	23.5
Other assaults	991,881	806,770	185,111	81.3	18.7	8.4	8.5	7.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	93,003	59,797	33,206	64.3	35.7	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	330,752	200,513	130,239	60.6	39.4	2.8	2.1	5.5
Embezzlement	11,614	6,831	4,783	58.8	41.2	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	134,930	116,873	18,057	86.6	13.4	1.1	1.2	.8
Vandalism	259,579	226,274	33,305	87.2	12.8	2.2	2.4	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	213,494	196,232	17,262	91.9	8.1	1.8	2.1	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	86,818	33,505	53,313	38.6	61.4	.7	.4	2.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	81,887	74,991	6,896	91.6	8.4	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	1,118,346	934,186	184,160	83.5	16.5	9.4	9.8	7.8
Gambling	15,845	13,505	2,340	85.2	14.8	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	92,133	73,000	19,133	79.2	20.8	.8	.8	.8
Driving under the influence	1,079,533	926,151	153,382	85.8	14.2	9.1	9.7	6.5
Liquor laws	424,452	341,177	83,275	80.4	19.6	3.6	3.6	3.5
Drunkenness	571,420	505,149	66,271	88.4	11.6	4.8	5.3	2.8
Disorderly conduct	601,002	475,167	125,835	79.1	20.9	5.1	5.0	5.3
Vagrancy	21,413	16,958	4,455	79.2	20.8	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,046,100	2,499,796	546,304	82.1	17.9	25.6	26.3	23.0
Suspicion	11,395	9,601	1,794	84.3	15.7	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,888	75,415	30,473	71.2	28.8	.9	.8	1.3
Runaways	201,459	86,858	114,601	43.1	56.9	1.7	.9	4.8

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5]Includes arson.

Table 43.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994

[10,648 agencies; 1994 estimated population 207,569,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**11,846,833**	**7,894,414**	**3,705,713**	**126,503**	**120,203**	**100.0**	**66.6**	**31.3**	**1.1**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,475	7,705	10,420	126	224	100.0	41.7	56.4	.7	1.2
Forcible rape	29,759	16,683	12,419	327	330	100.0	56.1	41.7	1.1	1.1
Robbery	146,793	55,055	89,232	737	1,769	100.0	37.5	60.8	.5	1.2
Aggravated assault	449,179	264,466	176,062	4,063	4,588	100.0	58.9	39.2	.9	1.0
Burglary	319,466	215,363	97,867	2,844	3,392	100.0	67.4	30.6	.9	1.1
Larceny-theft	1,235,016	796,212	407,231	12,803	18,770	100.0	64.5	33.0	1.0	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	166,119	95,216	66,544	1,562	2,797	100.0	57.3	40.1	.9	1.7
Arson	16,727	12,555	3,853	168	151	100.0	75.1	23.0	1.0	.9
Violent crime[2]	644,206	343,909	288,133	5,253	6,911	100.0	53.4	44.7	.8	1.1
Property crime[3]	1,737,328	1,119,346	575,495	17,377	25,110	100.0	64.4	33.1	1.0	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	2,381,534	1,463,255	863,628	22,630	32,021	100.0	61.4	36.3	1.0	1.3
Other assaults	989,654	625,689	341,941	11,991	10,033	100.0	63.2	34.6	1.2	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	92,946	59,127	32,001	531	1,287	100.0	63.6	34.4	.6	1.4
Fraud	330,305	205,362	120,640	1,563	2,740	100.0	62.2	36.5	.5	.8
Embezzlement	11,609	7,600	3,816	46	147	100.0	65.5	32.9	.4	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	134,694	77,709	54,601	925	1,459	100.0	57.7	40.5	.7	1.1
Vandalism	259,060	193,538	59,083	2,950	3,489	100.0	74.7	22.8	1.1	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	213,079	121,834	87,531	1,304	2,410	100.0	57.2	41.1	.6	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	86,733	53,819	30,860	498	1,556	100.0	62.1	35.6	.6	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	81,750	62,300	17,637	897	916	100.0	76.2	21.6	1.1	1.1
Drug abuse violations	1,117,323	677,025	429,479	4,623	6,196	100.0	60.6	38.4	.4	.6
Gambling	15,843	7,845	7,247	44	707	100.0	49.5	45.7	.3	4.5
Offenses against family and children	91,530	58,427	30,242	1,183	1,678	100.0	63.8	33.0	1.3	1.8
Driving under the influence	1,063,491	932,802	107,347	14,655	8,687	100.0	87.7	10.1	1.4	.8
Liquor laws	423,624	352,683	57,575	10,328	3,038	100.0	83.3	13.6	2.4	.7
Drunkenness	571,004	460,300	96,200	12,632	1,872	100.0	80.6	16.8	2.2	.3
Disorderly conduct	600,345	390,326	199,094	7,552	3,373	100.0	65.0	33.2	1.3	.6
Vagrancy	21,407	12,298	8,635	374	100	100.0	57.4	40.3	1.7	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,042,887	1,891,312	1,092,034	28,838	30,703	100.0	62.2	35.9	.9	1.0
Suspicion	11,371	5,643	5,635	63	30	100.0	49.6	49.6	.6	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,781	80,319	22,177	1,203	2,082	100.0	75.9	21.0	1.1	2.0
Runaways	200,863	155,201	38,310	1,673	5,679	100.0	77.3	19.1	.8	2.8

See footnotes at the end of table.

Table 43.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,205,393**	**1,512,265**	**631,816**	**23,246**	**38,066**	**100.0**	**68.6**	**28.6**	**1.1**	**1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,100	1,194	1,842	16	48	100.0	38.5	59.4	.5	1.5
Forcible rape	4,853	2,681	2,067	60	45	100.0	55.2	42.6	1.2	.9
Robbery	46,995	17,145	28,903	219	728	100.0	36.5	61.5	.5	1.5
Aggravated assault	69,914	38,559	29,816	634	905	100.0	55.2	42.6	.9	1.3
Burglary	115,490	84,912	27,668	1,330	1,580	100.0	73.5	24.0	1.2	1.4
Larceny-theft	411,789	286,924	111,068	5,025	8,772	100.0	69.7	27.0	1.2	2.1
Motor vehicle theft	73,197	41,104	29,881	870	1,342	100.0	56.2	40.8	1.2	1.8
Arson	9,244	7,387	1,666	98	93	100.0	79.9	18.0	1.1	1.0
Violent crime[2]	124,862	59,579	62,628	929	1,726	100.0	47.7	50.2	.7	1.4
Property crime[3]	609,720	420,327	170,283	7,323	11,787	100.0	68.9	27.9	1.2	1.9
Crime Index total[4]	734,582	479,906	232,911	8,252	13,513	100.0	65.3	31.7	1.1	1.8
Other assaults	170,836	105,278	61,208	1,842	2,508	100.0	61.6	35.8	1.1	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,006	5,572	1,267	66	101	100.0	79.5	18.1	.9	1.4
Fraud	18,594	9,855	8,178	98	463	100.0	53.0	44.0	.5	2.5
Embezzlement	803	549	243	3	8	100.0	68.4	30.3	.4	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	36,182	21,196	14,040	359	587	100.0	58.6	38.8	1.0	1.6
Vandalism	121,798	97,790	20,700	1,236	2,072	100.0	80.3	17.0	1.0	1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,165	32,198	18,745	377	845	100.0	61.7	35.9	.7	1.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,013	662	321	11	19	100.0	65.4	31.7	1.1	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,361	10,162	3,903	133	163	100.0	70.8	27.2	.9	1.1
Drug abuse violations	131,078	78,818	50,587	661	1,012	100.0	60.1	38.6	.5	.8
Gambling	1,493	350	1,111	3	29	100.0	23.4	74.4	.2	1.9
Offenses against family and children	4,213	2,930	1,125	43	115	100.0	69.5	26.7	1.0	2.7
Driving under the influence	10,469	9,568	652	175	74	100.0	91.4	6.2	1.7	.7
Liquor laws	93,846	85,561	5,155	2,355	775	100.0	91.2	5.5	2.5	.8
Drunkenness	14,773	12,840	1,609	266	58	100.0	86.9	10.9	1.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	137,265	88,612	46,400	1,206	1,047	100.0	64.6	33.8	.9	.8
Vagrancy	3,657	2,605	999	13	40	100.0	71.2	27.3	.4	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	342,913	231,139	101,654	3,249	6,871	100.0	67.4	29.6	.9	2.0
Suspicion	1,702	1,154	521	22	5	100.0	67.8	30.6	1.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,781	80,319	22,177	1,203	2,082	100.0	75.9	21.0	1.1	2.0
Runaways	200,863	155,201	38,310	1,673	5,679	100.0	77.3	19.1	.8	2.8

See footnotes at the end of table.

Table 43.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**9,641,440**	**6,382,149**	**3,073,897**	**103,257**	**82,137**	**100.0**	**66.2**	**31.9**	**1.1**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,375	6,511	8,578	110	176	100.0	42.3	55.8	.7	1.1
Forcible rape	24,906	14,002	10,352	267	285	100.0	56.2	41.6	1.1	1.1
Robbery	99,798	37,910	60,329	518	1,041	100.0	38.0	60.5	.5	1.0
Aggravated assault	379,265	225,907	146,246	3,429	3,683	100.0	59.6	38.6	.9	1.0
Burglary	203,976	130,451	70,199	1,514	1,812	100.0	64.0	34.4	.7	.9
Larceny-theft	823,227	509,288	296,163	7,778	9,998	100.0	61.9	36.0	.9	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	92,922	54,112	36,663	692	1,455	100.0	58.2	39.5	.7	1.6
Arson	7,483	5,168	2,187	70	58	100.0	69.1	29.2	.9	.8
Violent crime[2]	519,344	284,330	225,505	4,324	5,185	100.0	54.7	43.4	.8	1.0
Property crime[3]	1,127,608	699,019	405,212	10,054	13,323	100.0	62.0	35.9	.9	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,646,952	983,349	630,717	14,378	18,508	100.0	59.7	38.3	.9	1.1
Other assaults	818,818	520,411	280,733	10,149	7,525	100.0	63.6	34.3	1.2	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	85,940	53,555	30,734	465	1,186	100.0	62.3	35.8	.5	1.4
Fraud	311,711	195,507	112,462	1,465	2,277	100.0	62.7	36.1	.5	.7
Embezzlement	10,806	7,051	3,573	43	139	100.0	65.3	33.1	.4	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	98,512	56,513	40,561	566	872	100.0	57.4	41.2	.6	.9
Vandalism	137,262	95,748	38,383	1,714	1,417	100.0	69.8	28.0	1.2	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	160,914	89,636	68,786	927	1,565	100.0	55.7	42.7	.6	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	85,720	53,157	30,539	487	1,537	100.0	62.0	35.6	.6	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	67,389	52,138	13,734	764	753	100.0	77.4	20.4	1.1	1.1
Drug abuse violations	986,245	598,207	378,892	3,962	5,184	100.0	60.7	38.4	.4	.5
Gambling	14,350	7,495	6,136	41	678	100.0	52.2	42.8	.3	4.7
Offenses against family and children	87,317	55,497	29,117	1,140	1,563	100.0	63.6	33.3	1.3	1.8
Driving under the influence	1,053,022	923,234	106,695	14,480	8,613	100.0	87.7	10.1	1.4	.8
Liquor laws	329,778	267,122	52,420	7,973	2,263	100.0	81.0	15.9	2.4	.7
Drunkenness	556,231	447,460	94,591	12,366	1,814	100.0	80.4	17.0	2.2	.3
Disorderly conduct	463,080	301,714	152,694	6,346	2,326	100.0	65.2	33.0	1.4	.5
Vagrancy	17,750	9,693	7,636	361	60	100.0	54.6	43.0	2.0	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,699,974	1,660,173	990,380	25,589	23,832	100.0	61.5	36.7	.9	.9
Suspicion	9,669	4,489	5,114	41	25	100.0	46.4	52.9	.4	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 44.—City Arrest Trends, 1993-1994

[6,455 agencies; 1994 estimated population 135,824,000; 1993 population 134,471,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,313,748**	**8,829,467**	**+6.2**	**1,565,617**	**1,727,529**	**+10.3**	**6,748,131**	**7,101,938**	**+5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,942	14,199	-5.0	2,645	2,573	-2.7	12,297	11,626	-5.5
Forcible rape	22,898	21,306	-7.0	3,868	3,467	-10.4	19,030	17,839	-6.3
Robbery	130,564	127,803	-2.1	38,010	41,897	+10.2	92,554	85,906	-7.2
Aggravated assault	323,744	334,652	+3.4	52,306	54,247	+3.7	271,438	280,405	+3.3
Burglary	237,512	227,117	-4.4	80,609	79,640	-1.2	156,903	147,477	-6.0
Larceny-theft	981,773	997,350	+1.6	314,629	337,902	+7.4	667,144	659,448	-1.2
Motor vehicle theft	130,449	129,016	-1.1	59,656	57,954	-2.9	70,793	71,062	+.4
Arson	11,320	11,840	+4.6	6,039	6,925	+14.7	5,281	4,915	-6.9
Violent crime[1]	492,148	497,960	+1.2	96,829	102,184	+5.5	395,319	395,776	+.1
Property crime[2]	1,361,054	1,365,323	+.3	460,933	482,421	+4.7	900,121	882,902	-1.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,853,202	1,863,283	+.5	557,762	584,605	+4.8	1,295,440	1,278,678	-1.3
Other assaults	704,613	743,101	+5.5	121,067	135,007	+11.5	583,546	608,094	+4.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	62,489	68,637	+9.8	4,908	5,419	+10.4	57,581	63,218	+9.8
Fraud	186,746	195,487	+4.7	11,964	16,450	+37.5	174,782	179,037	+2.4
Embezzlement	7,428	8,217	+10.6	495	645	+30.3	6,933	7,572	+9.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	101,704	103,644	+1.9	29,126	29,102	-.1	72,578	74,542	+2.7
Vandalism	194,531	197,798	+1.7	89,686	93,743	+4.5	104,845	104,055	-.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	172,369	168,931	-2.0	42,439	42,856	+1.0	129,930	126,075	-3.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	82,159	80,886	-1.5	882	923	+4.6	81,277	79,963	-1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,860	57,905	-4.9	11,307	10,108	-10.6	49,553	47,797	-3.5
Drug abuse violations	733,307	862,064	+17.6	76,385	106,551	+39.5	656,922	755,513	+15.0
Gambling	12,543	13,984	+11.5	1,019	1,391	+36.5	11,524	12,593	+9.3
Offenses against family and children	45,085	49,664	+10.2	2,727	3,153	+15.6	42,358	46,511	+9.8
Driving under the influence	686,696	653,952	-4.8	6,094	6,770	+11.1	680,602	647,182	-4.9
Liquor laws	303,728	322,477	+6.2	62,602	66,503	+6.2	241,126	255,974	+6.2
Drunkenness	476,715	459,409	-3.6	11,456	12,145	+6.0	465,259	447,264	-3.9
Disorderly conduct	485,788	497,053	+2.3	100,509	116,667	+16.1	385,279	380,386	-1.3
Vagrancy	22,160	19,531	-11.9	2,549	3,236	+27.0	19,611	16,295	-16.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,930,993	2,246,430	+16.3	242,008	275,241	+13.7	1,688,985	1,971,189	+16.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	9,762	8,073	-17.3	1,172	1,378	+17.6	8,590	6,695	-22.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	75,429	96,228	+27.6	75,429	96,228	+27.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	115,203	120,786	+4.8	115,203	120,786	+4.8	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

Table 45.—City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1993-1994

[6,455 agencies, 1994 estimated population 135,824,000; 1993 estimated population 134,471,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,665,218**	**7,056,960**	**+5.9**	**1,188,084**	**1,304,397**	**+9.8**	**1,648,530**	**1,772,507**	**+7.5**	**377,533**	**423,132**	**+12.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,611	12,847	-5.6	2,497	2,424	-2.9	1,331	1,352	+1.6	148	149	+.7
Forcible rape	22,598	21,077	-6.7	3,799	3,398	-10.6	300	229	-23.7	69	69	
Robbery	118,980	115,781	-2.7	34,562	37,970	+9.9	11,584	12,022	+3.8	3,448	3,927	+13.9
Aggravated assault	271,207	277,296	+2.2	42,878	43,967	+2.5	52,537	57,356	+9.2	9,428	10,280	+9.0
Burglary	212,719	202,006	-5.0	72,532	71,694	-1.2	24,793	25,111	+1.3	8,077	7,946	-1.6
Larceny-theft	654,092	659,185	+.8	213,445	226,882	+6.3	327,681	338,165	+3.2	101,184	111,020	+9.7
Motor vehicle theft	115,260	113,241	-1.8	51,816	50,077	-3.4	15,189	15,775	+3.9	7,840	7,877	+.5
Arson	9,648	10,072	+4.4	5,294	6,076	+14.8	1,672	1,768	+5.7	745	849	+14.0
Violent crime[1]	426,396	427,001	+.1	83,736	87,759	+4.8	65,752	70,959	+7.9	13,093	14,425	+10.2
Property crime[2]	991,719	984,504	-.7	343,087	354,729	+3.4	369,335	380,819	+3.1	117,846	127,692	+8.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,418,115	1,411,505	-.5	426,823	442,488	+3.7	435,087	451,778	+3.8	130,939	142,117	+8.5
Other assaults	577,725	604,316	+4.6	89,143	99,014	+11.1	126,888	138,785	+9.4	31,924	35,993	+12.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,904	44,132	+7.9	3,187	3,393	+6.5	21,585	24,505	+13.5	1,721	2,026	+17.7
Fraud	118,388	127,773	+7.9	8,798	12,377	+40.7	68,358	67,714	-.9	3,166	4,073	+28.6
Embezzlement	4,291	4,695	+9.4	294	405	+37.8	3,137	3,522	+12.3	201	240	+19.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	88,629	89,693	+1.2	25,926	25,866	-.2	13,075	13,951	+6.7	3,200	3,236	+1.1
Vandalism	170,226	171,926	+1.0	80,793	83,860	+3.8	24,305	25,872	+6.4	8,893	9,883	+11.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	159,119	155,435	-2.3	39,022	39,406	+1.0	13,250	13,496	+1.9	3,417	3,450	+1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	28,811	30,738	+6.7	390	472	+21.0	53,348	50,148	-6.0	492	451	-8.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,989	52,371	-4.8	10,365	9,281	-10.5	5,871	5,534	-5.7	942	827	-12.2
Drug abuse violations	614,295	720,695	+17.3	68,215	94,414	+38.4	119,012	141,369	+18.8	8,170	12,137	+48.6
Gambling	10,743	11,928	+11.0	969	1,322	+36.4	1,800	2,056	+14.2	50	69	+38.0
Offenses against family and children	33,302	35,538	+6.7	1,730	1,979	+14.4	11,783	14,126	+19.9	997	1,174	+17.8
Driving under the influence	585,876	557,551	-4.8	5,195	5,802	+11.7	100,820	96,401	-4.4	899	968	+7.7
Liquor laws	246,476	261,043	+5.9	44,981	47,652	+5.9	57,252	61,434	+7.3	17,621	18,851	+7.0
Drunkenness	424,089	406,860	-4.1	9,553	10,198	+6.8	52,626	52,549	-.1	1,903	1,947	+2.3
Disorderly conduct	383,914	392,217	+2.2	77,532	89,479	+15.4	101,874	104,836	+2.9	22,977	27,188	+18.3
Vagrancy	19,606	15,349	-21.7	2,152	2,640	+22.7	2,554	4,182	+63.7	397	596	+50.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,582,573	1,843,371	+16.5	189,869	214,525	+13.0	348,420	403,059	+15.7	52,139	60,716	+16.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,189	6,743	-17.7	962	1,094	+13.7	1,573	1,330	-15.4	210	284	+35.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	54,536	68,566	+25.7	54,536	68,566	+25.7	20,893	27,662	+32.4	20,893	27,662	+32.4
Runaways	48,611	51,258	+5.4	48,611	51,258	+5.4	66,592	69,528	+4.4	66,592	69,528	+4.4

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

Table 46.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994

[7,358 agencies; 1994 estimated population 142,171,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**9,178,097**	**651,927**	**1,816,604**	**7,361,493**	**30,536**	**148,779**	**472,612**	**352,807**	**398,653**	**413,217**	**411,035**	**393,750**	**356,965**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.1**	**19.8**	**80.2**	**.3**	**1.6**	**5.1**	**3.8**	**4.3**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**4.3**	**3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,485	318	2,623	11,862	2	20	296	447	767	1,091	1,178	1,181	984
Forcible rape	21,969	1,400	3,618	18,351	74	338	988	667	733	818	868	839	854
Robbery	130,109	12,446	42,583	87,526	228	2,303	9,915	9,129	10,562	10,446	9,294	7,565	5,911
Aggravated assault	346,185	18,671	56,151	290,034	795	4,198	13,678	10,706	12,825	13,949	13,991	13,397	12,696
Burglary	234,868	35,023	82,838	152,030	2,252	8,873	23,898	15,967	16,405	15,443	13,248	10,555	7,991
Larceny—theft	1,036,485	162,426	352,085	684,400	8,163	45,863	108,400	65,195	64,781	59,683	51,047	40,366	32,020
Motor vehicle theft	131,993	17,971	59,379	72,614	178	2,151	15,642	14,557	14,627	12,224	9,124	6,830	5,136
Arson	12,304	5,027	7,220	5,084	920	1,629	2,478	941	710	542	348	326	226
Violent crime[2]	512,748	32,835	104,975	407,773	1,099	6,859	24,877	20,949	24,887	26,304	25,331	22,982	20,445
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.4	20.5	79.5	.2	1.3	4.9	4.1	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.5	4.0
Property crime[3]	1,415,650	220,447	501,522	914,128	11,513	58,516	150,418	96,660	96,523	87,892	73,767	58,077	45,373
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	15.6	35.4	64.6	.8	4.1	10.6	6.8	6.8	6.2	5.2	4.1	3.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,928,398	253,282	606,497	1,321,901	12,612	65,375	175,295	117,609	121,410	114,196	99,098	81,059	65,818
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.1	31.5	68.5	.7	3.4	9.1	6.1	6.3	5.9	5.1	4.2	3.4
Other assaults	766,109	60,565	140,026	626,083	3,092	15,999	41,474	26,160	26,699	26,602	24,329	24,834	24,544
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,411	758	5,631	65,780	30	145	583	786	1,662	2,425	3,275	3,433	3,333
Fraud	202,304	4,089	16,670	185,634	101	604	3,384	3,842	3,648	5,091	6,742	8,019	8,419
Embezzlement	8,424	78	651	7,773	8	20	50	41	173	359	470	503	476
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	107,566	9,381	30,345	77,221	221	1,704	7,456	6,220	7,166	7,578	7,659	6,360	5,064
Vandalism	206,433	49,460	97,891	108,542	4,870	14,614	29,976	17,035	16,811	14,585	10,420	8,444	6,490
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	173,745	14,036	44,275	129,470	495	2,863	10,678	8,475	10,457	11,307	11,921	10,489	8,671
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,775	115	937	80,838	9	17	89	122	268	432	1,239	1,787	2,164
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,780	5,569	10,509	49,271	487	1,557	3,525	1,781	1,598	1,561	1,543	1,525	1,452
Drug abuse violations	881,300	18,494	109,523	771,777	226	1,901	16,367	20,547	30,690	39,792	47,839	45,252	39,805
Gambling	14,204	236	1,417	12,787	1	23	212	290	397	494	494	503	502
Offenses against family and children	53,449	1,261	3,500	49,949	79	263	919	676	793	770	1,404	1,484	1,591
Driving under the influence	690,321	221	7,160	683,161	79	14	128	370	1,854	4,715	10,472	14,644	17,850
Liquor laws	337,393	7,991	70,508	266,885	133	678	7,180	10,811	20,466	31,240	46,019	46,689	37,964
Drunkenness	483,172	1,829	12,745	470,427	108	178	1,543	1,991	3,076	5,849	10,596	11,553	12,150
Disorderly conduct	525,603	44,113	123,044	402,559	1,508	9,803	32,802	24,354	26,789	27,788	27,004	23,902	21,962
Vagrancy	19,879	821	3,293	16,586	12	139	670	716	852	904	991	780	613
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,312,799	82,712	285,372	2,027,427	4,325	16,931	61,456	50,532	68,026	84,102	99,204	102,172	97,807
Suspicion	8,900	519	1,478	7,422	37	117	365	354	317	288	316	318	290
Curfew and loitering law violations	99,578	29,722	99,578	.....	494	4,296	24,932	23,213	26,458	20,185	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	145,554	66,675	145,554	.....	1,609	11,538	53,528	36,882	29,043	12,954	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**334,370**	**320,445**	**319,976**	**308,632**	**1,334,746**	**1,294,926**	**984,121**	**604,660**	**325,736**	**169,488**	**89,844**	**52,937**	**59,862**
Percent distributinn[1]	**3.6**	**3.5**	**3.5**	**3.4**	**14.5**	**14.1**	**10.7**	**6.6**	**3.5**	**1.8**	**1.0**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	877	754	639	551	1,955	1,387	948	594	352	186	112	75	89
Forcible rape	801	734	845	769	3,520	3,466	2,460	1,479	789	421	214	135	157
Robbery	5,148	4,661	4,423	4,143	17,430	13,944	8,530	3,886	1,544	589	226	108	124
Aggravated assault	12,925	12,754	13,045	12,768	55,602	53,303	39,156	23,316	12,618	6,303	3,556	2,117	2,487
Burglary	7,121	6,678	6,815	6,250	29,164	27,828	19,333	10,101	4,162	1,586	614	278	306
Larceny-theft	28,110	26,075	26,113	25,283	116,279	118,526	92,619	58,136	30,305	15,322	8,533	5,828	9,838
Motor vehicle theft	4,279	3,919	3,608	3,291	13,370	10,826	6,571	3,195	1,416	576	223	94	156
Arson	185	177	165	167	819	867	780	462	258	155	64	38	47
Violent crime[2]	19,751	18,903	18,952	18,231	78,507	72,100	51,094	29,275	15,303	7,499	4,108	2,435	2,857
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.6	15.3	14.1	10.0	5.7	3.0	1.5	.8	.5	6
Property crime[3]	39,695	36,849	36,701	34,991	159,632	158,047	119,303	71,894	36,141	17,639	9,434	6,238	10,347
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.5	11.3	11.2	8.4	5.1	2.6	1.2	.7	.4	.7
Crime Index total[4]	59,446	55,752	55,653	53,222	238,139	230,147	170,397	101,169	51,444	25,138	13,542	8,673	13,204
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.8	12.3	11.9	8.8	5.2	2.7	1.3	.7	.4	.7
Other assaults	26,506	27,713	28,537	28,288	126,162	122,461	88,557	50,596	26,116	12,885	6,463	3,830	4,262
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,196	3,110	3,096	3,105	13,602	12,450	8,543	4,721	2,159	931	410	197	219
Fraud	8,237	8,513	8,642	8,672	37,329	33,603	25,276	15,857	8,437	3,905	1,840	1,006	1,137
Embezzlement	436	430	381	387	1,479	1,190	861	519	342	154	67	38	40
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,468	4,042	3,760	3,532	14,039	11,635	8,197	4,504	2,123	942	445	212	239
Vandalism	6,229	5,531	5,281	4,963	19,951	17,246	11,696	6,313	3,007	1,404	672	349	546
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,761	7,755	7,002	6,337	22,393	17,035	11,866	7,505	4,279	2,446	1,283	779	948
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,613	2,801	3,315	3,675	18,973	19,581	12,743	6,388	2,703	1,296	705	408	447
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,557	1,656	1,689	1,627	8,299	9,159	7,347	4,914	3,130	1,988	1,287	873	1,225
Drug abuse violations	37,307	35,126	35,151	33,996	148,363	143,162	104,583	58,168	25,665	10,103	4,031	1,824	1,402
Gambling	433	366	394	356	1,620	1,717	1,602	1,367	1,043	830	620	457	483
Offenses against family and children	1,777	1,848	2,013	2,057	9,452	10,648	8,498	4,617	2,326	1,003	518	326	387
Driving under the influence	25,558	26,990	28,733	28,336	125,849	128,624	102,631	69,875	44,107	26,028	15,077	9,078	9,309
Liquor laws	11,990	9,221	7,822	6,634	24,116	22,797	19,280	13,906	8,612	5,135	3,175	1,826	1,699
Drunkenness	16,100	15,768	15,878	15,524	72,847	85,578	76,674	55,626	34,395	21,374	11,948	7,372	7,044
Disorderly conduct	23,430	21,074	20,503	18,516	71,206	65,360	48,040	28,408	15,306	8,060	4,215	2,555	3,018
Vagrancy	537	541	587	554	2,731	3,066	2,615	1,652	961	496	215	134	113
All other offenses (except traffic)	95,493	91,905	91,195	88,550	376,791	358,012	273,522	167,876	89,282	45,271	23,267	12,971	14,109
Suspicion	296	303	344	301	1,405	1,455	1,193	679	299	99	64	29	31
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4]Includes arson.

Table 47.—City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1994

[7,358 agencies; estimated population 142,171,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**9,178,097**	**651,927**	**1,816,604**	**2,978,354**	**4,261,777**	**7.1**	**19.8**	**32.5**	**46.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,485	318	2,623	5,966	8,787	2.2	18.1	41.2	60.7
Forcible rape	21,969	1,400	3,618	6,179	9,328	6.4	16.5	28.1	42.5
Robbery	130,109	12,446	42,583	65,353	83,728	9.6	32.7	50.2	64.4
Aggravated assault	346,185	18,671	56,151	96,235	147,727	5.4	16.2	27.8	42.7
Burglary	234,868	35,023	82,838	114,632	141,496	14.9	35.3	48.8	60.2
Larceny-theft	1,036,485	162,426	352,085	475,518	581,099	15.7	34.0	45.9	56.1
Motor vehicle theft	131,993	17,971	59,379	80,469	95,566	13.6	45.0	61.0	72.4
Arson	12,304	5,027	7,220	8,120	8,814	40.9	58.7	66.0	71.6
Violent crime[1]	512,748	32,835	104,975	173,733	249,570	6.4	20.5	33.9	48.7
Property crime[2]	1,415,650	220,447	501,522	678,739	826,975	15.6	35.4	47.9	58.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,928,398	253,282	606,497	852,472	1,076,545	13.1	31.5	44.2	55.8
Other assaults	766,109	60,565	140,026	213,733	324,777	7.9	18.3	27.9	42.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,411	758	5,631	15,672	28,179	1.1	7.9	21.9	39.5
Fraud	202,304	4,089	16,670	39,850	73,914	2.0	8.2	19.7	36.5
Embezzlement	8,424	78	651	2,100	3,734	.9	7.7	24.9	44.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	107,566	9,381	30,345	49,428	65,230	8.7	28.2	46.0	60.6
Vandalism	206,433	49,460	97,891	123,245	145,249	24.0	47.4	59.7	70.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	173,745	14,036	44,275	75,356	105,211	8.1	25.5	43.4	60.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,775	115	937	6,127	18,531	.1	1.1	7.5	22.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,780	5,569	10,509	15,029	21,558	9.3	17.6	25.1	36.1
Drug abuse violations	881,300	18,494	109,523	242,419	383,999	2.1	12.4	27.5	43.6
Gambling	14,204	236	1,417	2,916	4,465	1.7	10.0	20.5	31.4
Offenses against family and children	53,449	1,261	3,500	7,979	15,674	2.4	6.5	14.9	29.3
Driving under the influence	690,321	221	7,160	50,126	159,743	[4]	1.0	7.3	23.1
Liquor laws	337,393	7,991	70,508	201,180	236,847	2.4	20.9	59.6	70.2
Drunkenness	483,172	1,829	12,745	47,044	110,314	.4	2.6	9.7	22.8
Disorderly conduct	525,603	44,113	123,044	195,912	279,435	8.4	23.4	37.3	53.2
Vagrancy	19,879	821	3,293	5,677	7,896	4.1	16.6	28.6	39.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,312,799	82,712	285,372	584,555	951,698	3.6	12.3	25.3	41.1
Suspicion	8,900	519	1,478	2,402	3,646	5.8	16.6	27.0	41.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	99,578	29,722	99,578	99,578	99,578	29.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	145,554	66,675	145,554	145,554	145,554	45.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1994

[7,358 agencies; estimated population 142,171,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**9,178,097**	**7,328,312**	**1,849,785**	**79.8**	**20.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,485	13,098	1,387	90.4	9.6	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	21,969	21,731	238	98.9	1.1	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	130,109	117,891	12,218	90.6	9.4	1.4	1.6	.7
Aggravated assault	346,185	286,941	59,244	82.9	17.1	3.8	3.9	3.2
Burglary	234,868	209,106	25,762	89.0	11.0	2.6	2.9	1.4
Larceny-theft	1,036,485	685,318	351,167	66.1	33.9	11.3	9.4	19.0
Motor vehicle theft	131,993	115,795	16,198	87.7	12.3	1.4	1.6	.9
Arson	12,304	10,472	1,832	85.1	14.9	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	512,748	439,661	73,087	85.7	14.3	5.6	6.0	4.0
Property crime[4]	1,415,650	1,020,691	394,959	72.1	27.9	15.4	13.9	21.4
Crime Index total[5]	1,928,398	1,460,352	468,046	75.7	24.3	21.0	19.9	25.3
Other assaults	766,109	623,034	143,075	81.3	18.7	8.3	8.5	7.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,411	45,841	25,570	64.2	35.8	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	202,304	131,845	70,459	65.2	34.8	2.2	1.8	3.8
Embezzlement	8,424	4,826	3,598	57.3	42.7	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	107,566	93,040	14,526	86.5	13.5	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	206,433	179,470	26,963	86.9	13.1	2.2	2.4	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	173,745	159,827	13,918	92.0	8.0	1.9	2.2	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,775	31,022	50,753	37.9	62.1	.9	.4	2.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,780	54,144	5,636	90.6	9.4	.7	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	881,300	736,991	144,309	83.6	16.4	9.6	10.1	7.8
Gambling	14,204	12,119	2,085	85.3	14.7	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	53,449	38,532	14,917	72.1	27.9	.6	.5	.8
Driving under the influence	690,321	588,235	102,086	85.2	14.8	7.5	8.0	5.5
Liquor laws	337,393	272,699	64,694	80.8	19.2	3.7	3.7	3.5
Drunkenness	483,172	427,570	55,602	88.5	11.5	5.3	5.8	3.0
Disorderly conduct	525,603	414,955	110,648	78.9	21.1	5.7	5.7	6.0
Vagrancy	19,879	15,638	4,241	78.7	21.3	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,312,799	1,897,643	415,156	82.0	18.0	25.2	25.9	22.4
Suspicion	8,900	7,419	1,481	83.4	16.6	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	99,578	71,090	28,488	71.4	28.6	1.1	1.0	1.5
Runaways	145,554	62,020	83,534	42.6	57.4	1.6	.8	4.5

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5]Includes arson.

Table 49.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994

[7,356 agencies; 1994 estimated population 142,156,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**9,166,658**	**5,861,311**	**3,111,081**	**93,051**	**101,215**	**100.0**	**63.9**	**33.9**	**1.0**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,464	5,160	9,060	67	177	100.0	35.7	62.6	.5	1.2
Forcible rape	21,949	11,004	10,473	192	280	100.0	50.1	47.7	.9	1.3
Robbery	129,932	47,291	80,396	620	1,625	100.0	36.4	61.9	.5	1.3
Aggravated assault	345,874	190,545	148,710	2,533	4,086	100.0	55.1	43.0	.7	1.2
Burglary	234,623	148,490	81,732	1,719	2,682	100.0	63.3	34.8	.7	1.1
Larceny-theft	1,035,531	656,565	351,111	11,299	16,556	100.0	63.4	33.9	1.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	131,921	70,919	57,376	1,173	2,453	100.0	53.8	43.5	.9	1.9
Arson	12,288	8,863	3,181	112	132	100.0	72.1	25.9	.9	1.1
Violent crime[2]	512,219	254,000	248,639	3,412	6,168	100.0	49.6	48.5	.7	1.2
Property crime[3]	1,414,363	884,837	493,400	14,303	21,823	100.0	62.6	34.9	1.0	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	1,926,582	1,138,837	742,039	17,715	27,991	100.0	59.1	38.5	.9	1.5
Other assaults	764,832	458,488	289,128	8,975	8,241	100.0	59.9	37.8	1.2	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,386	43,874	25,962	415	1,135	100.0	61.5	36.4	.6	1.6
Fraud	202,115	115,699	83,202	812	2,402	100.0	57.2	41.2	.4	1.2
Embezzlement	8,423	5,304	2,971	33	115	100.0	63.0	35.3	.4	1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	107,374	58,256	47,184	665	1,269	100.0	54.3	43.9	.6	1.2
Vandalism	206,082	148,496	52,267	2,266	3,053	100.0	72.1	25.4	1.1	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	173,394	94,109	76,217	937	2,131	100.0	54.3	44.0	.5	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81,690	50,000	29,815	478	1,397	100.0	61.2	36.5	.6	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,690	43,422	14,876	579	813	100.0	72.7	24.9	1.0	1.4
Drug abuse violations	880,562	503,222	369,114	3,132	5,094	100.0	57.1	41.9	.4	.6
Gambling	14,202	6,820	6,732	42	608	100.0	48.0	47.4	.3	4.3
Offenses against family and children	53,083	34,394	16,577	597	1,515	100.0	64.8	31.2	1.1	2.9
Driving under the influence	689,244	596,603	77,300	9,482	5,859	100.0	86.6	11.2	1.4	.9
Liquor laws	336,697	273,584	52,494	8,191	2,428	100.0	81.3	15.6	2.4	.7
Drunkenness	482,861	382,586	88,040	10,704	1,531	100.0	79.2	18.2	2.2	.3
Disorderly conduct	525,028	330,640	185,304	6,051	3,033	100.0	63.0	35.3	1.2	.6
Vagrancy	19,873	11,186	8,242	353	92	100.0	56.3	41.5	1.8	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,310,214	1,378,619	886,107	19,332	26,156	100.0	59.7	38.4	.8	1.1
Suspicion	8,879	3,600	5,236	18	25	100.0	40.5	59.0	.2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	99,471	75,531	21,511	1,046	1,383	100.0	75.9	21.6	1.1	1.4
Runaways	144,976	108,041	30,763	1,228	4,944	100.0	74.5	21.2	.8	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,813,356**	**1,209,930**	**552,825**	**17,995**	**32,606**	**100.0**	**66.7**	**30.5**	**1.0**	**1.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,622	944	1,633	9	36	100.0	36.0	62.3	.3	1.4
Forcible rape	3,618	1,813	1,740	26	39	100.0	50.1	48.1	.7	1.1
Robbery	42,490	15,239	26,394	191	666	100.0	35.9	62.1	.4	1.6
Aggravated assault	56,095	29,839	25,046	423	787	100.0	53.2	44.6	.8	1.4
Burglary	82,745	58,047	22,700	786	1,212	100.0	70.2	27.4	.9	1.5
Larceny-theft	351,683	243,107	96,412	4,474	7,690	100.0	69.1	27.4	1.3	2.2
Motor vehicle theft	59,347	31,370	26,175	670	1,132	100.0	52.9	44.1	1.1	1.9
Arson	7,214	5,637	1,420	73	84	100.0	78.1	19.7	1.0	1.2
Violent crime[2]	104,825	47,835	54,813	649	1,528	100.0	45.6	52.3	.6	1.5
Property crime[3]	500,989	338,161	146,707	6,003	10,118	100.0	67.5	29.3	1.2	2.0
Crime Index total[4]	605,814	385,996	201,520	6,652	11,646	100.0	63.7	33.3	1.1	1.9
Other assaults	139,407	83,422	52,519	1,342	2,124	100.0	59.8	37.7	1.0	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,626	4,415	1,064	58	89	100.0	78.5	18.9	1.0	1.6
Fraud	16,671	8,405	7,743	84	439	100.0	50.4	46.4	.5	2.6
Embezzlement	651	427	218	3	3	100.0	65.6	33.5	.5	.5
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	30,326	17,037	12,505	287	497	100.0	56.2	41.2	.9	1.6
Vandalism	97,719	76,623	18,318	974	1,804	100.0	78.4	18.7	1.0	1.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,255	26,713	16,477	307	758	100.0	60.4	37.2	.7	1.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	937	613	297	9	18	100.0	65.4	31.7	1.0	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,468	6,944	3,302	78	144	100.0	66.3	31.5	.7	1.4
Drug abuse violations	109,437	63,091	45,118	459	769	100.0	57.7	41.2	.4	.7
Gambling	1,417	332	1,053	3	29	100.0	23.4	74.3	.2	2.0
Offenses against family and children	3,483	2,338	1,020	27	98	100.0	67.1	29.3	.8	2.8
Driving under the influence	7,152	6,469	507	128	48	100.0	90.5	7.1	1.8	.7
Liquor laws	70,358	63,388	4,597	1,768	605	100.0	90.1	6.5	2.5	.9
Drunkenness	12,740	11,000	1,468	225	47	100.0	86.3	11.5	1.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	123,009	78,071	42,987	991	960	100.0	63.5	34.9	.8	.8
Vagrancy	3,293	2,322	928	6	37	100.0	70.5	28.2	.2	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	284,678	187,756	88,449	2,314	6,159	100.0	66.0	31.1	.8	2.2
Suspicion	1,468	996	461	6	5	100.0	67.8	31.4	.4	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	99,471	75,531	21,511	1,046	1,383	100.0	75.9	21.6	1.1	1.4
Runaways	144,976	108,041	30,763	1,228	4,944	100.0	74.5	21.2	.8	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,353,302**	**4,651,381**	**2,558,256**	**75,056**	**68,609**	**100.0**	**63.3**	**34.8**	**1.0**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,842	4,216	7,427	58	141	100.0	35.6	62.7	.5	1.2
Forcible rape	18,331	9,191	8,733	166	241	100.0	50.1	47.6	.9	1.3
Robbery	87,442	32,052	54,002	429	959	100.0	36.7	61.8	.5	1.1
Aggravated assault	289,779	160,706	123,664	2,110	3,299	100.0	55.5	42.7	.7	1.1
Burglary	151,878	90,443	59,032	933	1,470	100.0	59.5	38.9	.6	1.0
Larceny-theft	683,848	413,458	254,699	6,825	8,866	100.0	60.5	37.2	1.0	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	72,574	39,549	31,201	503	1,321	100.0	54.5	43.0	.7	1.8
Arson	5,074	3,226	1,761	39	48	100.0	63.6	34.7	.8	.9
Violent crime[2]	407,394	206,165	193,826	2,763	4,640	100.0	50.6	47.6	.7	1.1
Property crime[3]	913,374	546,676	346,693	8,300	11,705	100.0	59.9	38.0	.9	1.3
Crime Index total[4]	1,320,768	752,841	540,519	11,063	16,345	100.0	57.0	40.9	.8	1.2
Other assaults	625,425	375,066	236,609	7,633	6,117	100.0	60.0	37.8	1.2	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	65,760	39,459	24,898	357	1,046	100.0	60.0	37.9	.5	1.6
Fraud	185,444	107,294	75,459	728	1,963	100.0	57.9	40.7	.4	1.1
Embezzlement	7,772	4,877	2,753	30	112	100.0	62.8	35.4	.4	1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	77,048	41,219	34,679	378	772	100.0	53.5	45.0	.5	1.0
Vandalism	108,363	71,873	33,949	1,292	1,249	100.0	66.3	31.3	1.2	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	129,139	67,396	59,740	630	1,373	100.0	52.2	46.3	.5	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	80,753	49,387	29,518	469	1,379	100.0	61.2	36.6	.6	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,222	36,478	11,574	501	669	100.0	74.1	23.5	1.0	1.4
Drug abuse violations	771,125	440,131	323,996	2,673	4,325	100.0	57.1	42.0	.3	.6
Gambling	12,785	6,488	5,679	39	579	100.0	50.7	44.4	.3	4.5
Offenses against family and children	49,600	32,056	15,557	570	1,417	100.0	64.6	31.4	1.1	2.9
Driving under the influence	682,092	590,134	76,793	9,354	5,811	100.0	86.5	11.3	1.4	.9
Liquor laws	266,339	210,196	47,897	6,423	1,823	100.0	78.9	18.0	2.4	.7
Drunkenness	470,121	371,586	86,572	10,479	1,484	100.0	79.0	18.4	2.2	.3
Disorderly conduct	402,019	252,569	142,317	5,060	2,073	100.0	62.8	35.4	1.3	.5
Vagrancy	16,580	8,864	7,314	347	55	100.0	53.5	44.1	2.1	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,025,536	1,190,863	797,658	17,018	19,997	100.0	58.8	39.4	.8	1.0
Suspicion	7,411	2,604	4,775	12	20	100.0	35.1	64.4	2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1993-1994

[879 agencies; 1994 estimated population 41,954,000; 1993 estimated population 41,510,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,699,276**	**1,762,477**	**+3.7**	**221,448**	**252,695**	**+14.1**	**1,477,828**	**1,509,782**	**+2.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,781	2,570	-7.6	345	319	-7.5	2,436	2,251	-7.6
Forcible rape	4,976	4,763	-4.3	850	825	-2.9	4,126	3,938	-4.6
Robbery	13,718	13,947	+1.7	3,247	3,946	+21.5	10,471	10,001	-4.5
Aggravated assault	68,023	70,413	+3.5	9,320	10,278	+10.3	58,703	60,135	+2.4
Burglary	54,315	53,738	-1.1	19,645	21,388	+8.9	34,670	32,350	-6.7
Larceny-theft	139,335	146,898	+5.4	40,250	45,497	+13.0	99,085	101,401	+2.3
Motor vehicle theft	25,157	25,628	+1.9	10,134	10,280	+1.4	15,023	15,348	+2.2
Arson	2,602	2,840	+9.1	1,104	1,462	+32.4	1,498	1,378	-8.0
Violent crime[1]	89,498	91,693	+2.5	13,762	15,368	+11.7	75,736	76,325	+.8
Property crime[2]	221,409	229,104	+3.5	71,133	78,627	+10.5	150,276	150,477	+.1
Crime Index total[3]	310,907	320,797	+3.2	84,895	93,995	+10.7	226,012	226,802	+.3
Other assaults	129,517	147,302	+13.7	18,952	22,826	+20.4	110,565	124,476	+12.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,742	13,424	-2.3	771	811	+5.2	12,971	12,613	-2.8
Fraud	78,393	78,334	-.1	885	1,121	+26.7	77,508	77,213	-.4
Embezzlement	2,141	2,126	-.7	69	82	+18.8	2,072	2,044	-1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,398	18,969	+3.1	4,140	4,278	+3.3	14,258	14,691	+3.0
Vandalism	30,376	32,659	+7.5	14,266	15,637	+9.6	16,110	17,022	+5.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	27,379	27,978	+2.2	5,846	6,059	+3.6	21,533	21,919	+1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,215	4,704	+11.6	63	69	+9.5	4,152	4,635	+11.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,800	13,922	-5.9	2,954	2,490	-15.7	11,846	11,432	-3.5
Drug abuse violations	137,886	167,988	+21.8	10,251	16,195	+58.0	127,635	151,793	+18.9
Gambling	1,317	1,206	-8.4	59	65	+10.2	1,258	1,141	-9.3
Offenses against family and children	26,979	26,346	-2.3	444	357	-19.6	26,535	25,989	-2.1
Driving under the influence	256,257	243,283	-5.1	1,788	1,883	+5.3	254,469	241,400	-5.1
Liquor laws	42,598	44,125	+3.6	10,648	11,771	+10.5	31,950	32,354	+1.3
Drunkenness	50,739	48,424	-4.6	1,061	1,132	+6.7	49,678	47,292	-4.8
Disorderly conduct	41,887	41,850	-.1	7,759	8,762	+12.9	34,128	33,088	-3.0
Vagrancy	1,563	1,014	-35.1	422	290	-31.3	1,141	724	-36.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	489,532	502,849	+2.7	35,525	39,695	+11.7	454,007	463,154	+2.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	156	123	-21.2	41	21	-48.8	115	102	-11.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,420	3,693	+52.6	2,420	3,693	+52.6	....	....	....
Runaways	18,230	21,484	+17.8	18,230	21,484	+17.8	....	....	....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

Table 51.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1993-1994

[879 agencies; 1994 estimated population 41,954,000; 1993 estimated population 41,510,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,380,186**	**1,423,904**	**+3.2**	**172,715**	**195,032**	**+12.9**	**319,090**	**338,573**	**+6.1**	**48,733**	**57,663**	**+18.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,503	2,314	-7.6	332	304	-8.4	278	256	-7.9	13	15	+15.4
Forcible rape	4,916	4,711	-4.2	838	810	-3.3	60	52	-13.3	12	15	+25.0
Robbery	12,668	12,816	+1.2	3,016	3,631	+20.4	1,050	1,131	+7.7	231	315	+36.4
Aggravated assault	58,121	59,678	+2.7	7,824	8,536	+9.1	9,902	10,735	+8.4	1,496	1,742	+16.4
Burglary	49,432	48,750	-1.4	17,889	19,559	+9.3	4,883	4,988	+2.2	1,756	1,829	+4.2
Larceny-theft	96,307	99,859	+3.7	29,128	32,073	+10.1	43,028	47,039	+9.3	11,122	13,424	+20.7
Motor vehicle theft	22,228	22,531	+1.4	8,717	8,843	+1.4	2,929	3,097	+5.7	1,417	1,437	+1.4
Arson	2,193	2,424	+10.5	956	1,278	+33.7	409	416	+1.7	148	184	+24.3
Violent crime[1]	78,208	79,519	+1.7	12,010	13,281	+10.6	11,290	12,174	+7.8	1,752	2,087	+19.1
Property crime[2]	170,160	173,564	+2.0	56,690	61,753	+8.9	51,249	55,540	+8.4	14,443	16,874	+16.8
Crime Index total[3]	248,368	253,083	+1.9	68,700	75,034	+9.2	62,539	67,714	+8.3	16,195	18,961	+17.1
Other assaults	105,846	119,514	+12.9	14,328	17,034	+18.9	23,671	27,788	+17.4	4,624	5,792	+25.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,892	8,768	-1.4	482	586	+21.6	4,850	4,656	-4.0	289	225	-22.1
Fraud	41,171	42,072	+2.2	598	717	+19.9	37,222	36,262	-2.6	287	404	+40.8
Embezzlement	1,357	1,314	-3.2	41	54	+31.7	784	812	+3.6	28	28	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,148	16,537	+2.4	3,686	3,777	+2.5	2,250	2,432	+8.1	454	501	+10.4
Vandalism	26,970	28,825	+6.9	12,992	14,203	+9.3	3,406	3,834	+12.6	1,274	1,434	+12.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	25,089	25,515	+1.7	5,384	5,558	+3.2	2,290	2,463	+7.6	462	501	+8.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,152	2,290	+6.4	35	35	.....	2,063	2,414	+17.0	28	34	+21.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,738	13,042	-5.1	2,587	2,348	-9.2	1,062	880	-17.1	367	142	-61.3
Drug abuse violations	114,224	138,919	+21.6	8,909	14,069	+57.9	23,662	29,069	+22.9	1,342	2,126	+58.4
Gambling	1,144	1,018	-11.0	59	61	+3.4	173	188	+8.7	.....	4	.....
Offenses against family and children	24,357	23,853	-2.1	290	236	-18.6	2,622	2,493	-4.9	154	121	-21.4
Driving under the influence	222,727	211,024	-5.3	1,531	1,636	+6.9	33,530	32,259	-3.8	257	247	-3.9
Liquor laws	34,273	35,157	+2.6	7,710	8,478	+10.0	8,325	8,968	+7.7	2,938	3,293	+12.1
Drunkenness	44,993	42,656	-5.2	901	929	+3.1	5,746	5,768	+.4	160	203	+26.9
Disorderly conduct	33,884	33,757	-.4	6,061	6,795	+12.1	8,003	8,093	+1.1	1,698	1,967	+15.8
Vagrancy	1,293	870	-32.7	327	230	-29.7	270	144	-46.7	95	60	-36.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	403,596	413,542	+2.5	28,130	31,104	+10.6	85,936	89,307	+3.9	7,395	8,591	+16.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	139	107	-23.0	39	19	-51.3	17	16	-5.9	2	2	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,745	2,583	+48.0	1,745	2,583	+48.0	675	1,110	+64.4	675	1,110	+64.4
Runaways	8,219	9,565	+16.4	8,219	9,565	+16.4	10,011	11,919	+19.1	10,011	11,919	+19.1

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson

[3]Includes arson.

Table 52.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994

[1,179 agencies; 1994 estimated population 43,993,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,883,866**	**97,525**	**287,923**	**1,595,943**	**4,632**	**20,345**	**72,548**	**57,153**	**65,109**	**68,136**	**73,465**	**74,759**	**68,985**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.2**	**15.3**	**84.7**	**.2**	**1.1**	**3.9**	**3.0**	**3.5**	**3.6**	**3.9**	**4.0**	**3.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,730	40	338	2,392	. . . . .	7	33	60	98	140	182	179	168
Forcible rape	5,034	331	858	4,176	19	76	236	154	192	181	207	195	191
Robbery	14,458	1,019	4,040	10,418	15	159	845	809	1,047	1,165	1,168	965	764
Aggravated assault	73,913	3,628	10,765	63,148	198	859	2,571	1,995	2,391	2,751	2,696	2,546	2,332
Burglary	56,541	8,728	22,465	34,076	580	1,957	6,191	4,472	4,633	4,632	4,183	3,278	2,378
Larceny-theft	154,548	18,614	47,452	107,096	727	4,635	13,252	9,056	9,882	9,900	8,679	6,898	5,365
Motor vehicle theft	26,652	2,948	10,686	15,966	21	320	2,607	2,665	2,674	2,399	1,984	1,457	1,088
Arson	3,033	993	1,545	1,488	171	327	495	219	174	159	114	98	74
Violent crime[2]	96,135	5,018	16,001	80,134	232	1,101	3,685	3,018	3,728	4,237	4,253	3,885	3,455
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.2	16.6	83.4	.2	1.1	3.8	3.1	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.0	3.6
Property crime[3]	240,774	31,283	82,148	158,626	1,499	7,239	22,545	16,412	17,363	17,090	14,960	11,731	8,905
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.0	34.1	65.9	.6	3.0	9.4	6.8	7.2	7.1	6.2	4.9	3.7
Crime Index total[4]	336,909	36,301	98,149	238,760	1,731	8,340	26,230	19,430	21,091	21,327	19,213	15,616	12,360
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.8	29.1	70.9	.5	2.5	7.8	5.8	6.3	6.3	5.7	4.6	3.7
Other assaults	155,025	9,403	23,872	131,153	487	2,328	6,588	4,513	5,016	4,940	4,511	4,456	4,097
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,513	100	868	13,645	2	22	76	115	247	406	569	683	629
Fraud	80,985	180	1,195	79,790	15	24	141	154	313	548	1,333	2,361	2,981
Embezzlement	2,226	5	87	2,139	. . .	. . . . .	5	3	23	56	73	106	92
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	20,308	1,083	4,505	15,803	9	138	936	897	1,188	1,337	1,445	1,238	987
Vandalism	34,324	7,324	16,384	17,940	706	2,076	4,542	3,001	3,132	2,927	2,272	1,585	1,122
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	29,207	2,109	6,311	22,896	94	446	1,569	1,188	1,369	1,645	1,787	1,567	1,279
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,842	5	71	4,771	1	1	3	7	16	43	74	110	105
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,801	1,301	2,604	12,197	106	359	836	452	392	459	399	401	392
Drug abuse violations	176,264	2,581	16,867	159,397	20	281	2,280	2,878	4,755	6,653	9,170	9,161	8,297
Gambling	1,282	5	66	1,216	1	1	3	6	23	32	21	27	25
Offenses against family and children	28,418	123	412	28,006	3	20	100	89	94	106	400	471	521
Driving under the influence	262,324	51	1,982	260,342	16	7	28	100	480	1,351	3,242	5,027	6,166
Liquor laws	47,672	1,067	12,598	35,074	3	73	991	1,668	3,766	6,097	7,596	7,225	5,495
Drunkenness	50,921	166	1,174	49,747	9	15	142	195	306	507	1,143	1,310	1,461
Disorderly conduct	46,881	3,304	9,794	37,087	154	653	2,497	1,891	2,294	2,305	2,352	2,016	1,622
Vagrancy	1,219	81	296	923	6	9	66	47	75	93	67	72	54
All other offenses (except traffic)	525,484	12,179	42,107	483,377	815	2,389	8,975	8,109	9,824	11,995	17,732	21,276	21,262
Suspicion	1,772	5	92	1,680	. .	1	4	6	10	71	66	51	38
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,228	1,203	4,228	. . . .	31	142	1,030	934	1,180	911	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Runaways	44,261	18,949	44,261	. . . . .	423	3,020	15,506	11,470	9,515	4,327	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**68,157**	**68,279**	**70,541**	**68,426**	**302,907**	**294,638**	**220,716**	**131,864**	**72,950**	**37,819**	**19,600**	**11,045**	**11,792**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.6**	**3.7**	**3.6**	**16.1**	**15.6**	**11.7**	**7.0**	**3.9**	**2.0**	**1.0**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	158	126	112	116	396	292	266	153	103	57	28	27	29
Forcible rape	176	160	156	145	753	728	617	342	209	117	70	47	63
Robbery	684	618	587	510	1,903	1,587	928	446	154	55	21	9	19
Aggravated assault	2,484	2,549	2,585	2,425	11,998	12,122	9,298	5,509	2,986	1,636	908	481	593
Burglary	1,948	1,760	1,589	1,369	5,988	5,311	3,385	1,635	698	314	117	45	78
Larceny-theft	4,727	4,298	4,340	4,045	18,456	18,304	13,701	8,216	4,577	2,298	1,303	753	1,136
Motor vehicle theft	987	828	820	734	3,046	2,351	1,367	729	330	136	51	26	32
Arson	56	52	61	50	221	262	170	131	97	47	17	23	15
Violent crime[2]	3,502	3,453	3,440	3,196	15,050	14,729	11,109	6,450	3,452	1,865	1,027	564	704
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.3	15.7	15.3	11.6	6.7	3.6	1.9	1.1	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	7,718	6,938	6,810	6,198	27,711	26,228	18,623	10,711	5,702	2,795	1,488	847	1,261
Percent distribution[1]	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.6	11.5	10.9	7.7	4.4	2.4	1.2	.6	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	11,220	10,391	10,250	9,394	42,761	40,957	29,732	17,161	9,154	4,660	2,515	1,411	1,965
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.8	12.7	12.2	8.8	5.1	2.7	1.4	.7	.4	.6
Other assaults	4,596	4,971	5,377	5,582	25,489	26,646	20,247	11,619	6,512	3,300	1,691	1,008	1,051
Forgery and counterfeiting	617	655	642	641	2,901	2,677	1,874	908	505	188	75	41	40
Fraud	3,307	3,512	3,875	3,820	16,357	15,293	11,557	7,148	4,241	2,056	965	509	475
Embezzlement	87	89	89	102	418	380	290	177	130	58	21	14	13
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	943	829	743	705	3,010	2,473	1,659	923	418	212	119	48	51
Vandalism	933	796	866	743	3,006	2,753	1,783	951	522	273	135	80	120
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,305	1,276	1,250	1,123	4,099	3,193	2,431	1,404	950	575	275	176	206
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	147	183	193	1,010	1,081	763	450	239	125	77	48	60
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	362	400	358	381	1,936	2,097	1,722	1,192	930	558	363	268	438
Drug abuse violations	7,996	7,618	7,631	7,237	31,543	29,994	21,252	11,284	4,859	1,910	826	316	303
Gambling	30	21	31	31	119	118	131	145	109	109	82	132	85
Offenses against family and children	661	770	875	1,028	5,500	6,453	5,238	3,181	1,566	743	342	156	101
Driving under the influence	9,077	9,697	10,900	10,824	49,381	49,710	39,678	26,992	17,342	10,165	5,538	3,400	3,203
Liquor laws	1,363	1,061	890	756	2,845	2,634	2,089	1,264	792	490	267	146	161
Drunkenness	1,801	1,835	1,795	1,770	8,406	9,400	8,119	5,566	3,293	1,785	939	596	528
Disorderly conduct	1,704	1,675	1,604	1,462	6,462	6,470	5,063	2,974	1,643	922	517	263	338
Vagrancy	39	37	37	34	161	148	105	75	35	33	10	4	12
All other offenses (except traffic)	21,962	22,448	23,087	22,534	97,212	91,815	66,694	38,263	19,603	9,609	4,830	2,414	2,636
Suspicion	48	51	58	66	291	346	289	187	107	48	13	15	6
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 53.—Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1994

[1,179 agencies; 1994 estimated population 43,993,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,883,866**	**97,525**	**287,923**	**505,132**	**780,535**	**5.2**	**15.3**	**26.8**	**41.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,730	40	338	867	1,379	1.5	12.4	31.8	50.5
Forcible rape	5,034	331	858	1,451	2,088	6.6	17.0	28.8	41.5
Robbery	14,458	1,019	4,040	6,937	9,336	7.0	27.9	48.0	64.6
Aggravated assault	73,913	3,628	10,765	18,339	28,382	4.9	14.6	24.8	38.4
Burglary	56,541	8,728	22,465	32,304	38,970	15.4	39.7	57.1	68.9
Larceny-theft	154,548	18,614	47,452	68,394	85,804	12.0	30.7	44.3	55.5
Motor vehicle theft	26,652	2,948	10,686	15,215	18,584	11.1	40.1	57.1	69.7
Arson	3,033	993	1,545	1,831	2,050	32.7	50.9	60.4	67.6
Violent crime[1]	96,135	5,018	16,001	27,594	41,185	5.2	16.6	28.7	42.8
Property crime[2]	240,774	31,283	82,148	117,744	145,408	13.0	34.1	48.9	60.4
Crime Index total[3]	336,909	36,301	98,149	145,338	186,593	10.8	29.1	43.1	55.4
Other assaults	155,025	9,403	23,872	36,936	57,462	6.1	15.4	23.8	37.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,513	100	868	2,749	5,304	.7	6.0	18.9	36.5
Fraud	80,985	180	1,195	7,870	22,384	.2	1.5	9.7	27.6
Embezzlement	2,226	5	87	358	725	.2	3.9	16.1	32.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	20,308	1,083	4,505	8,175	11,395	5.3	22.2	40.3	56.1
Vandalism	34,324	7,324	16,384	21,363	24,701	21.3	47.7	62.2	72.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	29,207	2,109	6,311	10,944	15,898	7.2	21.6	37.5	54.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,842	5	71	360	989	.1	1.5	7.4	20.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,801	1,301	2,604	3,796	5,297	8.8	17.6	25.6	35.8
Drug abuse violations	176,264	2,581	16,867	43,495	73,977	1.5	9.6	24.7	42.0
Gambling	1,282	5	66	139	252	.4	5.1	10.8	19.7
Offenses against family and children	28,418	123	412	1,804	5,138	.4	1.4	6.3	18.1
Driving under the influence	262,324	51	1,982	16,417	56,915	[4]	.8	6.3	21.7
Liquor laws	47,672	1,067	12,598	32,914	36,984	2.2	26.4	69.0	77.6
Drunkenness	50,921	166	1,174	5,088	12,289	.3	2.3	10.0	24.1
Disorderly conduct	46,881	3,304	9,794	15,784	22,229	7.0	20.9	33.7	47.4
Vagrancy	1,219	81	296	489	636	6.6	24.3	40.1	52.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	525,484	12,179	42,107	102,377	192,408	2.3	8.0	19.5	36.6
Suspicion	1,772	5	92	247	470	.3	5.2	13.9	26.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,228	1,203	4,228	4,228	4,228	28.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	44,261	18,949	44,261	44,261	44,261	42.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1994

[1,179 agencies; 1994 estimated population 43,993,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,883,866**	**1,513,899**	**369,967**	**80.4**	**19.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,730	2,455	275	89.9	10.1	.1	.2	.1
Forcible rape	5,034	4,980	54	98.9	1.1	.3	.3	[2]
Robbery	14,458	13,303	1,155	92.0	8.0	.8	.9	.3
Aggravated assault	73,913	62,615	11,298	84.7	15.3	3.9	4.1	3.1
Burglary	56,541	51,311	5,230	90.8	9.2	3.0	3.4	1.4
Larceny-theft	154,548	105,147	49,401	68.0	32.0	8.2	6.9	13.4
Motor vehicle theft	26,652	23,413	3,239	87.8	12.2	1.4	1.5	.9
Arson	3,033	2,593	440	85.5	14.5	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	96,135	83,353	12,782	86.7	13.3	5.1	5.5	3.5
Property crime[4]	240,774	182,464	58,310	75.8	24.2	12.8	12.1	15.8
Crime Index total[5]	336,909	265,817	71,092	78.9	21.1	17.9	17.6	19.2
Other assaults	155,025	125,664	29,361	81.1	18.9	8.2	8.3	7.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,513	9,459	5,054	65.2	34.8	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	80,985	43,566	37,419	53.8	46.2	4.3	2.9	10.1
Embezzlement	2,226	1,388	838	62.4	37.6	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	20,308	17,683	2,625	87.1	12.9	1.1	1.2	.7
Vandalism	34,324	30,321	4,003	88.3	11.7	1.8	2.0	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	29,207	26,596	2,611	91.1	8.9	1.6	1.8	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,842	2,377	2,465	49.1	50.9	.3	.2	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,801	13,883	918	93.8	6.2	.8	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	176,264	145,941	30,323	82.8	17.2	9.4	9.6	8.2
Gambling	1,282	1,074	208	83.8	16.2	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	28,418	25,636	2,782	90.2	9.8	1.5	1.7	.8
Driving under the influence	262,324	227,364	34,960	86.7	13.3	13.9	15.0	9.4
Liquor laws	47,672	37,612	10,060	78.9	21.1	2.5	2.5	2.7
Drunkenness	50,921	44,757	6,164	87.9	12.1	2.7	3.0	1.7
Disorderly conduct	46,881	37,503	9,378	80.0	20.0	2.5	2.5	2.5
Vagrancy	1,219	1,055	164	86.5	13.5	.1	.1	[2]
All other offenses (except traffic)	525,484	432,109	93,375	82.2	17.8	27.9	28.5	25.2
Suspicion	1,772	1,553	219	87.6	12.4	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,228	2,966	1,262	70.2	29.8	.2	.2	.3
Runaways	44,261	19,575	24,686	44.2	55.8	2.3	1.3	6.7

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5]Includes arson.

Table 55.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994

[1,179 agencies; 1994 estimated population 43,993,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,871,745**	**1,385,075**	**467,982**	**9,256**	**9,432**	**100.0**	**74.0**	**25.0**	**.5**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,729	1,681	998	13	37	100.0	61.6	36.6	.5	1.4
Forcible rape	5,029	3,537	1,438	32	22	100.0	70.3	28.6	.6	.4
Robbery	14,452	6,645	7,660	53	94	100.0	46.0	53.0	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	73,747	52,333	20,582	439	393	100.0	71.0	27.9	.6	.5
Burglary	56,435	43,763	12,118	211	343	100.0	77.5	21.5	.4	.6
Larceny-theft	154,350	104,081	48,348	610	1,311	100.0	67.4	31.3	.4	.8
Motor vehicle theft	26,603	18,122	8,207	73	201	100.0	68.1	30.8	.3	.8
Arson	3,015	2,496	481	24	14	100.0	82.8	16.0	.8	.5
Violent crime[2]	95,957	64,196	30,678	537	546	100.0	66.9	32.0	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	240,403	168,462	69,154	918	1,869	100.0	70.1	28.8	.4	.8
Crime Index total[4]	336,360	232,658	99,832	1,455	2,415	100.0	69.2	29.7	.4	.7
Other assaults	154,192	113,582	39,093	789	728	100.0	73.7	25.4	.5	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,508	10,015	4,359	35	99	100.0	69.0	30.0	.2	.7
Fraud	80,850	54,587	25,793	273	197	100.0	67.5	31.9	.3	.2
Embezzlement	2,225	1,492	712	7	14	100.0	67.1	32.0	.3	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	20,275	13,848	6,173	92	162	100.0	68.3	30.4	.5	.8
Vandalism	34,187	29,042	4,735	204	206	100.0	85.0	13.9	.6	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	29,158	19,714	9,137	118	189	100.0	67.6	31.3	.4	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,842	3,664	1,013	20	145	100.0	75.7	20.9	.4	3.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,776	12,526	2,138	54	58	100.0	84.8	14.5	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	176,104	126,071	49,019	494	520	100.0	71.6	27.8	.3	.3
Gambling	1,282	823	445	1	13	100.0	64.2	34.7	.1	1.0
Offenses against family and children	28,215	16,951	11,167	53	44	100.0	60.1	39.6	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	252,526	228,007	21,432	1,151	1,936	100.0	90.3	8.5	.5	.8
Liquor laws	47,639	43,229	3,520	596	294	100.0	90.7	7.4	1.3	.6
Drunkenness	50,918	44,604	5,519	523	272	100.0	87.6	10.8	1.0	.5
Disorderly conduct	46,818	36,200	10,098	352	168	100.0	77.3	21.6	.8	.4
Vagrancy	1,219	884	326	3	6	100.0	72.5	26.7	.2	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	525,391	354,747	166,050	2,860	1,734	100.0	67.5	31.6	.5	.3
Suspicion	1,772	1,614	131	22	5	100.0	91.1	7.4	1.2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,228	3,599	552	27	50	100.0	85.1	13.1	.6	1.2
Runaways	44,260	37,218	6,738	127	177	100.0	84.1	15.2	.3	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**287,102**	**216,253**	**67,094**	**1,467**	**2,288**	**100.0**	**75.3**	**23.4**	**.5**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	337	161	164	2	10	100.0	47.8	48.7	.6	3.0
Forcible rape	853	566	274	8	5	100.0	66.4	32.1	.9	.6
Robbery	4,036	1,716	2,260	16	44	100.0	42.5	56.0	.4	1.1
Aggravated assault	10,709	6,603	3,932	72	102	100.0	61.7	36.7	.7	1.0
Burglary	22,382	18,111	4,004	83	184	100.0	80.9	17.9	.4	.8
Larceny-theft	47,320	33,188	13,319	217	596	100.0	70.1	28.1	.5	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	10,657	7,097	3,398	36	126	100.0	66.6	31.9	.3	1.2
Arson	1,530	1,310	201	11	8	100.0	85.6	13.1	.7	.5
Violent crime[2]	15,935	9,046	6,630	98	161	100.0	56.8	41.6	.6	1.0
Property crime[3]	81,889	59,706	20,922	347	914	100.0	72.9	25.5	.4	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	97,824	68,752	27,552	445	1,075	100.0	70.3	28.2	.5	1.1
Other assaults	23,702	16,324	7,078	130	170	100.0	68.9	29.9	.5	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	866	705	153	2	6	100.0	81.4	17.7	.2	.7
Fraud	1,194	845	332	7	10	100.0	70.8	27.8	.6	.8
Embezzlement	87	66	19	...	2	100.0	75.9	21.8	...	2.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,489	3,025	1,360	22	82	100.0	67.4	30.3	.5	1.8
Vandalism	16,280	14,186	1,883	85	126	100.0	87.1	11.6	.5	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,296	4,268	1,930	26	72	100.0	67.8	30.7	.4	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	71	44	24	2	1	100.0	62.0	33.8	2.8	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,593	2,104	472	5	12	100.0	81.1	18.2	.2	.5
Drug abuse violations	16,813	11,973	4,699	74	67	100.0	71.2	27.9	.4	.4
Gambling	66	15	51	...	...	100.0	22.7	77.3	...	...
Offenses against family and children	408	333	74	1	...	100.0	81.6	18.1	.2	...
Driving under the influence	1,928	1,806	103	9	10	100.0	93.7	5.3	.5	.5
Liquor laws	12,588	11,963	426	138	61	100.0	95.0	3.4	1.1	.5
Drunkenness	1,174	1,041	110	14	9	100.0	88.7	9.4	1.2	.8
Disorderly conduct	9,766	6,963	2,683	71	49	100.0	71.3	27.5	.7	.5
Vagrancy	296	231	63	...	2	100.0	78.0	21.3	...	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	42,081	30,714	10,778	282	307	100.0	73.0	25.6	.7	.7
Suspicion	92	78	14	...	...	100.0	84.8	15.2	...	...
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,228	3,599	552	27	50	100.0	85.1	13.1	.6	1.2
Runaways	44,260	37,218	6,738	127	177	100.0	84.1	15.2	.3	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,584,643**	**1,168,822**	**400,888**	**7,789**	**7,144**	**100.0**	**73.8**	**25.3**	**.5**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,392	1,520	834	11	27	100.0	63.5	34.9	.5	1.1
Forcible rape	4,176	2,971	1,164	24	17	100.0	71.1	27.9	.6	.4
Robbery	10,416	4,929	5,400	37	50	100.0	47.3	51.8	.4	.5
Aggravated assault	63,038	45,730	16,650	367	291	100.0	72.5	26.4	.6	.5
Burglary	34,053	25,652	8,114	128	159	100.0	75.3	23.8	.4	.5
Larceny-theft	107,030	70,893	35,029	393	715	100.0	66.2	32.7	.4	.7
Motor vehicle theft	15,946	11,025	4,809	37	75	100.0	69.1	30.2	.2	.5
Arson	1,485	1,186	280	13	6	100.0	79.9	18.9	.9	.4
Violent crime[2]	80,022	55,150	24,048	439	385	100.0	68.9	30.1	.5	.5
Property crime[3]	158,514	108,756	48,232	571	955	100.0	68.6	30.4	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	238,536	163,906	72,280	1,010	1,340	100.0	68.7	30.3	.4	.6
Other assaults	130,490	97,258	32,015	659	558	100.0	74.5	24.5	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,642	9,310	4,206	33	93	100.0	68.2	30.8	.2	.7
Fraud	79,656	53,742	25,461	266	187	100.0	67.5	32.0	.3	.2
Embezzlement	2,138	1,426	693	7	12	100.0	66.7	32.4	.3	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,786	10,823	4,813	70	80	100.0	68.6	30.5	.4	.5
Vandalism	17,907	14,856	2,852	119	80	100.0	83.0	15.9	.7	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,862	15,446	7,207	92	117	100.0	67.6	31.5	.4	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,771	3,620	989	18	144	100.0	75.9	20.7	.4	3.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,183	10,422	1,666	49	46	100.0	85.5	13.7	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	159,291	114,098	44,320	420	453	100.0	71.6	27.8	.3	.3
Gambling	1,216	808	394	1	13	100.0	66.4	32.4	.1	1.1
Offenses against family and children	27,807	16,618	11,093	52	44	100.0	59.8	39.9	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	250,598	226,201	21,329	1,142	1,926	100.0	90.3	8.5	.5	.8
Liquor laws	35,051	31,266	3,094	458	233	100.0	89.2	8.8	1.3	.7
Drunkenness	49,744	43,563	5,409	509	263	100.0	87.6	10.9	1.0	.5
Disorderly conduct	37,052	29,237	7,415	281	119	100.0	78.9	20.0	.8	.3
Vagrancy	923	653	263	3	4	100.0	70.7	28.5	.3	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	483,310	324,033	155,272	2,578	1,427	100.0	67.0	32.1	.5	.3
Suspicion	1,680	1,536	117	22	5	100.0	91.4	7.0	1.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrest Trends, 1993-1994

[1,725 agencies; 1994 estimated population 19,382,000; 1993 estimated population 19,085,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**717,724**	**749,641**	**+4.4**	**83,399**	**96,725**	**+16.0**	**634,325**	**652,916**	**+2.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,304	1,153	-11.6	115	124	+7.8	1,189	1,029	-13.5
Forcible rape	2,666	2,547	-4.5	322	356	+10.6	2,344	2,191	-6.5
Robbery	2,225	2,222	-.1	337	425	+26.1	1,888	1,797	-4.8
Aggravated assault	26,445	26,580	+.5	2,521	2,873	+14.0	23,924	23,707	-.9
Burglary	27,234	26,401	-3.1	9,731	9,650	-.8	17,503	16,751	-4.3
Larceny-theft	41,012	41,620	+1.5	10,682	11,935	+11.7	30,330	29,685	-2.1
Motor vehicle theft	7,090	7,037	-.7	2,825	2,984	+5.6	4,265	4,053	-5.0
Arson	1,223	1,265	+3.4	369	470	+27.4	854	795	-6.9
Violent crime[1]	32,640	32,502	-.4	3,295	3,778	+14.7	29,345	28,724	-2.1
Property crime[2]	76,559	76,323	-.3	23,607	25,039	+6.1	52,952	51,284	-3.2
Crime Index total[3]	109,199	108,825	-.3	26,902	28,817	+7.1	82,297	80,008	-2.8
Other assaults	60,365	65,752	+8.9	5,931	7,359	+24.1	54,434	58,393	+7.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,105	6,304	+3.3	321	460	+43.3	5,784	5,844	+1.0
Fraud	41,256	43,761	+6.1	556	694	+24.8	40,700	43,067	+5.8
Embezzlement	802	806	+.5	31	63	+103.2	771	743	-3.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,703	6,395	+12.1	988	1,236	+25.1	4,715	5,159	+9.4
Vandalism	16,748	17,635	+5.3	6,483	7,391	+14.0	10,265	10,244	-.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,120	9,998	+9.6	1,224	1,510	+23.4	7,896	8,488	+7.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	129	193	+49.6	7	5	-28.6	122	188	+54.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,393	6,552	-11.4	1,318	1,206	-8.5	6,075	5,346	-12.0
Drug abuse violations	48,124	56,346	+17.1	2,730	4,479	+64.1	45,394	51,867	+14.3
Gambling	441	320	-27.4	13	7	-46.2	428	313	-26.9
Offenses against family and children	9,088	9,373	+3.1	285	313	+9.8	8,803	9,060	+2.9
Driving under the influence	117,628	117,624	[4]	1,165	1,337	+14.8	116,463	116,287	-.2
Liquor laws	33,743	36,591	+8.4	8,774	10,271	+17.1	24,969	26,320	+5.4
Drunkenness	34,182	32,118	-6.0	587	759	+29.3	33,595	31,359	-6.7
Disorderly conduct	25,812	26,402	+2.3	3,285	4,326	+31.7	22,527	22,076	-2.0
Vagrancy	428	287	-32.9	63	59	-6.3	365	228	-37.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	181,125	192,835	+6.5	12,403	14,909	+20.2	168,722	177,926	+5.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	197	150	-23.9	44	64	+45.5	153	86	-43.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,473	1,895	+28.6	1,473	1,895	+28.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	8,860	9,629	+8.7	8,860	9,629	+8.7	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 57.—Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1993-1994

[1,725 agencies; 1994 estimated population 19,382,000; 1993 estimated population 19,085,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent Change
TOTAL	**589,055**	**609,703**	**+3.5**	**64,614**	**74,138**	**+14.7**	**128,669**	**139,938**	**+8.8**	**18,785**	**22,587**	**+20.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,135	995	-12.3	101	110	+8.9	169	158	-6.5	14	14	.....
Forcible rape	2,632	2,511	-4.6	315	347	+10.2	34	36	+5.9	7	9	+28.6
Robbery	2,035	2,020	-.7	321	409	+27.4	190	202	+6.3	16	16	.....
Aggravated assault	22,968	22,883	-.4	2,134	2,372	+11.2	3,477	3,697	+6.3	387	501	+29.5
Burglary	24,821	24,154	-2.7	8,873	8,857	-.2	2,413	2,247	-6.9	858	793	-7.6
Larceny-theft	31,741	31,746	[1]	8,569	9,430	+10.0	9,271	9,874	+6.5	2,113	2,505	+18.6
Motor vehicle theft	6,122	5,987	-2.2	2,313	2,379	+2.9	968	1,050	+8.5	512	605	+18.2
Arson	1,054	1,103	+4.6	324	415	+28.1	169	162	-4.1	45	55	+22.2
Violent crime[2]	28,770	28,409	-1.3	2,871	3,238	+12.8	3,870	4,093	+5.8	424	540	+27.4
Property crime[3]	63,738	62,990	-1.2	20,079	21,081	+5.0	12,821	13,333	+4.0	3,528	3,958	+12.2
Crime Index total[4]	92,508	91,399	-1.2	22,950	24,319	+6.0	16,691	17,426	+4.4	3,952	4,498	+13.8
Other assaults	50,104	54,041	+7.9	4,529	5,532	+22.1	10,261	11,711	+14.1	1,402	1,827	+30.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,068	4,021	-1.2	226	275	+21.7	2,037	2,283	+12.1	95	185	+94.7
Fraud	21,471	23,139	+7.8	351	420	+19.7	19,785	20,622	+4.2	205	274	+33.7
Embezzlement	493	508	+3.0	17	49	+188.2	309	298	-3.6	14	14	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,002	5,562	+11.2	842	1,060	+25.9	701	833	+18.8	146	176	+20.5
Vandalism	14,772	15,430	+4.5	5,912	6,675	+12.9	1,976	2,205	+11.6	571	716	+25.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,553	9,291	+8.6	1,162	1,399	+20.4	567	707	+24.7	62	111	+79.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	62	103	+66.1	4	3	-25.0	67	90	+34.3	3	2	-33.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,037	6,228	-11.5	1,219	1,112	-8.8	356	324	-9.0	99	94	-5.1
Drug abuse violations	40,728	47,436	+16.5	2,318	3,844	+65.8	7,396	8,910	+20.5	412	635	+54.1
Gambling	385	280	-27.3	13	7	-46.2	56	40	-28.6	.....	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	7,873	8,077	+2.6	220	235	+6.8	1,215	1,296	+6.7	65	78	+20.0
Driving under the influence	102,921	102,489	-.4	1,011	1,145	+13.3	14,707	15,135	+2.9	154	192	+24.7
Liquor laws	26,576	28,717	+8.1	6,007	6,994	+16.4	7,167	7,874	+9.9	2,767	3,277	+18.4
Drunkenness	30,356	28,290	-6.8	504	619	+22.8	3,826	3,828	+.1	83	140	+68.7
Disorderly conduct	20,966	21,000	+.2	2,549	3,207	+25.8	4,846	5,402	+11.5	736	1,119	+52.0
Vagrancy	331	242	-26.9	51	43	-15.7	97	45	-53.6	12	16	+33.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	149,843	157,847	+5.3	9,723	11,597	+19.3	31,282	34,988	+11.8	2,680	3,312	+23.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	165	131	-20.6	35	53	+51.4	32	19	-40.6	9	11	+22.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	943	1,233	+30.8	943	1,233	+30.8	530	662	+24.9	530	662	+24.9
Runaways	4,063	4,370	+7.6	4,063	4,370	+7.6	4,797	5,259	+9.6	4,797	5,259	+9.6

[1]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4]Includes arson.

Table 58.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994

[2,117 agencies; 1994 estimated population 21,460,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**815,225**	**31,527**	**105,148**	**710,077**	**1,962**	**7,165**	**22,400**	**19,007**	**25,327**	**29,287**	**36,331**	**36,613**	**33,998**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.9**	**12.9**	**87.1**	**.2**	**.9**	**2.7**	**2.3**	**3.1**	**3.6**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**4.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,282	21	141	1,141	1	4	16	28	47	45	58	58	63
Forcible rape	2,788	132	383	2,405	10	28	94	71	68	112	142	124	111
Robbery	2,412	78	471	1,941	2	16	60	70	144	179	191	171	133
Aggravated assault	29,618	891	3,114	26,504	50	204	637	518	777	928	1,170	1,087	1,087
Burglary	28,517	3,730	10,378	18,139	303	1,003	2,424	1,793	2,375	2,480	2,792	2,056	1,449
Larceny-theft	45,278	4,771	12,812	32,466	255	1,267	3,249	2,208	2,755	3,078	3,080	2,438	2,055
Motor vehicle theft	7,615	948	3,200	4,415	7	121	820	764	786	702	590	431	292
Arson	1,427	269	503	924	62	85	122	64	80	90	69	64	41
Violent crime[2]	36,100	1,122	4,109	31,991	63	252	807	687	1,036	1,264	1,561	1,440	1,394
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.1	11.4	88.6	.2	.7	2.2	1.9	2.9	3.5	4.3	4.0	3.9
Property crime[3]	82,837	9,718	26,893	55,944	627	2,476	6,615	4,829	5,996	6,350	6,531	4,989	3,837
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.7	32.5	67.5	.8	3.0	8.0	5.8	7.2	7.7	7.9	6.0	4.6
Crime Index total[4]	118,937	10,840	31,002	87,935	690	2,728	7,422	5,516	7,032	7,614	8,092	6,429	5,231
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.1	26.1	73.9	.6	2.3	6.2	4.6	5.9	6.4	6.8	5.4	4.4
Other assaults	70,747	2,546	7,744	63,003	152	634	1,760	1,332	1,887	1,979	2,333	2,362	2,297
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,079	69	514	6,565	1	17	51	80	148	217	355	396	346
Fraud	47,463	140	729	46,734	11	29	100	86	159	344	894	1,516	1,792
Embezzlement	964	9	65	899	..	2	7	16	15	25	31	22	31
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,056	287	1,368	5,688	10	48	229	259	360	462	586	480	389
Vandalism	18,822	3,466	7,810	11,012	498	1,092	1,876	1,379	1,438	1,527	1,273	988	735
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	10,542	516	1,614	8,928	22	115	379	300	373	425	505	498	411
Prostitution and commercialized vice	201	. . .	5	196		. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	5	. . . .	4	3	6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,306	636	1,305	6,001	65	165	406	209	240	220	263	257	214
Drug abuse violations	60,782	755	4,830	55,952	20	99	636	678	1,302	2,095	3,133	3,373	3,228
Gambling	359	1	10	349	..	. . . .	1	3	3	3	16	7	6
Offenses against family and children	10,266	91	322	9,944	16	10	65	50	91	90	205	252	271
Driving under the influence	126,888	57	1,431	125,457	22	3	32	64	374	936	2,055	2,641	3,207
Liquor laws	39,387	1,025	10,924	28,463	17	81	927	1,522	3,288	5,089	6,414	5,954	4,528
Drunkenness	37,327	70	859	36,468	3	4	63	112	224	453	1,092	1,227	1,230
Disorderly conduct	28,518	1,451	4,490	24,028	79	296	1,076	812	1,095	1,132	1,283	1,230	1,043
Vagrancy	315	23	68	247	1	6	16	10	19	16	14	8	10
All other offenses (except traffic)	207,817	4,427	16,190	191,627	256	1,028	3,143	2,741	4,068	4,954	7,758	8,940	9,007
Suspicion	723	27	142	581	2	10	15	36	58	21	25	30	16
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,082	684	2,082	. . .	12	114	558	520	460	418	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Runaways	11,644	4,407	11,644		85	684	3,638	3,282	2,688	1,267	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**30,922**	**30,303**	**30,392**	**29,341**	**123,704**	**123,581**	**93,778**	**60,366**	**35,222**	**20,112**	**11,004**	**6,695**	**7,715**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.8**	**3.7**	**3.7**	**3.6**	**15.2**	**15.2**	**11.5**	**7.4**	**4.3**	**2.5**	**1.3**	**.8**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	62	58	52	39	187	168	128	109	78	28	24	11	18
Forcible rape	88	96	106	87	401	423	305	202	122	83	50	34	31
Robbery	114	119	120	87	379	292	163	100	47	14	8	1	2
Aggravated assault	1,076	1,012	1,111	1,002	4,665	4,837	3,808	2,351	1,399	824	456	264	355
Burglary	1,165	1,059	854	766	2,927	2,368	1,422	690	320	117	74	32	48
Larceny-theft	1,636	1,553	1,475	1,308	5,292	4,763	3,509	2,259	1,243	700	423	273	459
Motor vehicle theft	244	242	214	192	737	635	410	209	102	49	31	12	25
Arson	42	34	38	28	138	139	119	72	52	36	18	19	15
Violent crime[2]	1,340	1,285	1,389	1,215	5,632	5,720	4,404	2,762	1,646	949	538	310	406
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.4	15.6	15.8	12.2	7.7	4.6	2.6	1.5	.9	1.1
Property crime[3]	3,087	2,888	2,581	2,294	9,094	7,905	5,460	3,230	1,717	902	546	336	547
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.8	11.0	9.5	6.6	3.9	2.1	1.1	.7	.4	.7
Crime Index total[4]	4,427	4,173	3,970	3,509	14,726	13,625	9,864	5,992	3,363	1,851	1,084	646	953
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.0	12.4	11.5	8.3	5.0	2.8	1.6	.9	.5	.8
Other assaults	2,503	2,573	2,610	2,595	11,844	11,864	9,135	5,664	3,131	1,812	1,019	563	698
Forgery and counterfeiting	361	350	350	340	1,326	1,107	817	417	192	107	55	20	26
Fraud	2,015	2,121	2,222	2,114	9,315	8,565	6,498	4,409	2,503	1,310	620	385	455
Embezzlement	33	34	29	30	145	146	144	103	41	48	35	10	17
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	343	287	330	266	1,008	767	561	334	167	83	52	22	13
Vandalism	642	571	517	494	1,854	1,566	1,073	530	324	195	110	52	88
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	396	418	398	367	1,543	1,514	1,028	767	434	261	177	92	119
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8	5	3	8	34	50	21	13	20	8	4	4	5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	208	188	180	159	821	935	834	589	423	307	199	192	232
Drug abuse violations	2,760	2,820	2,673	2,606	10,476	10,409	7,306	3,951	1,882	760	313	130	132
Gambling	3	2	8	2	31	45	42	51	39	31	24	12	30
Offenses against family and children	293	298	368	380	1,826	2,209	1,725	1,115	527	234	129	52	60
Driving under the influence	4,076	4,179	4,547	4,658	20,427	23,174	19,538	14,244	9,261	5,791	3,295	2,150	2,214
Liquor laws	1,275	868	765	622	2,108	1,924	1,549	956	560	410	215	140	175
Drunkenness	1,359	1,356	1,255	1,305	5,804	6,448	5,540	3,962	2,472	1,484	889	534	511
Disorderly conduct	1,110	1,042	1,095	1,007	4,064	4,289	3,197	1,895	1,193	682	346	265	287
Vagrancy	4	13	23	14	38	51	27	12	13	12	2	3	3
All other offenses (except traffic)	9,090	8,984	9,022	8,847	36,181	34,775	24,810	15,323	8,645	4,713	2,428	1,413	1,691
Suspicion	16	21	27	18	133	118	69	39	32	13	8	10	6
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 59.—Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1994

[2,117 agencies; 1994 estimated population 21,460,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**815,225**	**31,527**	**105,148**	**212,090**	**333,048**	**3.9**	**12.9**	**26.0**	**40.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,282	21	141	320	531	1.6	11.0	25.0	41.4
Forcible rape	2,788	132	383	760	1,137	4.7	13.7	27.3	40.8
Robbery	2,412	78	471	966	1,406	3.2	19.5	40.0	58.3
Aggravated assault	29,618	891	3,114	6,458	10,659	3.0	10.5	21.8	36.0
Burglary	28,517	3,730	10,378	16,675	20,519	13.1	36.4	58.5	72.0
Larceny-theft	45,278	4,771	12,812	20,385	26,357	10.5	28.3	45.0	58.2
Motor vehicle theft	7,615	948	3,200	4,513	5,405	12.4	42.0	59.3	71.0
Arson	1,427	269	503	677	819	18.9	35.2	47.4	57.4
Violent crime[1]	36,100	1,122	4,109	8,504	13,733	3.1	11.4	23.6	38.0
Property crime[2]	82,837	9,718	26,893	42,250	53,100	11.7	32.5	51.0	64.1
Crime Index total[3]	118,937	10,840	31,002	50,754	66,833	9.1	26.1	42.7	56.2
Other assaults	70,747	2,546	7,744	14,736	25,017	3.6	10.9	20.8	35.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,079	69	514	1,611	3,012	1.0	7.3	22.8	42.5
Fraud	47,463	140	729	4,931	13,403	.3	1.5	10.4	28.2
Embezzlement	964	9	65	149	275	.9	6.7	15.5	28.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,056	287	1,368	2,823	4,049	4.1	19.4	40.0	57.4
Vandalism	18,822	3,466	7,810	10,806	13,030	18.4	41.5	57.4	69.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	10,542	516	1,614	3,028	4,607	4.9	15.3	28.7	43.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	201	.....	5	18	42	[4]	2.5	9.0	20.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,306	636	1,305	2,039	2,774	8.7	17.9	27.9	38.0
Drug abuse violations	60,782	755	4,830	14,564	25,423	1.2	7.9	24.0	41.8
Gambling	359	1	10	39	54	.3	2.8	10.9	15.0
Offenses against family and children	10,266	91	322	1,050	2,389	.9	3.1	10.2	23.3
Driving under the influence	126,888	57	1,431	9,334	26,794	[4]	1.1	7.4	21.1
Liquor laws	39,387	1,025	10,924	27,820	31,350	2.6	27.7	70.6	79.6
Drunkenness	37,327	70	859	4,408	9,683	.2	2.3	11.8	25.9
Disorderly conduct	28,518	1,451	4,490	8,046	12,300	5.1	15.7	28.2	43.1
Vagrancy	315	23	68	100	154	7.3	21.6	31.7	48.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	207,817	4,427	16,190	41,895	77,838	2.1	7.8	20.2	37.5
Suspicion	723	27	142	213	295	3.7	19.6	29.5	40.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,082	684	2,082	2,082	2,082	32.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	11,644	4,407	11,644	11,644	11,644	37.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3]Includes arson.

[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1994

[2,117 agencies; 1994 estimated population 21,460,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**815,225**	**662,551**	**152,674**	**81.3**	**18.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,282	1,105	177	86.2	13.8	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	2,788	2,749	39	98.6	1.4	.3	.4	[2]
Robbery	2,412	2,194	218	91.0	9.0	.3	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	29,618	25,464	4,154	86.0	14.0	3.6	3.8	2.7
Burglary	28,517	26,085	2,432	91.5	8.5	3.5	3.9	1.6
Larceny-theft	45,278	34,515	10,763	76.2	23.8	5.6	5.2	7.0
Motor vehicle theft	7,615	6,493	1,122	85.3	14.7	.9	1.0	.7
Arson	1,427	1,239	188	86.8	13.2	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	36,100	31,512	4,588	87.3	12.7	4.4	4.8	3.0
Property crime[4]	82,837	68,332	14,505	82.5	17.5	10.2	10.3	9.5
Crime Index total[5]	118,937	99,844	19,093	83.9	16.1	14.6	15.1	12.5
Other assaults	70,747	58,072	12,675	82.1	17.9	8.7	8.8	8.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,079	4,497	2,582	63.5	36.5	.9	.7	1.7
Fraud	47,463	25,102	22,361	52.9	47.1	5.8	3.8	14.6
Embezzlement	964	617	347	64.0	36.0	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,056	6,150	906	87.2	12.8	.9	.9	.6
Vandalism	18,822	16,483	2,339	87.6	12.4	2.3	2.5	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	10,542	9,809	733	93.0	7.0	1.3	1.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	201	106	95	52.7	47.3	[2]	[2]	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,306	6,964	342	95.3	4.7	.9	1.1	.2
Drug abuse violations	60,782	51,254	9,528	84.3	15.7	7.5	7.7	6.2
Gambling	359	312	47	86.9	13.1	[2]	[2]	[2]
Offenses against family and children	10,266	8,832	1,434	86.0	14.0	1.3	1.3	.9
Driving under the influence	126,888	110,552	16,336	87.1	12.9	15.6	16.7	10.7
Liquor laws	39,387	30,866	8,521	78.4	21.6	4.8	4.7	5.6
Drunkenness	37,327	32,822	4,505	87.9	12.1	4.6	5.0	3.0
Disorderly conduct	28,518	22,709	5,809	79.6	20.4	3.5	3.4	3.8
Vagrancy	315	265	50	84.1	15.9	[2]	[2]	[2]
All other offenses (except traffic)	207,817	170,044	37,773	81.8	18.2	25.5	25.7	24.7
Suspicion	723	629	94	87.0	13.0	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,082	1,359	723	65.3	34.7	.3	.2	.5
Runaways	11,644	5,263	6,381	45.2	54.8	1.4	.8	4.2

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5]Includes arson.

Table 61.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994

[2,113 agencies; 1994 estimated population 21,420,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**808,430**	**648,028**	**126,650**	**24,196**	**9,556**	**100.0**	**80.2**	**15.7**	**3.0**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,282	864	362	46	10	100.0	67.4	28.2	3.6	.8
Forcible rape	2,781	2,142	508	103	28	100.0	77.0	18.3	3.7	1.0
Robbery	2,409	1,119	1,176	64	50	100.0	46.5	48.8	2.7	2.1
Aggravated assault	29,558	21,588	6,770	1,091	109	100.0	73.0	22.9	3.7	.4
Burglary	28,408	23,110	4,017	914	367	100.0	81.4	14.1	3.2	1.3
Larceny-theft	45,135	35,566	7,772	894	903	100.0	78.8	17.2	2.0	2.0
Motor vehicle theft	7,595	6,175	961	316	143	100.0	81.3	12.7	4.2	1.9
Arson	1,424	1,196	191	32	5	100.0	84.0	13.4	2.2	.4
Violent crime[2]	36,030	25,713	8,816	1,304	197	100.0	71.4	24.5	3.6	.5
Property crime[3]	82,562	66,047	12,941	2,156	1,418	100.0	80.0	15.7	2.6	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	118,592	91,760	21,757	3,460	1,615	100.0	77.4	18.3	2.9	1.4
Other assaults	70,630	53,619	13,720	2,227	1,064	100.0	75.9	19.4	3.2	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,052	5,238	1,680	81	53	100.0	74.3	23.8	1.1	.8
Fraud	47,340	35,076	11,645	478	141	100.0	74.1	24.6	1.0	.3
Embezzlement	961	804	133	6	18	100.0	83.7	13.8	.6	1.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,045	5,605	1,244	168	28	100.0	79.6	17.7	2.4	.4
Vandalism	18,791	16,000	2,081	480	230	100.0	85.1	11.1	2.6	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	10,527	8,011	2,177	249	90	100.0	76.1	20.7	2.4	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	201	155	32	. . .	14	100.0	77.1	15.9	. . . . .	7.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,284	6,352	623	264	45	100.0	87.2	8.6	3.6	.6
Drug abuse violations	60,657	47,732	11,346	997	582	100.0	78.7	18.7	1.6	1.0
Gambling	359	202	70	1	86	100.0	56.3	19.5	.3	24.0
Offenses against family and children	10,232	7,082	2,498	533	119	100.0	69.2	24.4	5.2	1.2
Driving under the influence	121,721	108,192	8,615	4,022	892	100.0	88.9	7.1	3.3	.7
Liquor laws	39,288	35,870	1,561	1,541	316	100.0	91.3	4.0	3.9	.8
Drunkenness	37,225	33,110	2,641	1,405	69	100.0	88.9	7.1	3.8	.2
Disorderly conduct	28,499	23,486	3,692	1,149	172	100.0	82.4	13.0	4.0	.6
Vagrancy	315	228	67	18	2	100.0	72.4	21.3	5.7	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	207,282	157,946	39,877	6,646	2,813	100.0	76.2	19.2	3.2	1.4
Suspicion	720	429	268	23	. . .	100.0	59.6	37.2	3.2	. . . . .
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,082	1,189	114	130	649	100.0	57.1	5.5	6.2	31.2
Runaways	11,627	9,942	809	318	558	100.0	85.5	7.0	2.7	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**104,935**	**86,082**	**11,897**	**3,784**	**3,172**	**100.0**	**82.0**	**11.3**	**3.6**	**3.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	141	89	45	5	2	100.0	63.1	31.9	3.5	1.4
Forcible rape	382	302	53	26	1	100.0	79.1	13.9	6.8	.3
Robbery	469	190	249	12	18	100.0	40.5	53.1	2.6	3.8
Aggravated assault	3,110	2,117	838	139	16	100.0	68.1	26.9	4.5	.5
Burglary	10,363	8,754	964	461	184	100.0	84.5	9.3	4.4	1.8
Larceny-theft	12,786	10,629	1,337	334	486	100.0	83.1	10.5	2.6	3.8
Motor vehicle theft	3,193	2,637	308	164	84	100.0	82.6	9.6	5.1	2.6
Arson	500	440	45	14	1	100.0	88.0	9.0	2.8	.2
Violent crime[2]	4,102	2,698	1,185	182	37	100.0	65.8	28.9	4.4	.9
Property crime[3]	26,842	22,460	2,654	973	755	100.0	83.7	9.9	3.6	2.8
Crime Index total[4]	30,944	25,158	3,839	1,155	792	100.0	81.3	12.4	3.7	2.6
Other assaults	7,727	5,532	1,611	370	214	100.0	71.6	20.8	4.8	2.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	514	452	50	6	6	100.0	87.9	9.7	1.2	1.2
Fraud	729	605	103	7	14	100.0	83.0	14.1	1.0	1.9
Embezzlement	65	56	6	. . .	3	100.0	86.2	9.2	. . .	4.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,367	1,134	175	50	8	100.0	83.0	12.8	3.7	.6
Vandalism	7,799	6,981	499	177	142	100.0	89.5	6.4	2.3	1.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,614	1,217	338	44	15	100.0	75.4	20.9	2.7	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5	5	. . .	. . .	. . .	100.0	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,300	1,114	129	50	7	100.0	85.7	9.9	3.8	.5
Drug abuse violations	4,828	3,754	770	128	176	100.0	77.8	15.9	2.7	3.6
Gambling	10	3	7	. . .	. . .	100.0	30.0	70.0	. . .	. . .
Offenses against family and children	322	259	31	15	17	100.0	80.4	9.6	4.7	5.3
Driving under the influence	1,389	1,293	42	38	16	100.0	93.1	3.0	2.7	1.2
Liquor laws	10,900	10,210	132	449	109	100.0	93.7	1.2	4.1	1.0
Drunkenness	859	799	31	27	2	100.0	93.0	3.6	3.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	4,490	3,578	730	144	38	100.0	79.7	16.3	3.2	.8
Vagrancy	68	52	8	7	1	100.0	76.5	11.8	10.3	1.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,154	12,669	2,427	653	405	100.0	78.4	15.0	4.0	2.5
Suspicion	142	80	46	16	. . .	100.0	56.3	32.4	11.3	. . .
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,082	1,189	114	130	649	100.0	57.1	5.5	6.2	31.2
Runaways	11,627	9,942	809	318	558	100.0	85.5	7.0	2.7	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**703,495**	**561,946**	**114,753**	**20,412**	**6,384**	**100.0**	**79.9**	**16.3**	**2.9**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,141	775	317	41	8	100.0	67.9	27.8	3.6	.7
Forcible rape	2,399	1,840	455	77	27	100.0	76.7	19.0	3.2	1.1
Robbery	1,940	929	927	52	32	100.0	47.9	47.8	2.7	1.6
Aggravated assault	26,448	19,471	5,932	952	93	100.0	73.6	22.4	3.6	.4
Burglary	18,045	14,356	3,053	453	183	100.0	79.6	16.9	2.5	1.0
Larceny-theft	32,349	24,937	6,435	560	417	100.0	77.1	19.9	1.7	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	4,402	3,538	653	152	59	100.0	80.4	14.8	3.5	1.3
Arson	924	756	146	18	4	100.0	81.8	15.8	1.9	.4
Violent crime[2]	31,928	23,015	7,631	1,122	160	100.0	72.1	23.9	3.5	.5
Property crime[3]	55,720	43,587	10,287	1,183	663	100.0	78.2	18.5	2.1	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	87,648	66,602	17,918	2,305	823	100.0	76.0	20.4	2.6	.9
Other assaults	62,903	48,087	12,109	1,857	850	100.0	76.4	19.3	3.0	1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,538	4,786	1,630	75	47	100.0	73.2	24.9	1.1	.7
Fraud	46,611	34,471	11,542	471	127	100.0	74.0	24.8	1.0	.3
Embezzlement	896	748	127	6	15	100.0	83.5	14.2	.7	1.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,678	4,471	1,069	118	20	100.0	78.7	18.8	2.1	.4
Vandalism	10,992	9,019	1,582	303	88	100.0	82.1	14.4	2.8	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,913	6,794	1,839	205	75	100.0	76.2	20.6	2.3	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	196	150	32		14	100.0	76.5	16.3		7.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,984	5,238	494	214	38	100.0	87.5	8.3	3.6	.6
Drug abuse violations	55,829	43,978	10,576	869	406	100.0	78.8	18.9	1.6	.7
Gambling	349	199	63	1	86	100.0	57.0	18.1	.3	24.6
Offenses against family and children	9,910	6,823	2,467	518	102	100.0	68.8	24.9	5.2	1.0
Driving under the influence	120,332	106,899	8,573	3,984	876	100.0	88.8	7.1	3.3	.7
Liquor laws	28,388	25,660	1,429	1,092	207	100.0	90.4	5.0	3.8	.7
Drunkenness	36,366	32,311	2,610	1,378	67	100.0	88.8	7.2	3.8	.2
Disorderly conduct	24,009	19,908	2,962	1,005	134	100.0	82.9	12.3	4.2	.6
Vagrancy	247	176	59	11	1	100.0	71.3	23.9	4.5	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	191,128	145,277	37,450	5,993	2,408	100.0	76.0	19.6	3.1	1.3
Suspicion	578	349	222	7		100.0	60.4	38.4	1.2	
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1993-1994

[4,480 agencies; 1994 estimated population 78,290,000; 1993 estimated population 79,569,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,601,998**	**3,557,141**	**-1.2**	**617,583**	**662,687**	**+7.3**	**2,984,415**	**2,894,454**	**-3.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,148	3,675	-11.4	535	524	-2.1	3,613	3,151	-12.8
Forcible rape	8,923	8,183	-8.3	1,626	1,482	-8.9	7,297	6,701	-8.2
Robbery	27,548	27,655	+.4	7,264	8,743	+20.4	20,284	18,912	-6.8
Aggravated assault	127,186	126,554	-.5	20,144	20,983	+4.2	107,042	105,571	-1.4
Burglary	106,803	99,775	-6.6	40,673	41,003	+.8	66,130	58,772	-11.1
Larceny-theft	377,896	375,399	-.7	122,605	129,030	+5.2	255,291	246,369	-3.5
Motor vehicle theft	45,407	44,588	-1.8	20,030	19,444	-2.9	25,377	25,144	-.9
Arson	5,456	5,770	+5.8	2,878	3,489	+21.2	2,578	2,281	-11.5
Violent crime[2]	167,805	166,067	-1.0	29,569	31,732	+7.3	138,236	134,335	-2.8
Property crime[3]	535,562	525,532	-1.9	186,186	192,966	+3.6	349,376	332,566	-4.8
Crime Index total[4]	703,367	691,599	-1.7	215,755	224,698	+4.1	487,612	466,901	-4.2
Other assaults	278,275	292,882	+5.2	49,424	54,989	+11.3	228,851	237,893	+4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,393	27,609	-2.8	2,032	2,085	+2.6	26,361	25,524	-3.2
Fraud	129,157	118,521	-8.2	2,346	2,617	+11.6	126,811	115,904	-8.6
Embezzlement	3,583	3,661	+2.2	184	229	+24.5	3,399	3,432	+1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	43,217	42,317	-2.1	12,015	11,898	-1.0	31,202	30,419	-2.5
Vandalism	81,447	81,758	+.4	42,184	43,355	+2.8	39,263	38,403	-2.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	60,277	58,000	-3.8	15,526	15,335	-1.2	44,751	42,665	-4.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,346	7,662	+4.3	164	152	-7.3	7,182	7,510	+4.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,816	24,272	-9.5	5,556	4,787	-13.8	21,260	19,485	-8.3
Drug abuse violations	258,363	306,631	+18.7	24,739	38,465	+55.5	233,624	268,166	+14.8
Gambling	2,376	1,854	-22.0	167	196	+17.4	2,209	1,658	-24.9
Offenses against family and children	40,024	39,095	-2.3	1,414	1,210	-14.4	38,610	37,885	-1.9
Driving under the influence	484,357	449,133	-7.3	3,879	4,270	+10.1	480,478	444,863	-7.4
Liquor laws	132,024	128,310	-2.8	33,413	35,256	+5.5	98,611	93,054	-5.6
Drunkenness	160,002	140,041	-12.5	4,295	4,200	-2.2	155,707	135,841	-12.8
Disorderly conduct	167,846	160,535	-4.4	39,923	42,506	+6.5	127,923	118,029	-7.7
Vagrancy	3,941	4,058	+3.0	987	1,142	+15.7	2,954	2,916	-1.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	925,383	907,205	-2.0	97,776	103,299	+5.6	827,607	803,906	-2.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,846	1,595	-13.6	657	535	-18.6	1,189	1,060	-10.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,123	24,285	+15.0	21,123	24,285	+15.0			
Runaways	44,681	47,713	+6.8	44,681	47,713	+6.8			

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4]Includes arson.

Table 63.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1993-1994

[4,480 agencies; 1994 estimated population 78,290,000; 1993 estimated population 79,569,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change	1993	1994	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,901,341**	**2,853,246**	**-1.7**	**477,554**	**508,641**	**+6.5**	**700,657**	**703,895**	**+.5**	**140,029**	**154,046**	**+10.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,732	3,293	-11.8	502	491	-2.2	416	382	-8.2	33	33	...
Forcible rape	8,820	8,099	-8.2	1,603	1,452	-9.4	103	84	-18.4	23	30	+30.4
Robbery	25,297	25,250	-.2	6,716	8,013	+19.3	2,251	2,405	+6.8	548	730	+33.2
Aggravated assault	108,603	107,329	-1.2	16,864	17,448	+3.5	18,583	19,225	+3.5	3,280	3,535	+7.8
Burglary	96,809	90,147	-6.9	36,980	37,352	+1.0	9,994	9,628	-3.7	3,693	3,651	-1.1
Larceny-theft	256,120	251,596	-1.8	88,096	90,870	+3.1	121,776	123,803	+1.7	34,509	38,160	+10.6
Motor vehicle theft	39,850	38,905	-2.4	17,116	16,508	-3.6	5,557	5,683	+2.3	2,914	2,936	+.8
Arson	4,699	4,974	+5.9	2,521	3,054	+21.1	757	796	+5.2	357	435	+21.8
Violent crime[2]	146,452	143,971	-1.7	25,685	27,404	+6.7	21,353	22,096	+3.5	3,884	4,328	+11.4
Property crime[3]	397,478	385,622	-3.0	144,713	147,784	+2.1	138,084	139,910	+1.3	41,473	45,182	+8.9
Crime Index total[4]	543,930	529,593	-2.6	170,398	175,188	+2.8	159,437	162,006	+1.6	45,357	49,510	+9.2
Other assaults	226,177	236,437	+4.5	37,171	41,219	+10.9	52,098	56,445	+8.3	12,253	13,770	+12.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	18,236	17,719	-2.8	1,334	1,410	+5.7	10,157	9,890	-2.6	698	675	-3.3
Fraud	69,299	64,441	-7.0	1,569	1,740	+10.9	59,858	54,080	-9.7	777	877	+12.9
Embezzlement	2,151	2,187	+1.7	111	162	+45.9	1,432	1,474	+2.9	73	67	-8.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,438	36,471	-2.6	10,650	10,542	-1.0	5,779	5,846	+1.2	1,365	1,356	-.7
Vandalism	72,295	72,362	+.1	38,269	39,225	+2.5	9,152	9,396	+2.7	3,915	4,130	+5.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	55,376	53,017	-4.3	14,387	14,166	-1.5	4,901	4,983	+1.7	1,139	1,169	+2.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,749	3,761	+.3	98	87	-11.2	3,597	3,901	+8.5	66	65	-1.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,967	22,784	-8.7	4,980	4,478	-10.1	1,849	1,488	-19.5	576	309	-46.4
Drug abuse violations	215,173	255,431	+18.7	21,490	33,210	+54.5	43,190	51,200	+18.5	3,249	5,255	+61.7
Gambling	2,060	1,597	-22.5	164	186	+13.4	316	257	-18.7	3	10	+233.3
Offenses against family and children	34,703	33,979	-2.1	917	806	-12.1	5,321	5,116	-3.9	497	404	-18.7
Driving under the influence	415,014	384,402	-7.4	3,325	3,660	+10.1	69,343	64,731	-6.7	554	610	+10.1
Liquor laws	105,970	101,953	-3.8	24,224	25,323	+4.5	26,054	26,357	+1.2	9,189	9,933	+8.1
Drunkenness	142,027	123,380	-13.1	3,597	3,511	-2.4	17,975	16,661	-7.3	698	689	-1.3
Disorderly conduct	135,490	129,118	-4.7	31,461	33,309	+5.9	32,356	31,417	-2.9	8,462	9,197	+8.7
Vagrancy	3,386	3,365	-.6	805	904	+12.3	555	693	+24.9	182	238	+30.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	758,467	742,737	-2.1	77,171	81,003	+5.0	166,916	164,468	-1.5	20,605	22,296	+8.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,566	1,344	-14.2	529	444	-16.1	280	251	-10.4	128	91	-28.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	15,486	17,590	+13.6	15,486	17,590	+13.6	5,637	6,695	+18.8	5,637	6,695	+18.8
Runaways	19,947	20,922	+4.9	19,947	20,922	+4.9	24,734	26,791	+8.3	24,734	26,791	+8.3

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4]Includes arson.

Table 64.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994

[5,414 agencies; 1994 estimated population 87,934,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**4,171,783**	**285,743**	**804,462**	**3,367,321**	**14,055**	**64,078**	**207,610**	**158,212**	**177,936**	**182,571**	**187,476**	**179,908**	**160,717**	**151,640**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**6.8**	**19.3**	**80.7**	**.3**	**1.5**	**5.0**	**3.8**	**4.3**	**4.4**	**4.5**	**4.3**	**3.9**	**3.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,283	71	610	3,673	.....	8	63	107	198	234	311	290	265	260
Forcible rape	9,473	635	1,688	7,785	32	140	463	323	352	378	437	365	388	366
Robbery	32,408	2,817	10,180	22,228	56	505	2,256	2,091	2,530	2,742	2,593	2,061	1,589	1,431
Aggravated assault	146,113	8,185	24,276	121,837	412	1,867	5,906	4,660	5,387	6,044	5,823	5,486	5,005	5,143
Burglary	114,357	18,788	47,045	67,312	1,179	4,393	13,216	9,206	9,744	9,307	8,124	6,069	4,443	3,660
Larceny-theft	441,689	66,255	152,915	288,774	3,049	17,955	45,251	28,336	29,777	28,547	24,363	19,149	14,544	12,541
Motor vehicle theft	49,572	6,363	21,846	27,726	59	719	5,585	5,502	5,440	4,541	3,535	2,566	1,947	1,654
Arson	6,668	2,698	4,013	2,655	420	915	1,363	552	430	333	229	203	130	91
Violent crime[3]	192,277	11,708	36,754	155,523	500	2,520	8,688	7,181	8,467	9,398	9,164	8,202	7,247	7,200
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	6.1	19.1	80.9	.3	1.3	4.5	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.8	4.3	3.8	3.7
Property crime[4]	612,286	94,104	225,819	386,467	4,707	23,982	65,415	43,596	45,391	42,728	36,251	27,987	21,064	17,946
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	15.4	36.9	63.1	.8	3.9	10.7	7.1	7.4	7.0	5.9	4.6	3.4	2.9
Crime Index total[5]	804,563	105,812	262,573	541,990	5,207	26,502	74,103	50,777	53,858	52,126	45,415	36,189	28,311	25,146
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	13.2	32.6	67.4	.6	3.3	9.2	6.3	6.7	6.5	5.6	4.5	3.5	3.1
Other assaults	342,105	26,621	64,023	278,082	1,439	6,940	18,242	11,984	12,889	12,529	10,991	10,627	9,976	10,891
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,633	301	2,487	30,146	14	59	228	366	754	1,066	1,501	1,648	1,557	1,373
Fraud	135,081	547	3,082	131,999	64	112	371	444	765	1,326	2,873	4,535	5,261	5,740
Embezzlement	4,114	32	249	3,865	1	4	27	18	63	136	190	222	202	179
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,471	4,155	13,968	35,503	101	722	3,332	2,905	3,315	3,593	3,651	2,960	2,335	2,050
Vandalism	95,595	24,097	49,874	45,721	2,383	6,965	14,749	8,802	8,985	7,990	5,782	4,174	3,049	2,693
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	67,151	6,234	17,961	49,190	227	1,347	4,660	3,429	3,966	4,332	4,508	3,640	2,940	2,944
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,554	25	198	9,356	2	4	19	29	60	84	164	223	231	282
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,777	2,739	5,451	22,326	207	755	1,777	968	849	895	831	794	723	742
Drug abuse violations	350,472	7,146	44,235	306,237	85	809	6,252	7,879	12,422	16,788	21,260	20,006	17,242	15,930
Gambling	2,357	50	244	2,113	1	7	42	30	67	97	67	80	91	70
Offenses against family and children	45,575	584	1,654	43,921	48	97	439	321	376	373	845	904	986	1,222
Driving under the influence	509,830	153	4,817	505,013	52	18	83	230	1,195	3,239	7,284	10,299	12,508	18,210
Liquor laws	149,668	4,045	40,532	109,136	57	304	3,684	5,876	11,854	18,757	25,123	23,791	17,982	4,650
Drunkenness	179,466	736	5,364	174,102	35	53	648	862	1,436	2,330	4,347	4,797	5,109	6,558
Disorderly conduct	201,511	18,506	51,904	149,607	780	4,159	13,567	10,318	11,448	11,632	10,787	9,167	7,991	8,347
Vagrancy	4,932	355	1,272	3,660	11	64	280	245	310	362	300	270	202	168
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,043,774	38,294	121,153	922,621	2,281	7,898	28,115	23,908	27,839	31,112	41,410	45,453	43,922	44,348
Suspicion	3,493	240	760	2,733	25	48	167	187	138	195	147	129	99	97
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,567	9,004	29,567	.....	154	1,282	7,568	7,065	7,913	5,585	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	83,094	36,067	83,094	.....	881	5,929	29,257	21,569	17,434	8,024	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**148,247**	**150,741**	**143,378**	**619,543**	**594,675**	**443,726**	**267,954**	**148,226**	**78,061**	**40,857**	**24,170**	**28,002**
Percent distribution[2]	**3.6**	**3.6**	**3.4**	**14.9**	**14.3**	**10.6**	**6.4**	**3.6**	**1.9**	**1.0**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	200	183	169	594	424	369	235	154	95	41	42	41
Forcible rape	317	345	312	1,368	1,361	1,069	614	372	187	111	69	104
Robbery	1,258	1,207	1,068	4,136	3,320	2,013	933	370	138	38	34	39
Aggravated assault	5,115	5,246	4,965	23,090	22,697	17,174	10,137	5,506	2,853	1,596	915	1,086
Burglary	3,350	3,345	2,793	12,020	10,470	6,881	3,609	1,451	607	243	97	150
Larceny-theft	11,354	11,454	10,789	48,656	48,052	36,393	22,362	12,388	6,310	3,696	2,487	4,236
Motor vehicle theft	1,476	1,408	1,312	5,204	4,053	2,385	1,194	550	233	85	54	70
Arson	110	102	81	406	454	319	203	150	84	35	31	27
Violent crime[3]	6,890	6,981	6,514	29,188	27,802	20,625	11,919	6,402	3,273	1,786	1,060	1,270
Percent distribution[2]	3.6	3.6	3.4	15.2	14.5	10.7	6.2	3.3	1.7	.9	.6	.7
Property crime[4]	16,290	16,309	14,975	66,286	63,029	45,978	27,368	14,539	7,234	4,059	2,669	4,483
Percent distribution[2]	2.7	2.7	2.4	10.8	10.3	7.5	4.5	2.4	1.2	.7	.4	.7
Crime Index total[5]	23,180	23,290	21,489	95,474	90,831	66,603	39,287	20,941	10,507	5,845	3,729	5,753
Percent distribution[2]	2.9	2.9	2.7	11.9	11.3	8.3	4.9	2.6	1.3	.7	.5	.7
Other assaults	11,358	11,920	11,987	54,217	54,829	41,011	23,549	12,764	6,581	3,269	1,931	2,181
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,415	1,453	1,408	6,347	5,827	3,883	1,980	1,029	402	175	74	74
Fraud	6,130	6,582	6,356	27,343	24,514	18,470	11,335	6,603	3,104	1,478	820	855
Embezzlement	193	169	176	726	654	480	297	200	97	39	21	20
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,929	1,757	1,554	6,559	5,358	3,545	1,989	907	446	222	113	128
Vandalism	2,210	2,264	1,963	7,757	6,573	4,296	2,409	1,198	603	305	170	275
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,779	2,589	2,280	8,420	6,790	4,909	3,023	1,882	1,141	551	360	434
Prostitution and commercialized vice	312	381	410	2,048	2,102	1,438	795	402	219	140	91	118
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	781	780	721	3,515	3,814	3,119	2,170	1,493	996	628	450	769
Drug abuse violations	14,868	14,821	13,872	59,142	55,696	38,679	20,315	8,672	3,306	1,353	536	539
Gambling	44	71	60	237	212	221	218	163	168	129	166	116
Offenses against family and children	1,376	1,519	1,709	8,560	9,849	7,904	4,670	2,329	1,080	508	249	211
Driving under the influence	19,348	21,177	20,985	94,216	95,985	76,476	51,961	33,341	19,388	10,769	6,580	6,486
Liquor laws	3,539	2,863	2,285	8,180	6,977	5,436	3,482	2,065	1,227	694	383	459
Drunkenness	6,424	6,284	6,031	27,838	31,935	27,525	19,567	11,845	7,143	3,804	2,504	2,391
Disorderly conduct	7,704	7,346	6,531	25,838	24,325	17,926	10,523	5,859	3,203	1,713	1,030	1,317
Vagrancy	161	155	135	595	606	470	256	161	94	43	16	28
All other offenses (except traffic)	44,394	45,212	43,311	182,039	167,285	120,938	69,862	36,229	18,292	9,167	4,923	5,836
Suspicion	102	108	115	492	513	397	266	143	64	25	24	12
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 65.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1994

[5,414 agencies; 1994 estimated population 87,934,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**4,171,783**	**285,743**	**804,462**	**1,332,563**	**1,926,569**	**6.8**	**19.3**	**31.9**	**46.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,283	71	610	1,476	2,288	1.7	14.2	34.5	53.4
Forcible rape	9,473	635	1,688	2,878	4,218	6.7	17.8	30.4	44.5
Robbery	32,408	2,817	10,180	16,423	21,387	8.7	31.4	50.7	66.0
Aggravated assault	146,113	8,185	24,276	40,590	61,059	5.6	16.6	27.8	41.8
Burglary	114,357	18,788	47,045	65,681	78,829	16.4	41.1	57.4	68.9
Larceny-theft	441,689	66,255	152,915	210,971	257,109	15.0	34.6	47.8	58.2
Motor vehicle theft	49,572	6,363	21,846	29,894	35,744	12.8	44.1	60.3	72.1
Arson	6,668	2,698	4,013	4,575	4,959	40.5	60.2	68.6	74.4
Violent crime[2]	192,277	11,708	36,754	61,367	88,952	6.1	19.1	31.9	46.3
Property crime[3]	612,286	94,104	225,819	311,121	376,641	15.4	36.9	50.8	61.5
Crime Index total[4]	804,563	105,812	262,573	372,488	465,593	13.2	32.6	46.3	57.9
Other assaults	342,105	26,621	64,023	95,617	141,773	7.8	18.7	27.9	41.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,633	301	2,487	7,193	12,842	.9	7.6	22.0	39.4
Fraud	135,081	547	3,082	15,751	40,559	.4	2.3	11.7	30.0
Embezzlement	4,114	32	249	863	1,580	.8	6.1	21.0	38.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,471	4,155	13,968	22,914	30,204	8.4	28.2	46.3	61.1
Vandalism	95,595	24,097	49,874	62,879	72,009	25.2	52.2	65.8	75.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	67,151	6,234	17,961	29,049	39,641	9.3	26.7	43.3	59.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,554	25	198	816	2,201	.3	2.1	8.5	23.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,777	2,739	5,451	7,799	10,823	9.9	19.6	28.1	39.0
Drug abuse violations	350,472	7,146	44,235	102,743	162,234	2.0	12.6	29.3	46.3
Gambling	2,357	50	244	482	727	2.1	10.4	20.4	30.8
Offenses against family and children	45,575	584	1,654	4,389	10,215	1.3	3.6	9.6	22.4
Driving under the influence	509,830	153	4,817	34,908	114,628	[5]	.9	6.8	22.5
Liquor laws	149,668	4,045	40,532	107,428	120,765	2.7	27.1	71.8	80.7
Drunkenness	179,466	736	5,364	19,617	44,914	.4	3.0	10.9	25.0
Disorderly conduct	201,511	18,506	51,904	79,849	109,777	9.2	25.8	39.6	54.5
Vagrancy	4,932	355	1,272	2,044	2,663	7.2	25.8	41.4	54.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,043,774	38,294	121,153	251,938	429,203	3.7	11.6	24.1	41.1
Suspicion	3,493	240	760	1,135	1,557	6.9	21.8	32.5	44.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,567	9,004	29,567	29,567	29,567	30.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	83,094	36,067	83,094	83,094	83,094	43.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4]Includes arson.

[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 66.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1994

[5,414 agencies; 1994 estimated population 87,934,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**4,171,783**	**3,329,404**	**842,379**	**79.8**	**20.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,283	3,852	431	89.9	10.1	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	9,473	9,371	102	98.9	1.1	.2	.3	[3]
Robbery	32,408	29,560	2,848	91.2	8.8	.8	.9	.3
Aggravated assault	146,113	123,464	22,649	84.5	15.5	3.5	3.7	2.7
Burglary	114,357	103,387	10,970	90.4	9.6	2.7	3.1	1.3
Larceny-theft	441,689	295,300	146,389	66.9	33.1	10.6	8.9	17.4
Motor vehicle theft	49,572	43,142	6,430	87.0	13.0	1.2	1.3	.8
Arson	6,668	5,746	922	86.2	13.8	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	192,277	166,247	26,030	86.5	13.5	4.6	5.0	3.1
Property crime[5]	612,286	447,575	164,711	73.1	26.9	14.7	13.4	19.6
Crime Index total[6]	804,563	613,822	190,741	76.3	23.7	19.3	18.4	22.6
Other assaults	342,105	275,814	66,291	80.6	19.4	8.2	8.3	7.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,633	20,764	11,869	63.6	36.4	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	135,081	73,608	61,473	54.5	45.5	3.2	2.2	7.3
Embezzlement	4,114	2,455	1,659	59.7	40.3	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,471	42,534	6,937	86.0	14.0	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	95,595	84,340	11,255	88.2	11.8	2.3	2.5	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	67,151	61,313	5,838	91.3	8.7	1.6	1.8	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,554	4,612	4,942	48.3	51.7	.2	.1	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,777	26,118	1,659	94.0	6.0	.7	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	350,472	292,196	58,276	83.4	16.6	8.4	8.8	6.9
Gambling	2,357	2,041	316	86.6	13.4	.1	.1	[3]
Offenses against family and children	45,575	39,239	6,336	86.1	13.9	1.1	1.2	.8
Driving under the influence	509,830	435,726	74,104	85.5	14.5	12.2	13.1	8.8
Liquor laws	149,668	118,695	30,973	79.3	20.7	3.6	3.6	3.7
Drunkenness	179,466	158,183	21,283	88.1	11.9	4.3	4.8	2.5
Disorderly conduct	201,511	161,270	40,241	80.0	20.0	4.8	4.8	4.8
Vagrancy	4,932	4,136	796	83.9	16.1	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,043,774	851,762	192,012	81.6	18.4	25.0	25.6	22.8
Suspicion	3,493	3,007	486	86.1	13.9	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,567	21,458	8,109	72.6	27.4	.7	.6	1.0
Runaways	83,094	36,311	46,783	43.7	56.3	2.0	1.1	5.6

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[5]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[6]Includes arson.

Table 67.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994

[5,411 agencies, 1994 estimated population 87,926,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**4,155,539**	**3,134,087**	**975,489**	**21,076**	**24,887**	**100.0**	**75.4**	**23.5**	**.5**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,282	2,456	1,745	23	58	100.0	57.4	40.8	.5	1.4
Forcible rape	9,461	6,439	2,913	59	50	100.0	68.1	30.8	.6	.5
Robbery	32,390	14,949	17,100	121	220	100.0	46.2	52.8	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	145,857	101,930	42,152	777	998	100.0	69.9	28.9	.5	.7
Burglary	114,193	87,191	25,797	473	732	100.0	76.4	22.6	.4	.6
Larceny-theft	440,963	303,825	130,378	2,040	4,720	100.0	68.9	29.6	.5	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	49,489	34,332	14,512	213	432	100.0	69.4	29.3	.4	.9
Arson	6,649	5,569	995	42	43	100.0	83.8	15.0	.6	.6
Violent crime[3]	191,990	125,774	63,910	980	1,326	100.0	65.5	33.3	.5	.7
Property crime[4]	611,294	430,917	171,682	2,768	5,927	100.0	70.5	28.1	.5	1.0
Crime Index total[5]	803,284	556,691	235,592	3,748	7,253	100.0	69.3	29.3	.5	.9
Other assaults	341,122	248,914	88,278	1,937	1,993	100.0	73.0	25.9	.6	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,621	22,578	9,642	110	291	100.0	69.2	29.6	.3	.9
Fraud	134,896	94,590	39,205	427	674	100.0	70.1	29.1	.3	.5
Embezzlement	4,113	2,806	1,265	12	30	100.0	68.2	30.8	.3	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,356	32,732	15,979	219	426	100.0	66.3	32.4	.4	.9
Vandalism	95,428	79,734	14,479	466	749	100.0	83.6	15.2	.5	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	67,027	46,387	19,880	243	517	100.0	69.2	29.7	.4	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,554	7,105	2,201	48	200	100.0	74.4	23.0	.5	2.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	27,730	23,153	4,287	122	168	100.0	83.5	15.5	.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	349,905	254,358	93,312	1,016	1,219	100.0	72.7	26.7	.3	.3
Gambling	2,356	1,217	1,082	2	55	100.0	51.7	45.9	.1	2.3
Offenses against family and children	45,234	30,601	14,325	154	154	100.0	67.7	31.7	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	499,198	453,049	40,064	2,709	3,376	100.0	90.8	8.0	.5	.7
Liquor laws	149,303	135,367	11,547	1,371	1,018	100.0	90.7	7.7	.9	.7
Drunkenness	179,382	157,333	19,533	1,902	614	100.0	87.7	10.9	1.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	201,295	153,956	45,527	947	865	100.0	76.5	22.6	.5	.4
Vagrancy	4,932	3,571	1,306	23	32	100.0	72.4	26.5	.5	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,042,765	732,719	300,317	5,139	4,590	100.0	70.3	28.8	.5	.4
Suspicion	3,472	2,808	620	28	16	100.0	80.9	17.9	.8	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,473	24,780	4,338	155	200	100.0	84.1	14.7	.5	.7
Runaways	83,093	69,638	12,710	298	447	100.0	83.8	15.3	.4	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**802,848**	**617,728**	**174,411**	**3,820**	**6,889**	**100.0**	**76.9**	**21.7**	**.5**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	609	291	299	6	13	100.0	47.8	49.1	1.0	2.1
Forcible rape	1,682	1,103	561	12	6	100.0	65.6	33.4	.7	.4
Robbery	10,172	4,520	5,507	44	101	100.0	44.4	54.1	.4	1.0
Aggravated assault	24,208	15,416	8,443	117	232	100.0	63.7	34.9	.5	1.0
Burglary	46,930	37,335	9,009	193	393	100.0	79.6	19.2	.4	.8
Larceny-theft	152,575	111,978	37,626	801	2,170	100.0	73.4	24.7	.5	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	21,796	14,956	6,439	107	294	100.0	68.6	29.5	.5	1.3
Arson	3,998	3,466	486	19	27	100.0	86.7	12.2	.5	.7
Violent crime[3]	36,671	21,330	14,810	179	352	100.0	58.2	40.4	.5	1.0
Property crime[4]	225,299	167,735	53,560	1,120	2,884	100.0	74.4	23.8	.5	1.3
Crime Index total[5]	261,970	189,065	68,370	1,299	3,236	100.0	72.2	26.1	.5	1.2
Other assaults	63,811	44,644	18,394	334	439	100.0	70.0	28.8	.5	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,482	2,078	365	10	29	100.0	83.7	14.7	.4	1.2
Fraud	3,083	2,273	752	16	42	100.0	73.7	24.4	.5	1.4
Embezzlement	249	165	81	. . .	3	100.0	66.3	32.5	. . . . .	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,931	9,285	4,372	74	200	100.0	66.6	31.4	.5	1.4
Vandalism	49,758	42,970	6,126	202	460	100.0	86.4	12.3	.4	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	17,929	13,005	4,633	80	211	100.0	72.5	25.8	.4	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	198	137	57	3	1	100.0	69.2	28.8	1.5	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,438	4,257	1,130	21	30	100.0	78.3	20.8	.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	44,134	33,210	10,569	156	199	100.0	75.2	23.9	.4	.5
Gambling	244	54	186	. . . . .	4	100.0	22.1	76.2	. . . . .	1.6
Offenses against family and children	1,636	1,354	264	13	5	100.0	82.8	16.1	.8	.3
Driving under the influence	4,756	4,447	259	31	19	100.0	93.5	5.4	.7	.4
Liquor laws	40,440	38,269	1,620	315	236	100.0	94.6	4.0	.8	.6
Drunkenness	5,359	4,927	354	55	23	100.0	91.9	6.6	1.0	.4
Disorderly conduct	51,854	38,953	12,439	183	279	100.0	75.1	24.0	.4	.5
Vagrancy	1,272	1,074	187	1	10	100.0	84.4	14.7	.1	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	120,988	92,610	26,997	569	812	100.0	76.5	22.3	.5	.7
Suspicion	750	533	208	5	4	100.0	71.1	27.7	.7	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,473	24,780	4,338	155	200	100.0	84.1	14.7	.5	.7
Runaways	83,093	69,638	12,710	298	447	100.0	83.8	15.3	.4	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1994—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,352,691**	**2,516,359**	**801,078**	**17,256**	**17,998**	**100.0**	**75.1**	**23.9**	**.5**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,673	2,165	1,446	17	45	100.0	58.9	39.4	.5	1.2
Forcible rape	7,779	5,336	2,352	47	44	100.0	68.6	30.2	.6	.6
Robbery	22,218	10,429	11,593	77	119	100.0	46.9	52.2	.3	.5
Aggravated assault	121,649	86,514	33,709	660	766	100.0	71.1	27.7	.5	.6
Burglary	67,263	49,856	16,788	280	339	100.0	74.1	25.0	.4	.5
Larceny-theft	288,388	191,847	92,752	1,239	2,550	100.0	66.5	32.2	.4	.9
Motor vehicle theft	27,693	19,376	8,073	106	138	100.0	70.0	29.2	.4	.5
Arson	2,651	2,103	509	23	16	100.0	79.3	19.2	.9	.6
Violent crime[3]	155,319	104,444	49,100	801	974	100.0	67.2	31.6	.5	.6
Property crime[4]	385,995	263,182	118,122	1,648	3,043	100.0	68.2	30.6	.4	.8
Crime Index total[5]	541,314	367,626	167,222	2,449	4,017	100.0	67.9	30.9	.5	.7
Other assaults	277,311	204,270	69,884	1,603	1,554	100.0	73.7	25.2	.6	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,139	20,500	9,277	100	262	100.0	68.0	30.8	.3	.9
Fraud	131,813	92,317	38,453	411	632	100.0	70.0	29.2	.3	.5
Embezzlement	3,864	2,641	1,184	12	27	100.0	68.3	30.6	.3	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	35,425	23,447	11,607	145	226	100.0	66.2	32.8	.4	.6
Vandalism	45,670	36,764	8,353	264	289	100.0	80.5	18.3	.6	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	49,098	33,382	15,247	163	306	100.0	68.0	31.1	.3	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,356	6,968	2,144	45	199	100.0	74.5	22.9	.5	2.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,292	18,896	3,157	101	138	100.0	84.8	14.2	.5	.6
Drug abuse violations	305,771	221,148	82,743	860	1,020	100.0	72.3	27.1	.3	.3
Gambling	2,112	1,163	896	2	51	100.0	55.1	42.4	.1	2.4
Offenses against family and children	43,598	29,247	14,061	141	149	100.0	67.1	32.3	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	494,442	448,602	39,805	2,678	3,357	100.0	90.7	8.1	.5	.7
Liquor laws	108,863	97,098	9,927	1,056	782	100.0	89.2	9.1	1.0	.7
Drunkenness	174,023	152,406	19,179	1,847	591	100.0	87.6	11.0	1.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	149,441	115,003	33,088	764	586	100.0	77.0	22.1	.5	.4
Vagrancy	3,660	2,497	1,119	22	22	100.0	68.2	30.6	.6	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	921,777	640,109	273,320	4,570	3,778	100.0	69.4	29.7	.5	.4
Suspicion	2,722	2,275	412	23	12	100.0	83.6	15.1	.8	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5]Includes arson.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1994

[1994 estimated population] Leaders indicate zero data.

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
ALABAMA: 260 agencies; population 3,891,000															
Under 18	17,018	7,500	1,392	6,108	68	34	422	868	1,002	4,632	448	26	1,217	52	146
Total all ages	199,303	38,153	12,419	25,734	469	485	2,085	9,380	4,053	19,900	1,655	126	24,531	1,948	11,604
ALASKA: 25 agencies; population 569,000															
Under 18	6,737	3,279	288	2,991	12	30	59	187	586	2,084	303	18	519	22	9
Total all ages	38,417	8,186	1,611	6,575	35	118	184	1,274	952	4,943	646	34	4,413	137	148
ARIZONA: 85 agencies; population 3,904,000															
Under 18	64,452	18,397	2,266	16,131	69	34	435	1,728	2,879	11,346	1,604	302	4,775	147	92
Total all ages	271,026	56,110	9,554	46,556	327	246	1,519	7,462	6,459	36,261	3,408	428	28,118	1,830	1,855
ARKANSAS: 184 agencies; population 2,416,000															
Under 18	18,730	6,382	927	5,455	51	56	267	553	1,195	3,952	281	27	784	100	93
Total all ages	175,692	23,444	5,091	18,353	299	457	992	3,343	3,393	14,139	690	131	7,587	1,842	17,555
CALIFORNIA: 701 agencies; population 31,354,000															
Under 18	257,389	104,372	22,053	82,319	545	459	8,946	12,103	22,110	43,212	15,377	1,620	21,944	914	820
Total all ages	1,616,563	409,015	150,531	258,484	2,973	3,303	27,978	116,277	69,363	145,135	41,415	2,571	79,385	15,024	10,332
COLORADO: 97 agencies; population 2,533,000															
Under 18	51,163	15,278	1,554	13,724	14	62	380	1,098	1,617	11,090	802	215	3,687	212	205
Total all ages	217,438	42,166	8,084	34,082	162	467	1,064	6,391	3,472	28,355	1,883	372	22,484	1,536	2,650
CONNECTICUT: 98 agencies; population 2,768,000															
Under 18	32,154	9,939	1,608	8,331	34	56	559	959	1,585	5,266	1,331	149	2,916	26	55
Total all ages	182,873	39,103	8,665	30,438	193	380	2,181	5,911	5,294	22,245	2,615	284	18,433	971	2,833
DELAWARE: 3 agencies; population 380,000															
Under 18	1,796	759	149	610	2	25	26	96	175	335	88	12	285	6	28
Total all ages	9,729	2,357	738	1,619	6	102	98	532	401	1,099	104	15	2,782	91	432
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 1 agency; population 570,000															
Under 18	3,733	1,353	689	664	26	9	256	398	52	144	464	4	307	3	.....
Total all ages	48,502	10,658	5,058	5,600	277	95	1,173	3,513	1,090	2,860	1,623	27	5,083	226	153
FLORIDA: 616 agencies; population 13,729,000															
Under 18	154,569	64,531	11,604	52,927	197	395	3,693	7,319	12,048	33,540	7,023	316	8,541	246	650
Total all ages	756,362	202,506	58,609	143,897	1,196	2,366	11,254	43,793	29,290	99,633	14,281	693	57,364	5,658	9,233
GEORGIA: 300 agencies; population 4,184,000															
Under 18	37,514	13,648	2,262	11,386	60	95	688	1,419	2,089	7,829	1,351	117	2,983	178	304
Total all ages	286,256	56,659	15,246	41,413	429	575	3,160	11,082	6,785	31,113	3,130	385	21,940	3,927	13,005
HAWAII: 5 agencies; population 1,179,000															
Under 18	20,648	4,664	326	4,338	8	26	144	148	632	3,271	401	34	1,381	22	41
Total all ages	68,990	13,032	1,323	11,709	62	149	459	653	1,527	8,377	1,742	63	4,976	400	606
IDAHO: 102 agencies; population 1,103,000															
Under 18	20,034	6,733	412	6,321	6	6	40	360	725	5,077	428	91	1,353	82	63
Total all ages	63,762	11,861	1,392	10,469	36	68	100	1,188	1,271	8,426	649	123	5,740	344	734
ILLINOIS:[6] 37 agencies; population 1,776,000															
Under 18	19,671	5,266	755	4,511	20	69	209	457	670	3,660	132	49	2,720	32	30
Total all ages	83,693	14,440	2,357	12,083	112	210	548	1,487	1,360	10,368	260	95	12,324	537	179
INDIANA: 108 agencies; population 3,229,000															
Under 18	38,756	11,308	1,734	9,574	18	11	239	1,466	1,250	7,164	1,062	98	2,218	52	42
Total all ages	150,746	29,073	6,950	22,123	158	140	819	5,833	2,863	17,024	2,050	186	10,619	680	1,537

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1994—Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
1	468	509	584	2	29	945	30	6	112	809	156	1,070	38	1,833	.....	141	1,370
27	2,195	3,180	2,799	245	396	11,027	129	1,060	18,220	9,079	14,510	5,768	287	52,633	1	141	1,370
1	25	444	148	7	76	286	.....	1	57	759	.....	58	4	1,005	2	35	.....
5	64	1,048	633	149	390	1,436	14	100	4,891	2,556	5	857	4	13,344	2	35	.....
23	742	3,969	950	20	306	3,886	9	. .	280	4,428	.....	3,959	58	5,492	.....	8,815	8,104
221	3,226	10,204	4,497	1,755	2,055	21,352	26	2,025	26,548	21,906	.....	22,274	803	49,302	.....	8,815	8,104
2	498	448	406	6	50	771	42	59	253	618	367	1,147	45	3,390	62	1,706	1,501
13	2,385	1,271	2,985	320	504	9,212	158	908	18,688	3,854	20,570	7,287	945	52,520	437	1,706	1,501
85	6,913	18,377	10,499	202	2,245	22,809	138	11	1,780	4,222	3,580	6,693	771	29,613	.....	12,855	8,546
1,264	28,603	32,026	41,564	18,032	15,995	270,792	1,326	686	206,508	20,121	109,995	14,109	4,214	316,171	.....	12,855	8,546
34	236	3,480	1,007	12	368	2,197	5	24	271	3,095	26	2,944	853	9,864	11	4,002	3,352
266	649	7,882	4,045	1,425	1,672	12,101	22	1,373	21,439	12,995	1,101	16,964	2,562	56,741	11	4,002	3,352
4	105	2,215	872	22	166	3,110	10	112	121	507	3	4,401	133	6,180	3	182	1,072
97	428	5,248	2,978	846	843	19,909	103	2,386	9,417	1,808	51	25,982	495	49,682	6	182	1,072
. . . . .	101	80	33	.....	12	93	1	3	.....	97	1	77	1	177	.....	9	33
1	179	285	101	11	86	619	8	63	1	265	117	390	58	1,841	.....	9	33
.	15	104	199	.....	14	587	12	.....	.....	1	.....	423	.....	250	.....	.....	465
.....	374	762	1,657	1,286	116	7,173	218	12	3,355	28	.....	7,351	.....	5,820	3,765	.....	465
90	1,204	2,912	2,136	103	584	8,644	69	17	234	1,848	.....	3,445	.....	16,335	.....	.....	42,980
727	5,581	5,620	9,154	7,149	4,779	79,951	717	1,447	51,182	25,303	.....	20,053	.....	226,958	.....	.....	42,980
9	901	781	1,145	20	329	2,308	57	52	352	1,372	164	2,467	55	7,968	25	692	1,704
354	4,610	2,814	5,872	1,501	2,991	24,979	501	2,751	34,732	8,549	9,277	21,696	122	67,332	248	692	1,704
3	44	944	112	11	111	664	19	132	44	383	.....	216	2	5,223	.....	1,349	5,283
79	225	1,630	685	455	448	3,694	410	1,939	4,311	1,326	.....	1,285	2	26,854	1	1,349	5,283
9	192	1,215	313	2	83	504	.....	4	151	1,175	5	406	.....	3,551	.....	833	3,360
78	452	1,823	893	18	280	3,030	3	240	10,091	3,503	114	1,562	11	18,792	.....	833	3,360
. . .	305	1,603	537	4	76	1,086	35	1	57	820	79	1,251	2	3,615	.....	1,640	512
2	655	3,269	1,720	258	411	4,856	89	239	6,975	2,608	629	4,536	206	27,608	.....	1,640	512
.....	535	1,728	397	14	190	1,203	24	69	94	2,514	334	1,629	12	6,742	117	3,100	6,434
8	1,186	2,627	1,866	1,008	1,137	7,529	368	1,167	16,416	8,430	15,906	4,836	22	36,618	179	3,100	6,434

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1994—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
IOWA: 184 agencies; population 2,425,000															
Under 18	16,940	6,003	742	5,261	2	32	98	610	924	3,818	392	127	1,578	119	64
Total all ages	87,257	15,523	3,300	12,223	26	135	289	2,850	1,836	9,521	683	183	7,688	640	1,707
KANSAS:[6]															
KENTUCKY: 378 agencies; population 2,028,000															
Under 18	11,644	4,727	772	3,955	13	43	160	556	809	2,544	501	101	469	115	108
Total all ages	113,630	22,019	9,127	12,892	182	408	930	7,607	2,853	8,560	1,251	228	7,002	2,201	8,409
LOUISIANA: 107 agencies; population 3,030,000															
Under 18	33,997	11,899	2,002	9,897	75	71	423	1,433	2,083	7,123	590	101	3,097	71	55
Total all ages	189,392	45,515	11,868	33,647	500	479	1,722	9,167	6,439	25,460	1,524	224	18,719	2,367	2,575
MAINE: 141 agencies; population 1,206,000															
Under 18	10,295	4,567	174	4,393	1	18	50	105	894	3,121	293	85	1,192	30	51
Total all ages	46,627	9,940	827	9,113	12	94	122	599	1,820	6,648	512	133	6,726	248	734
MARYLAND: 145 agencies; population 4,993,000															
Under 18	48,295	19,641	3,562	16,079	103	165	1,230	2,064	2,879	8,822	3,996	382	5,819	66	109
Total all ages	273,198	64,086	13,594	50,492	587	910	4,584	7,513	10,288	32,107	7,472	625	33,983	1,128	3,644
MASSACHUSETTS: 186 agencies; population 4,090,000															
Under 18	19,530	6,673	2,381	4,292	16	69	621	1,675	1,192	2,367	655	78	1,189	42	12
Total all ages	138,524	34,363	14,975	19,388	123	618	2,298	11,936	4,660	12,594	1,950	184	11,771	556	160
MICHIGAN: 391 agencies; population 7,524,000															
Under 18	55,254	21,776	4,126	17,650	224	286	1,231	2,385	3,178	12,422	1,795	255	3,396	76	1,122
Total all ages	352,288	68,272	22,243	46,029	1,649	1,883	4,553	14,158	8,805	33,052	3,501	671	29,567	1,305	9,010
MINNESOTA: 279 agencies; population 4,259,000															
Under 18	58,900	19,302	2,159	17,143	34	216	656	1,253	2,136	12,637	2,127	243	5,026	327	429
Total all ages	203,786	39,743	6,923	32,820	170	1,045	1,462	4,246	4,276	24,658	3,542	344	21,276	2,308	9,592
MISSISSIPPI: 48 agencies; population 791,000															
Under 18	9,225	3,137	337	2,800	28	31	107	171	710	1,699	357	34	1,052	27	26
Total all ages	61,676	11,945	1,976	9,969	166	180	559	1,071	1,960	6,976	949	84	6,520	534	820
MISSOURI: 178 agencies; population 3,282,000															
Under 18	38,141	12,081	2,062	10,019	110	99	731	1,122	1,574	6,955	1,304	186	4,033	104	61
Total all ages	278,583	50,909	13,944	36,965	594	665	2,849	9,836	5,496	27,452	3,565	452	33,559	1,703	2,533
MONTANA:[6]															
NEBRASKA: 237 agencies; population 1,475,000															
Under 18	17,065	5,974	337	5,637	10	39	126	162	534	4,746	270	87	1,507	104	112
Total all ages	80,346	13,487	1,467	12,020	44	215	320	888	1,221	10,178	499	122	8,225	712	2,127
NEVADA: 27 agencies; population 1,344,000															
Under 18	18,186	4,776	553	4,223	22	31	253	247	862	2,903	422	36	1,581	30	48
Total all ages	106,315	17,354	3,277	14,077	169	281	1,211	1,616	3,355	9,805	840	77	11,980	760	1,649
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 72 agencies; population 712,000															
Under 18	5,951	1,622	83	1,539	. . . .	17	15	51	177	1,247	61	54	529	5	13
Total all ages	24,625	3,901	481	3,420	5	71	76	329	399	2,829	119	73	2,768	120	289

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1994—Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property, buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
4	76	1,244	148	4	70	368	1	9	184	2,178	243	861	. .	1,956	. . . . .	663	1,167
91	153	2,447	718	260	279	4,524	4	208	13,897	10,796	7,583	4,260	31	14,618	. . .	663	1,167
1	588	558	159	7	131	825	19	8	109	420	451	809	.	1,415	. .	1	724
414	2,115	2,008	1,331	510	1,364	8,867	84	1,697	9,139	1,574	21,906	5,326	. .	16,939	. .	1	724
1	884	1,513	720	4	168	1,668	52	107	133	749	170	2,352	55	6,222	196	1,689	2,192
18	3,065	4,182	3,078	350	1,149	14,735	239	1,288	13,667	2,119	6,504	11,943	436	52,824	738	1,689	2,192
. . . . .	123	782	91	1	128	384	. . . . .	9	94	395	16	210	. . .	1,557	.	163	502
11	395	1,842	333	68	474	2,639	7	262	6,938	1,714	26	1,644	1	11,960	.	163	502
25	56	2,638	1,231	12	414	6,246	66	20	180	939	2	1,234	34	7,296	81	516	1,670
537	294	4,820	4,926	1,431	1,657	37,858	264	1,659	21,210	4,422	2	5,978	284	82,552	277	516	1,670
3	977	888	301	11	93	2,382	. . . .	156	89	843	226	1,523	50	2,861	63	80	1,068
10	3,778	2,678	1,453	2,342	931	20,100	64	3,088	12,209	3,132	6,799	9,130	340	24,065	407	80	1,068
95	1,900	2,825	1,518	25	441	3,361	46	. . . . .	453	2,230	13	2,735	31	7,003	. . . .	2,158	4,050
1,103	8,761	6,394	7,018	2,853	2,320	29,221	1,043	2,600	41,235	16,174	244	21,242	261	97,457	. . . .	2,158	4,050
. . . . .	1,120	4,381	1,258	35	245	2,553	18	27	367	6,720	.	4,935	20	6,159	. .	3,559	2,419
6	2,564	7,395	2,847	1,313	852	12,612	88	656	31,048	18,392	. . . .	14,286	100	32,730		3,559	2,419
10	74	198	224	4	21	569	40	11	63	236	101	903	14	1,549	14	626	326
324	357	510	940	38	172	4,752	240	702	5,397	2,443	5,890	4,801	23	14,291	25	626	326
10	363	2,265	1,000	43	333	2,124	18	116	208	1,317	30	1,301	163	6,770	189	2,090	3,522
62	1,638	7,733	6,595	3,101	2,273	17,826	92	2,646	21,193	6,977	1,246	11,294	689	98,244	2,658	2,090	3,522
23	644	1,355	307	7	114	534	6	23	293	2,057	. . . . .	753	4	2,231	. .	565	452
126	1,386	2,889	1,333	266	797	5,286	63	1,418	12,604	7,783	. . . . .	4,361	7	16,459	. . . .	565	452
34	358	701	529	5	91	878	14	22	40	662	30	474	72	2,694	4	3,900	1,243
514	2,492	1,484	2,268	2,735	913	9,186	56	822	6,074	2,975	732	2,981	667	35,524	6	3,900	1,243
. . . . .	177	311	26	2	31	356	.	. . . . .	58	472	336	181	10	943	44	114	721
4	459	659	94	10	168	2,067	22	34	4,321	2,138	1,501	874	73	4,244	44	114	721

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1994—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
NEW JERSEY: 542 agencies; population 7,653,000															
Under 18	87,875	23,492	5,737	17,755	51	232	2,225	3,229	3,370	12,716	1,353	316	9,399	37	161
Total all ages	377,146	74,350	20,591	53,759	319	1,061	5,981	13,230	9,505	41,236	2,455	563	39,632	1,050	5,461
NEW MEXICO: 28 agencies; population 392,000															
Under 18	5,619	1,633	206	1,427	8	3	26	169	317	1,011	77	22	378	8	4
Total all ages	26,072	3,907	798	3,109	32	54	74	638	606	2,273	175	55	2,043	105	193
NEW YORK: 513 agencies; population 15,925,000															
Under 18	163,723	43,761	17,177	26,584	266	269	11,092	5,550	5,124	18,365	2,730	365	10,726	406	10,390
Total all ages	1,171,999	169,805	66,881	102,924	1,564	1,940	29,339	34,038	18,771	73,177	10,155	821	55,842	7,018	59,292
NORTH CAROLINA: 463 agencies; population 6,846,000															
Under 18	49,086	16,969	3,213	13,756	82	94	795	2,242	3,825	8,927	772	232	5,782	203	745
Total all ages	437,063	84,504	25,828	58,676	754	795	3,839	20,440	16,321	39,485	2,345	525	47,809	4,698	50,453
NORTH DAKOTA: 57 agencies; population 552,000															
Under 18	7,569	2,235	54	2,181	.	11	8	35	183	1,776	204	18	354	77	19
Total all ages	25,296	4,082	189	3,893	2	36	31	120	382	3,192	298	21	1,242	275	5,307
OHIO: 257 agencies; population 6,741,000															
Under 18	76,423	19,904	3,235	16,669	101	281	1,463	1,390	3,215	10,929	2,142	383	7,236	129	115
Total all ages	369,112	59,295	14,490	44,805	493	1,239	4,493	8,265	8,285	31,806	4,042	672	29,829	2,136	5,926
OKLAHOMA: 280 agencies; population 3,212,000															
Under 18	27,632	12,281	1,361	10,920	52	71	374	864	1,747	7,722	1,182	269	1,012	151	123
Total all ages	148,542	28,663	6,157	22,506	239	447	1,032	4,439	4,026	15,841	2,191	448	6,234	1,213	2,042
OREGON: 192 agencies; population 3,030,000															
Under 18	44,750	15,591	1,253	14,338	35	50	421	747	1,939	10,446	1,549	404	3,421	225	120
Total all ages	157,775	42,539	4,994	37,545	205	384	1,479	2,926	4,474	28,223	4,298	550	20,942	2,114	1,417
PENNSYLVANIA: 687 agencies; population 9,283,000															
Under 18	87,748	24,729	5,359	19,370	77	266	2,189	2,827	3,563	11,905	3,474	428	5,901	152	253
Total all ages	347,930	77,393	20,804	56,589	576	1,177	7,188	11,863	9,831	37,976	8,011	771	34,139	2,216	6,406
RHODE ISLAND: 44 agencies; population 997,000															
Under 18	9,664	2,967	500	2,467	2	22	93	383	452	1,723	200	92	981	8	27
Total all ages	41,135	8,155	2,322	5,833	31	84	237	1,970	1,071	4,153	491	118	5,379	103	1,590
SOUTH CAROLINA: 284 agencies; population 3,659,000															
Under 18	26,381	9,210	1,612	7,598	48	114	377	1,073	1,889	5,077	561	71	3,162	115	279
Total all ages	202,609	34,220	10,160	24,060	344	669	1,543	7,604	5,038	17,763	1,047	212	19,853	2,205	31,537
SOUTH DAKOTA: 37 agencies; population 409,000															
Under 18	8,959	2,542	153	2,389	1	8	18	126	306	1,879	100	104	380	39	15
Total all ages	29,766	4,912	609	4,303	7	73	51	478	553	3,488	146	116	2,188	128	844
TENNESSEE: 93 agencies; population 2,056,000															
Under 18	19,923	6,117	772	5,345	32	44	200	496	862	3,781	650	52	1,036	54	43
Total all ages	138,239	28,281	7,296	20,985	199	391	1,214	5,492	2,849	16,317	1,687	132	10,576	1,520	2,406
TEXAS: 826 agencies; population 16,240,000															
Under 18	212,326	66,566	9,151	57,415	368	394	3,321	5,068	10,993	39,450	6,460	512	15,824	706	626
Total all ages	1,035,601	184,035	37,165	146,870	1,532	2,505	8,729	24,399	22,884	110,175	12,875	936	85,449	7,038	9,653
UTAH: 95 agencies; population 1,711,000															
Under 18	38,697	14,515	998	13,517	9	51	194	744	1,401	10,861	1,111	144	2,689	286	120
Total all ages	112,226	26,282	2,564	23,718	39	164	407	1,954	2,262	19,702	1,581	173	10,484	1,142	939

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1994—Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
6	3,221	6,427	2,583	27	470	8,189	33	24	159	2,924	3	10,441	173	10,797	.	2,860	6,449
91	9,235	11,032	6,890	2,516	2,166	49,102	204	16,503	23,620	8,290	20	37,673	1,631	78,371	. . .	2,860	6,449
1	57	267	110	. .	9	310	. .	90	101	857	27	122	1	906	12	362	364
54	182	430	306	. .	63	1,121	. .	903	4,775	2,064	379	767	24	7,940	90	362	364
15	2,718	8,830	3,460	84	1,257	13,048	230	. .	296	2,003	. .	11,343	625	49,456	. .	. .	5,075
312	12,937	23,839	15,126	12,307	6,360	130,860	5,464	. .	48,620	22,562	7	56,255	4,035	536,283	. .	. .	5,075
142	1,356	2,748	1,629	10	248	3,003	22	120	485	1,446	. .	2,917	31	9,262	. .	82	1,886
1,981	6,639	10,527	8,362	980	2,591	29,987	472	6,240	29,860	9,316	. .	15,826	187	124,663	. .	82	1,886
. .	82	590	53	. .	25	78	. .	100	57	1,124	1	417	. .	890	. .	483	984
3	133	804	146	1	72	652	4	230	2,780	3,393	350	1,150	1	3,204	. .	483	984
. .	2,229	3,517	1,466	43	380	3,849	110	1,500	346	2,866	416	4,097	35	16,160	301	5,778	5,946
9	6,707	6,282	6,698	3,665	2,427	31,575	593	13,069	28,628	18,665	18,662	21,377	492	100,991	362	5,778	5,946
48	619	952	623	13	86	1,166	6	69	249	817	655	524	. .	3,335	. .	1,964	2,939
510	2,109	1,615	3,051	289	988	12,234	74	887	22,643	4,901	28,431	2,915	. .	24,840	. .	1,964	2,939
1	223	3,266	709	13	360	1,645	5	6	189	3,788	. .	1,095	. .	5,000	. .	4,597	4,496
62	684	6,031	3,139	769	1,556	14,008	34	329	18,437	12,337	. .	4,988	. .	19,296	. .	4,597	4,496
4	1,126	6,693	1,681	22	500	4,405	22	39	208	5,998	244	12,674	123	8,983	. .	8,814	5,177
104	3,746	14,558	4,579	2,454	2,262	29,705	362	765	30,346	17,836	18,315	54,293	464	33,996	. .	8,814	5,177
. .	224	686	210	4	57	593	. .	39	21	239	12	684	15	1,379	395	111	1,012
84	747	1,543	577	327	393	3,985	63	471	1,972	1,350	39	3,078	27	9,251	878	111	1,012
. .	711	1,674	988	17	151	2,061	25	82	182	1,251	196	2,474	. .	2,164	. .	47	1,592
37	2,322	4,655	4,166	663	691	17,835	465	1,169	17,252	12,781	13,858	16,626	206	20,429	. .	47	1,592
9	81	455	90	. .	24	205	. .	19	32	1,360	23	287	. .	1,825	. .	427	1,146
21	153	685	200	4	126	1,020	. .	209	4,088	5,228	232	1,371	20	6,762	2	427	1,146
5	66	786	518	2	34	1,044	74	14	107	854	277	1,214	14	3,549	3	2,388	1,724
70	265	2,029	2,705	1,109	462	10,012	525	936	15,889	3,493	18,428	5,690	54	28,881	796	2,388	1,724
23	475	9,590	4,841	94	993	10,592	104	506	792	5,968	5,477	14,794	117	29,978	13	10,304	33,943
292	1,388	16,570	20,729	7,153	5,597	72,000	607	7,451	90,876	23,718	182,428	38,247	1,192	236,898	33	10,304	33,943
3	339	3,273	818	9	404	1,648	. .	17	147	2,978	138	1,473	2	7,295	. .	1,809	734
35	707	4,396	1,557	566	1,113	8,254	18	569	6,515	9,709	7,234	4,225	16	25,907	15	1,809	734

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1994—Continued

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
VERMONT: 18 agencies; population 298,000															
Under 18	467	214	8	206	.....	1	.....	7	72	124	8	2	38	4	1
Total all ages	3,702	637	89	548	1	27	1	60	171	348	15	14	429	18	113
VIRGINIA: 362 agencies; population 6,477,000															
Under 18	53,533	16,363	1,757	14,606	66	92	597	1,002	2,413	10,188	1,754	251	4,782	290	172
Total all ages	387,065	62,340	13,289	49,051	476	808	2,580	9,425	7,077	37,674	3,771	529	42,866	5,391	14,847
WASHINGTON: 200 agencies; population 4,145,000															
Under 18	52,993	24,394	2,205	22,189	36	224	641	1,304	3,203	17,098	1,614	274	5,835	334	66
Total all ages	230,280	55,492	7,862	47,630	189	925	1,625	5,123	6,175	38,556	2,489	410	35,320	2,015	1,584
WEST VIRGINIA: 297 agencies; population 1,820,000															
Under 18	6,869	2,526	149	2,377	6	8	51	84	515	1,595	224	43	542	40	60
Total all ages	59,828	9,234	1,490	7,744	104	139	247	1,000	1,604	5,548	483	109	6,648	480	4,748
WISCONSIN: 321 agencies; population 4,980,000															
Under 18	134,941	32,443	2,799	29,644	93	136	924	1,646	3,590	22,462	3,183	409	5,771	514	458
Total all ages	420,676	68,479	9,247	59,232	418	687	2,251	5,891	6,659	46,952	5,012	609	27,200	2,221	9,674
WYOMING: 63 agencies; population 452,000															
Under 18	6,710	1,609	77	1,532	1	4	21	51	135	1,308	59	30	295	25	9
Total all ages	29,527	3,819	528	3,291	12	41	49	426	401	2,708	135	47	2,214	184	215

[1]Does not include traffic arrests.
[2]Includes arson.
[3]Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Drunkenness is not considered a crime in some states; therefore, the figures vary widely from state to state
[6]Complete data for 1994 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, and Montana
NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues. Some Part II offenses are not considered crimes in some states; therefore, figures may vary widely.

Table 68.—Arrests by State, 1994—Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving; possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
1	9	39	2	.....	5	27	.....	.....	21	59	.....	11	....	36		.....	.....
9	35	83	3	.....	16	214	.....	140	1,465	144	.....	174	.....	222	.. ..	.....	.....
35	386	2,749	1,554	15	436	2,562	25	37	357	2,097	552	1,552	.....	9,290	.	3,091	7,188
1,241	1,859	7,367	8,418	1,215	2,926	24,102	169	2,051	32,982	13,820	46,354	9,692	.....	99,146	....	3,091	7,188
13	1,694	3,278	1,026	42	609	1,884	3	51	177	3,567	27	638	41	6,202	21	300	2,791
79	4,426	6,753	2,949	1,234	2,341	13,848	62	984	19,457	11,787	201	4,560	155	63,774	168	300	2,791
2	89	316	152	2	33	306	.....	3	72	197	230	169	5	937	... .	467	721
78	615	1,169	1,340	124	309	2,640	30	444	8,555	1,395	9,673	1,708	42	9,408	.....	467	721
26	868	7,235	2,699	31	1,411	3,076	103	506	439	10,634	144	21,471	22	24,804	142	10,194	11,950
173	1,685	13,993	7,910	1,701	3,851	16,688	340	5,153	34,551	35,009	499	65,722	150	103,305	228	10,194	11,950
2	21	246	138	.....	7	188	.....	11	59	1,137	23	474	26	1,529	14	327	570
7	87	488	260	6	125	1,171	1	129	4,516	3,684	1,602	1,595	74	8,435	18	327	570

Table 69.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 9,219 agencies; population 189,868,000:						
Number	**1,490,536**	**439,797**	**941,962**	**24,682**	**14,775**	**69,320**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**29.5**	**63.2**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**4.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 6,554 cities; population 130,654,000:						
Number	**1,213,859**	**349,217**	**780,310**	**19,385**	**10,829**	**54,118**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**28.8**	**64.3**	**1.6**	**.9**	**4.5**
GROUP I						
54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,743,000:						
Number	285,220	85,090	190,631	4,750	2,850	1,899
Percent[2]	100.0	29.8	66.8	1.7	1.0	.7
GROUP II						
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,760,000:						
Number	166,345	44,521	109,697	3,406	1,389	7,332
Percent[2]	100.0	26.8	65.9	2.0	.8	4.4
GROUP III						
300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,509,000:						
Number	206,346	62,647	129,038	3,537	1,967	9,157
Percent[2]	100.0	30.4	62.5	1.7	1.0	4.4
GROUP IV						
539 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,633,000:						
Number	178,920	55,987	111,057	2,478	2,160	7,238
Percent[2]	100.0	31.3	62.1	1.4	1.2	4.0
GROUP V						
1,227 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,460,000:						
Number	198,515	53,280	127,845	2,570	1,313	13,507
Percent[2]	100.0	26.8	64.4	1.3	.7	6.8
GROUP VI						
4,307 cities under 10,000; population 15,550,000:						
Number	178,513	47,692	112,042	2,644	1,150	14,985
Percent[2]	100.0	26.7	62.8	1.5	.6	8.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
1,030 agencies; population 41,274,000:						
Number	211,557	76,997	117,933	3,510	3,283	9,834
Percent[2]	100.0	36.4	55.7	1.7	1.6	4.6
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,635 agencies; population 17,940,000:						
Number	65,120	13,583	43,719	1,787	663	5,368
Percent[2]	100.0	20.9	67.1	2.7	1.0	8.2
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
4,984 agencies; population 90,376,000:						
Number	659,208	223,099	382,837	8,995	7,030	37,247
Percent[2]	100.0	33.8	58.1	1.4	1.1	5.7

[1]Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total

[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

SECTION V

Prostitution Arrest Trends

The vast majority of criminal justice research pertaining to the crime of prostitution has been centered on behavioral issues. In other words, there are volumes of studies that attempt to address why individuals engage in this illegal activity. The focus of this analysis, however, is more quantitative. Specifically, the study examines the movement in the Nation's prostitution arrest trends since 1970. The study does not attempt to associate empirically any social developments with the arrest trends observed.

Within the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program, the "prostitution and commercialized vice" offense category is defined as sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. It should be noted that in UCR only arrest data are reported for this offense.

Trend

The fastest growing individual arrest category in America from 1970 to 1983 was prostitution, which increased 143 percent. At an estimated 125,600, the number of prostitution arrests peaked in 1983. It then declined consistently and was down 22 percent by 1993. Consequently, this crime is now one of the fastest declining arrest categories. The Nation's prostitution arrest trend is delineated in Chart 5.1. There are no existing data to determine the causal factors associated with the radical change. Some factors to be considered are the degree of law enforcement emphasis, changes in sexual attitudes, and a change in the modus operandi used by prostitutes.

Sex

When considering the gender of prostitution arrestees, the decline in the number of female arrests have far outpaced the decline in the number of male arrests. Arrests of females and males dropped 29 percent and 7 percent, respectively from 1983 - 1993. Chart 5.2 depicts the arrest trend for each gender group during the 24-year period, 1970 to 1993. While, graphically, both trends have undulated in similar ways, prostitution arrestees are becoming increasingly male as shown in Table 5.11. It should be noted that arrests for prostitution-related offenses such as "procurement" are included in the counts.

Table 5.11

Percent Distribution of Prostitution Arrests by Sex, United States, 1970 - 1993

Year	Total	Male	Female
1970	100.0	20.7	79.3
1975	100.0	25.7	74.3
1980	100.0	31.2	68.8
1985	100.0	30.0	70.0
1990	100.0	36.0	64.0
1993	100.0	35.7	64.3

Race

The Nation's racial composition of prostitution arrestees has made a complete reversal since 1970. An examination of Table 5.12 reveals that in 1970, blacks constituted the majority of prostitution arrestees, accounting for 64 percent; but in 1993, whites represented the predominant racial group by increasing to 62 percent. Chart 5.3 graphically illustrates the movement in prostitution arrests by race. It is evident that with the advent of the 1980s, the shift between white and black arrestees accelerated. In fact, between the peak year 1983 and 1993, the estimated number of black prostitution arrestees declined 40 percent, whereas arrests for whites decreased only 8 percent. The decline for blacks contributed greatly to the overall 22-percent decrease in prostitution arrests nationwide during the 1983 - 1993 timeframe.

Table 5.12

Percent Distribution of Prostitution Arrests by Race, United States, 1970 - 1993

Year	Total	White	Black	Other
1970	100.0	34.6	64.4	1.0
1975	100.0	42.9	55.5	1.6
1980	100.0	45.4	53.2	1.4
1985	100.0	55.5	43.0	1.5
1990	100.0	59.8	38.9	1.3
1993	100.0	62.0	35.9	2.1

PROSTITUTION ARRESTS

CHART 5.1

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PROSTITUTION ARRESTS IN THE UNITED STATES **1970–1993**

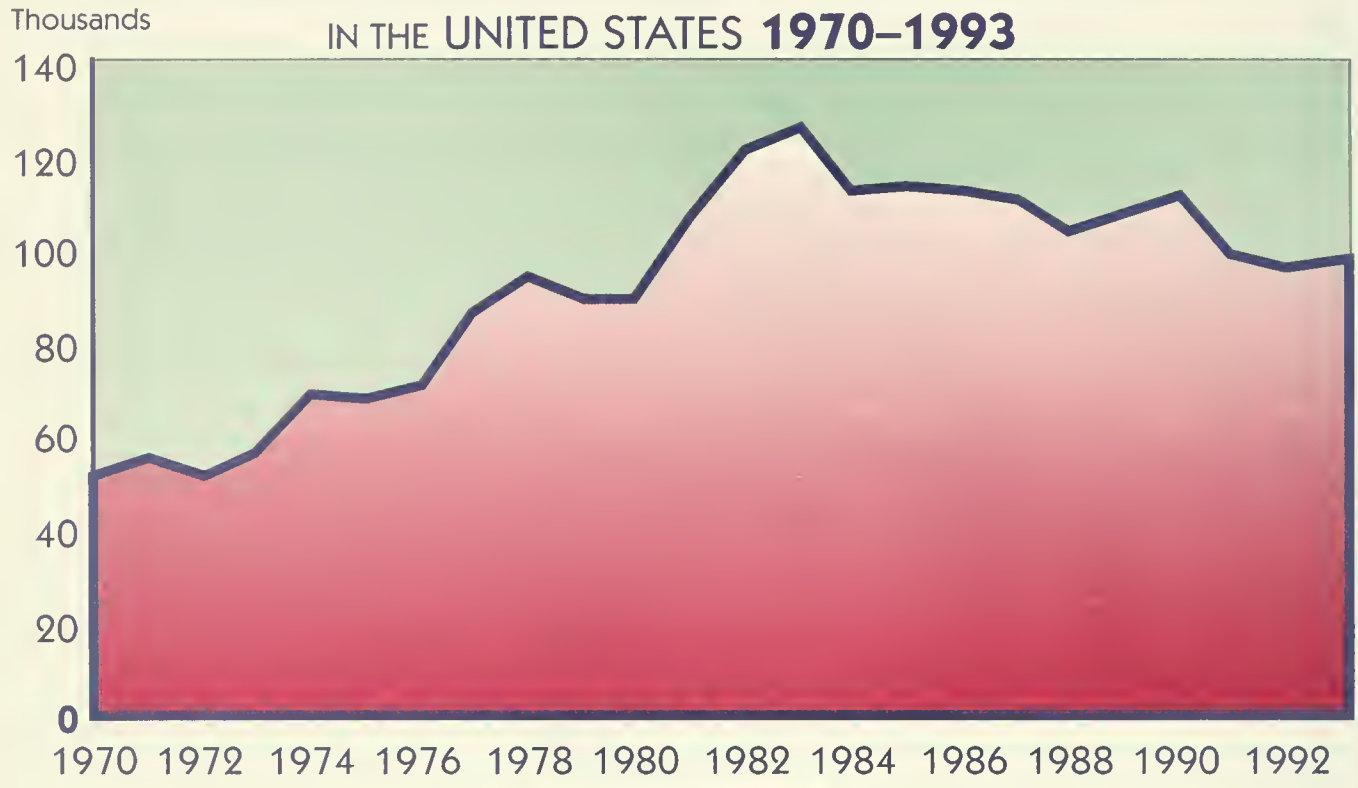
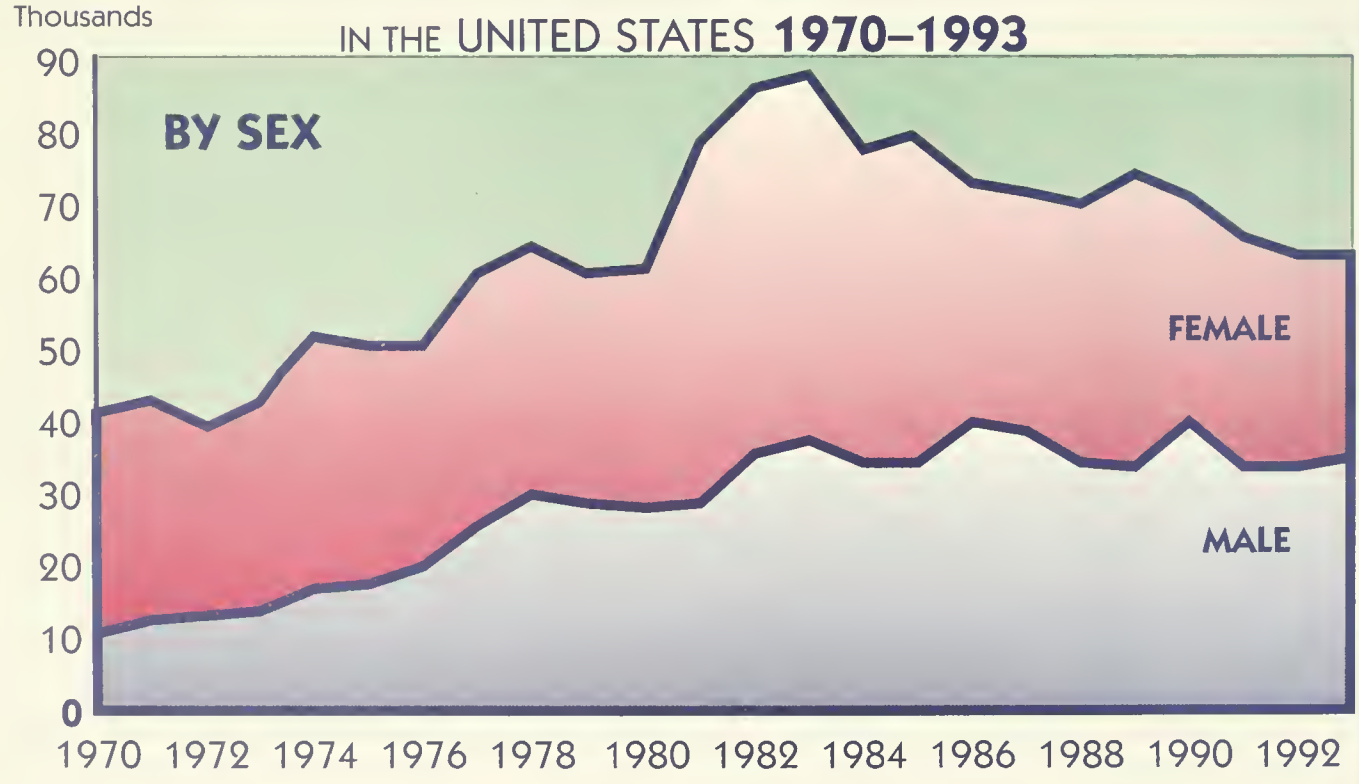


CHART 5.2

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PROSTITUTION ARRESTS IN THE UNITED STATES **1970–1993**



Age

Although the total arrests for prostitution started to decline after 1983, the juvenile arrest statistics show an earlier point of decline: juvenile involvement in prostitution in terms of arrests reached its peak in 1978. More precisely, between 1970 and 1978, juvenile arrests for prostitution increased 257 percent. The corresponding adult category increased only 78 percent. At that time, it appeared that the Nation was headed for an explosion in prostitution arrests in the future years. But, on the contrary, during the period 1978 to 1993, juvenile arrests for this crime fell 76 percent. This dramatic decline is portrayed in Chart 5.4. As a result, the juvenile prostitution arrests constituted only 1 percent of total arrests for the crime by 1993.

In conjunction with the above-mentioned trend, Table 5.13 reveals that the average age of participants in prostitution is increasing. This upward tendency in average ages holds both for male and female arrestees. This information is noteworthy in that for the first time the average age of female prostitution arrestees has approached 30.

Table 5.13

Average Age of Prostitution Arrestees, United States, 1970 - 1993

Year	Total	Male	Female
1970	26.3	32.3	24.7
1975	25.1	30.3	23.3
1980	26.2	30.3	24.3
1985	27.2	30.6	25.7
1990	29.9	32.3	28.5
1993	31.1	33.3	29.9

Demography

Overwhelmingly, prostitution arrests occur within city limits, particularly in larger cities. This dynamic was constant throughout the study period. For example, in 1970 and 1993, 96 and 95 percent, respectively, of prostitution arrests occurred in United States cities. Moreover, cities over 100,000 in population accounted for 82 percent of prostitution arrestees in 1993.

Regionally, as shown in Table 5.14, prostitution arrest rates per 100,000 inhabitants were significantly higher in the Northeastern and Western regions when compared to the remaining regions during 1993.

Table 5.14

Prostitution Arrest Rates by Region, United States, 1993

	Rate per 100,000
United States	41.5
Northeast	50.5
Midwest	35.6
South	31.9
West	53.4

Discussion

The volume of prostitution arrests has shown a definitive pattern of decline, an age shift to older arrestees, and a reversal in the racial composition of arrestees. The current patterns of this crime, as indicated by prostitution charges lodged by law enforcement, seem to point toward a continuing downward trend in the future.

Although the number of prostitution arrests are, like other crimes, affected to some degree by law enforcement emphases, the prostitution arrest patterns started the current trends during the middle 1980s. Concurrently, the Nation was experiencing the initial stages of the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) disease and the crack cocaine problem. Both of these events have had profound ramifications with regard to societal conditions. First, AIDS has influenced sexual attitudes, particularly with regard to safe sex. Second, the proliferation of crack cocaine has led to the formation of so-called "crack" houses where in some instances sex is exchanged for crack cocaine. A possible consequence of this is a reduction in the number of street prostitutes who are more likely to be subject to arrest. While no direct relationship can be established between the downward prostitution arrest trend and these social factors, further examination of the issues may play an integral role in understanding the future movement in the Nation's prostitution arrest trend.

PROSTITUTION ARRESTS

CHART 5.3

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PROSTITUTION ARRESTS
IN THE UNITED STATES **1970–1993**

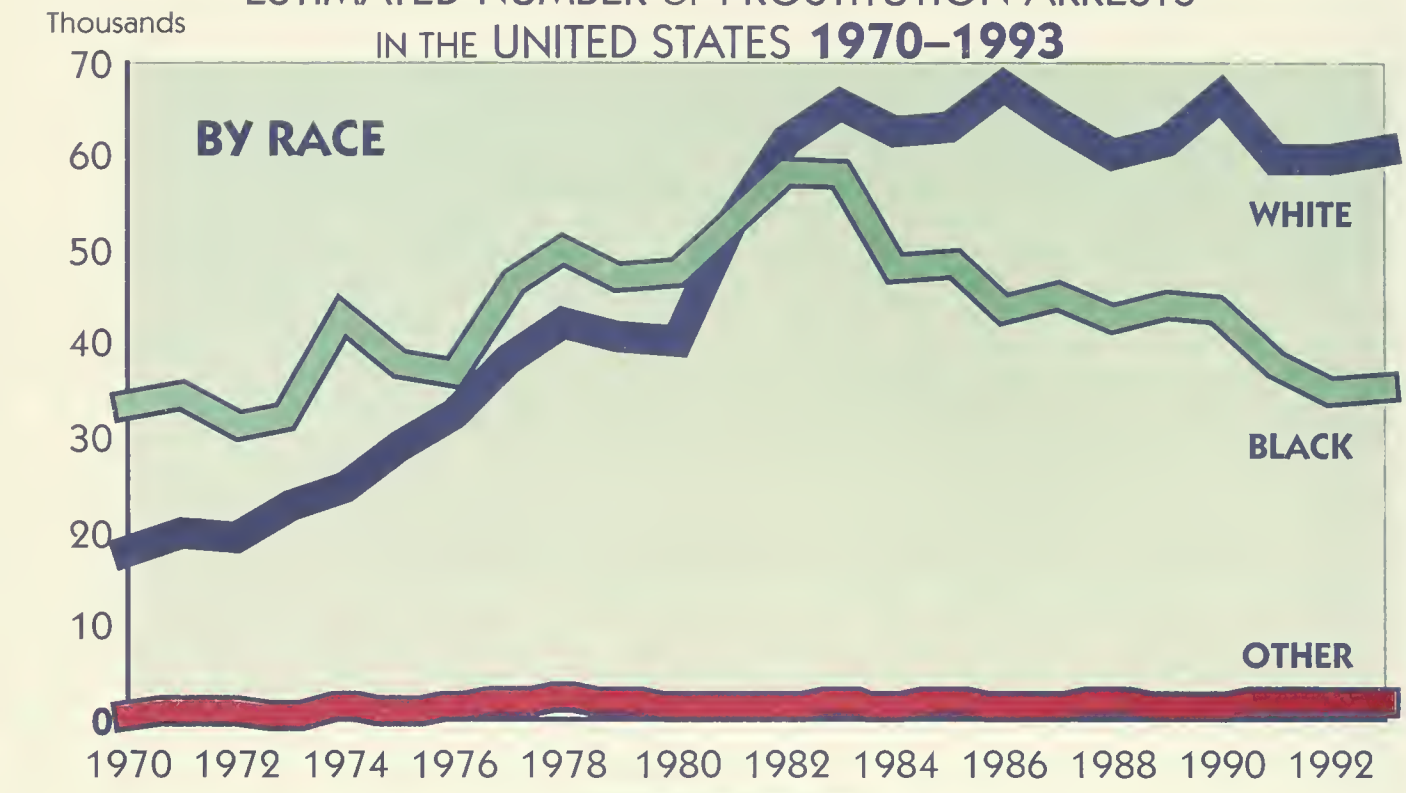
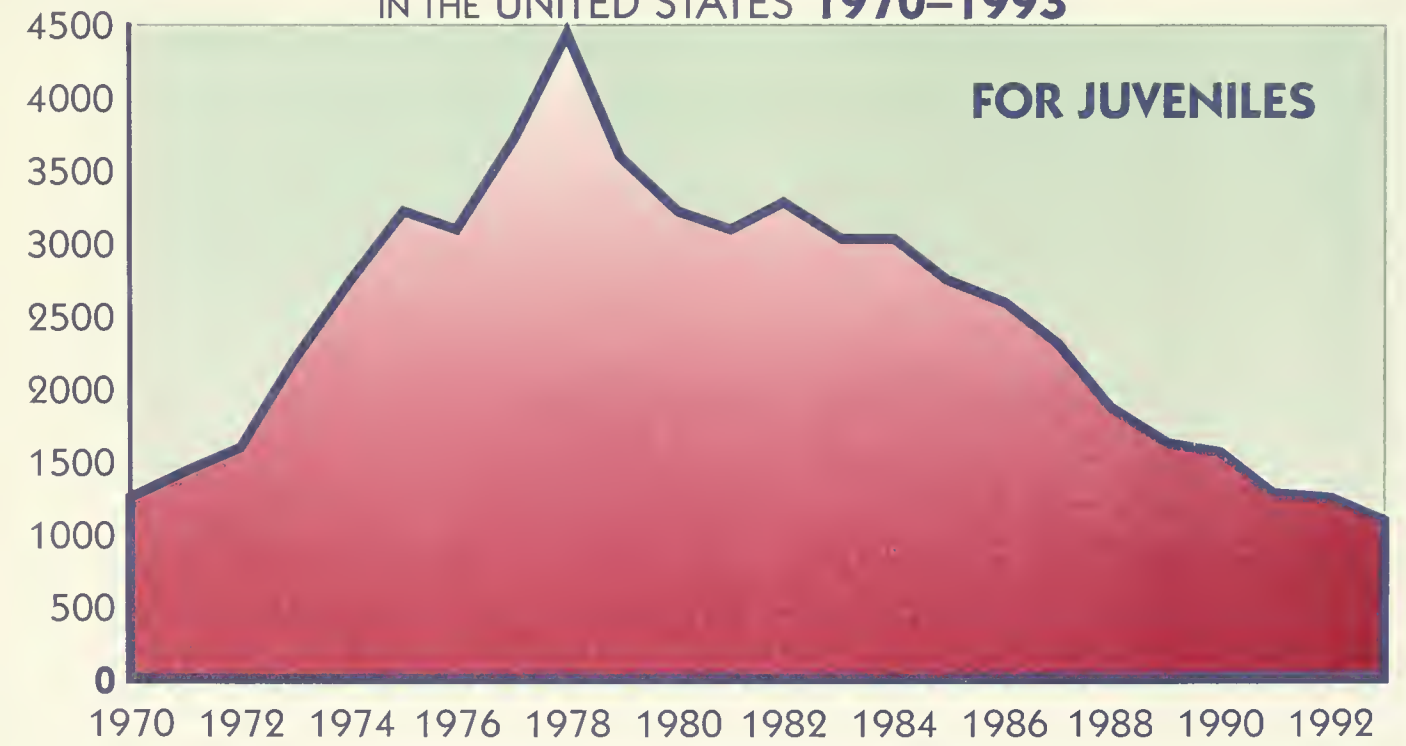


CHART 5.4

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PROSTITUTION ARRESTS
IN THE UNITED STATES **1970–1993**



Child Homicide Victims, 1980-1994

An analysis of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter incidents in the United States from 1980 to 1994 indicates that nearly 13,600 children were victimized. For purposes of this study, children are considered to be aged 12 and under. In 1994, 950 homicides of children were reported to the Nation's law enforcement agencies. These data are based upon Supplementary Homicide Reports (SHRs) which are gathered as part of the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program. Law enforcement agencies which participate in the UCR Program submit SHRs for homicides which occurred in their jurisdictions.

It is estimated that children aged 12 and under comprised just over 4 percent of all homicide victims known to police from 1980 to 1994. While the homicide rate for victims of all ages has decreased by 12 percent over the past 15 years, the homicide rate of children increased by 6 percent during the same time period.

Victim Profile

For the 15-year period, the largest age group of victims were children 1 year of age and younger. They constituted 45 percent of all child homicide victims. (See Table 5.21.) Within this age group, newborns and infants (babies under 1 year of age) accounted for 29 percent of all children murdered between 1980 and 1994.

Table 5.21

Age and Sex of Child Homicide Victims, Percent Distribution, United States, 1980-1994

Age	Male	Female	Total
1 and Under	24.3%	20.7%	45.0%
2 to 4	15.1	12.0	27.1
5 to 8	7.0	6.9	13.9
9 to 12	7.4	6.6	14.0
Total	53.8	46.2	100.0

Males, who accounted for 54 percent of victims aged 12 and younger, were at slightly more risk of becoming a child homicide victim than females. Males of all ages constituted 76 percent of murder victims by gender from 1980-1994. While the majority of child victims (56 percent) were white, a disproportionate number (41 percent) were black. Children of other races accounted for 3 percent of homicide victims during the same timeframe.

Offender Profile

A family member was most often the offender in the murder of a child. Domestic or within-family murders of children accounted for 54 percent of all cases studied from 1980-1994 (see Table 5.22). In 80 percent of the cases, the offender(s) either knew or was acquainted with the child victim. According to this analysis, only a small percentage (3 percent) of children were killed by someone who was babysitting for them. Victimization of children by strangers was infrequent and represented 6 percent of the total number of child murder cases. Incidents in which the victim-to-offender relationship was unknown accounted for another 15 percent of the total.

Table 5.22

Relationship of Child Homicide Victims to Offenders, Percent Distribution, United States, 1980-1994

Victim to Offender Relationship	Percent
Within Family	**54.2**
Brother	.7
Sister	.6
Daughter	20.7
Son	24.4
Step-Daughter	1.5
Step-Son	1.9
In-Law	.1
Other Family	4.3
Outside Family But Known to Victim	**25.3**
Acquaintance	12.3
Friend	2.3
Neighbor	1.3
Other Known	9.4
Stranger	**6.0**
Unknown	**14.5**

A sex offense either occurred simultaneously with or preceded the murder of a child in 3 percent of the cases studied from 1980-1994. Acquaintances and strangers were identified in 23 and 20 percent, respectively, of all sex-related murders of children. In 10 percent of sex-related murders, neighbors were the offenders.

Victimization of children by strangers between 1980 and 1994 increased steadily with the victim's age, reaching its highest point with 9-year-olds, after which the rate begins a slight decrease. Children victimized by strangers were evenly split by gender for all races. Within racial categories by gender,

however, a higher percentage of black male children (60 percent) were victimized than were black females. In cases where the offender was a stranger, the offender was a male in 95 percent of the murders.

Weapons Usage

Types of weapons used by the offender were influenced by both the age of the child as well as the relationship of the child to the offender. In cases where a child was a homicide victim and the weapon was known, 47 percent of the victims were killed with personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.). Following were firearms, accounting for 20 percent of the cases in which a child was murdered (see Table 5.23). Firearms were the weapons of choice for strangers. A firearm was used in 57 percent of the cases where a stranger was the offender.

Table 5.23

Weapons Used Against Child Homicide Victims, Percent Distribution, United States, 1980-1994

Weapon Type	Percent
Firearms	20.3
Knives or Cutting Instruments	7.2
Blunt Objects	8.2
Personal Weapons (hands, feet, etc.)	47.0
Poison/Narcotics	.8
Explosives/Fire	5.2
Strangulation/Asphyxiation/Drowning	10.8
Other	.5

As the age of the child victims increased, their likelihood of being killed with a firearm increased. Most newborns and infants (babies under 1 year of age) were killed with personal weapons (63 percent), while only 5 percent were killed with firearms. In contrast, 60 percent of 12-year-old murder victims were killed with firearms, while only 8 percent were killed with personal weapons. Similarly, 62 percent of murder victims across all ages were killed with firearms and 6 percent were killed with personal weapons over the same 15-year period.

SECTION VI

Law Enforcement Personnel

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.3 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1994. Including full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.2 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 13,124 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1994. These agencies collectively employed 561,543 officers and 220,567 civilians, giving law enforcement service to nearly 245 million U.S. inhabitants. A listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state is shown in Table 77.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The Nation's cities collectively reported an average of 2.9 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The highest average, 3.7 employees per 1,000 population, was recorded in both the Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, and in its largest cities (over 250,000 population). Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 4.1 and 3.7 per 1,000 population, respectively. (See Table 70.)

Regionally, the law enforcement employee rate was highest in the South with 3.4, and lowest in the West, 2.4. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.2 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By city population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.7 for cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999 to 2.9 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.3 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.6. (See Table 71.)

Geographically, the highest rate of officers to population was recorded in the Southern States where there were 2.6 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Following were the Northeastern States with 2.5, the Midwestern States with 2.1, and the Western States with 1.7.

Males comprised 91 percent of all sworn employees nationally and in cities. Ninety-three percent of those in rural counties and 90 percent in suburban counties were males.

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 28 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1994. They represented 22 percent of the police employees in cities, 35 percent in rural counties, and 38 percent of the suburban county law enforcement strength. Sixty-two percent of all civilian employees were females.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Seventy-six law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1994, 6 more than in 1993. Accidents occurring while performing official duties claimed the lives of an additional 62 officers in 1994. The 1994 total for officers accidentally killed was 3 higher than the 1993 total of 59.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 70.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,010 cities; population 164,313,000)	Population group					
		Group I (65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,841,000)	Group II (133 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,542,000)	Group III (352 cities, 50,000 to 99,999, population 24,110,000)	Group IV (680 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,463,000)	Group V (1,680 cities, 10,000 to 24,999, population 26,444,000)	Group VI (7,100 cities, under 10,000; population 23,913,000)
TOTAL: 10,010 cities; population 164,313,000:							
Number of employees	**474,663**	**171,751**	**47,779**	**54,285**	**52,351**	**60,650**	**87,847**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.9**	**3.7**	**2.4**	**2.3**	**2.2**	**2.3**	**3.7**
New England: 706 cities; population 11,621,000:							
Number of employees	28,989	2,487	3,478	5,952	5,809	6,351	4,912
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	4.5	3.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.7
Middle Atlantic: 1,638 cities; population 28,044,000:							
Number of employees	92,172	49,461	3,255	7,408	9,568	11,943	10,537
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.3	5.2	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.2
NORTHEAST: 2,344 cities; population 39,665,000:							
Number of employees	**121,161**	**51,948**	**6,733**	**13,360**	**15,377**	**18,294**	**15,449**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.1**	**5.1**	**3.2**	**2.4**	**2.3**	**2.1**	**2.4**
East North Central: 1,942 cities; population 29,605,000:							
Number of employees	80,961	29,270	6,137	9,088	10,095	12,747	13,624
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	4.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.8
West North Central: 865 cities; population 11,180,000:							
Number of employees	26,188	7,170	2,772	2,850	3,014	4,399	5,983
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.4	2.2	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.7
MIDWEST: 2,807 cities; population 40,785,000:							
Number of employees	**107,149**	**36,440**	**8,909**	**11,938**	**13,109**	**17,146**	**19,607**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.6**	**4.1**	**2.3**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**2.1**	**2.8**
South Atlantic: 1,673 cities; population 19,195,000:							
Number of employees	76,823	18,207	10,521	9,267	7,578	8,839	22,411
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.0	4.2	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.2	6.9
East South Central: 778 cities; population 7,873,000:							
Number of employees	24,632	5,126	3,289	1,337	2,747	4,487	7,646
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8	4.1
West South Central: 1,093 cities; population 19,122,000:							
Number of employees	53,800	21,439	5,604	5,555	4,186	6,166	10,850
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	4.2
SOUTH: 3,544 cities; population 46,189,000:							
Number of employees	**155,255**	**44,772**	**19,414**	**16,159**	**14,511**	**19,492**	**40,907**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.4**	**3.4**	**2.7**	**2.8**	**2.7**	**2.8**	**5.3**
Mountain: 565 cities; population 10,527,000:							
Number of employees	26,947	10,797	2,985	3,474	2,491	2,117	5,083
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	2.6	2.3	1.9	2.2	2.3	4.0
Pacific: 750 cities; population 27,145,000:							
Number of employees	64,151	27,794	9,738	9,354	6,863	3,601	6,801
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	4.7
WEST: 1,315 cities; population 37,673,000:							
Number of employees	**91,098**	**38,591**	**12,723**	**12,828**	**9,354**	**5,718**	**11,884**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.4**	**2.6**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**2.2**	**4.4**

	Suburban and County		
Suburban[2]: 6,204 agencies; population 99,617,000:		**County: 3,114 agencies; population 80,204,000:**	
Number of employees	322,513	Number of employees	307,447
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8

[1]Includes civilians

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 71.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,010 cities; population 164,322,000)	Population group					
		Group I (65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,841,000)	Group II (133 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,542,000)	Group III (352 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,110,000)	Group IV (680 cities, 25,000 to 49,999, population 23,463,000)	Group V (1,680 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 26,444,000)	Group VI (7,100 cities under 10,000, population 23,913,000)
TOTAL: 10,010 cities; population 164,313,000:							
Number of officers	**368,441**	**133,714**	**36,206**	**41,868**	**41,073**	**48,555**	**67,025**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.2**	**2.9**	**1.9**	**1.7**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**2.8**
New England: 706 cities; population 11,621,000:							
Number of officers	24,127	1,978	2,853	5,158	5,009	5,330	3,799
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.6	2.8	2.1	1.8	1.8	2.1
Middle Atlantic: 1,638 cities; population 28,044,000:							
Number of officers	74,627	38,590	2,752	6,177	8,035	10,104	8,969
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	4.0	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9
NORTHEAST: 2,344 cities; population 39,665,000:							
Number of officers	**98,754**	**40,568**	**5,605**	**11,335**	**13,044**	**15,434**	**12,768**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**4.0**	**2.7**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**1.8**	**2.0**
East North Central: 1,942 cities; population 29,605,000:							
Number of officers	65,921	24,782	4,986	7,218	7,898	10,147	10,890
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.7	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.3
West North Central: 865 cities; population 11,180,000:							
Number of officers	20,382	5,290	2,102	2,271	2,374	3,477	4,868
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.6	2.2
MIDWEST: 2,807 cities; population 40,785,000:							
Number of officers	**86,303**	**30,072**	**7,088**	**9,489**	**10,272**	**13,624**	**15,758**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**3.4**	**1.8**	**1.6**	**1.5**	**1.7**	**2.3**
South Atlantic: 1,673 cities; population 19,195,000:							
Number of officers	58,220	14,408	8,041	6,905	5,827	6,947	16,092
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	3.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.5	5.0
East South Central: 778 cities; population 7,873,000:							
Number of officers	18,996	3,883	2,323	1,033	2,152	3,551	6,054
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.2
West South Central: 1,093 cities; population 19,122,000:							
Number of officers	40,647	16,355	4,358	4,224	3,132	4,787	7,791
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	3.0
SOUTH: 3,544 cities; population 46,189,000:							
Number of officers	**117,863**	**34,646**	**14,722**	**12,162**	**11,111**	**15,285**	**29,937**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.6**	**2.6**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.2**	**3.9**
Mountain: 565 cities; population 10,527,000:							
Number of officers	19,672	7,956	2,121	2,524	1,809	1,542	3,720
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.9
Pacific: 750 cities; population 27,145,000:							
Number of officers	45,849	20,472	6,670	6,358	4,837	2,670	4,842
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	3.4
WEST: 1,315 cities; population 37,673,000:							
Number of officers	**65,521**	**28,428**	**8,791**	**8,882**	**6,646**	**4,212**	**8,562**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**1.7**	**1.9**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**1.4**	**1.6**	**3.1**

Suburban and County

Suburban[1]: 6,204 agencies; population 99,617,000:		**County: 3,114 agencies; population 80,204,000:**	
Number of officers	219,778	Number of officers	193,102
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 72.-Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1994

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,311 cities; population 164,322,000)	Group I (65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,841,000)	Group II (133 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,542,000)	Group III (352 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,110,000)	Group IV (680 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,463,000)	Group V (1,680 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 26,444,000)	Group VI (6,401 cities under 10,000; population 23,922,000)
.1-.5	Number	153	.....	.....	1	1	12	139
	Percent	1.6	.....	.....	.3	.1	.7	2.2
.6-1.0	Number	515	.....	.....	1	12	62	440
	Percent	5.5	.....	.....	.3	1.8	3.7	6.9
1.1-1.5	Number	1,196	1	8	38	86	185	878
	Percent	12.8	1.5	6.0	10.8	12.6	11.0	13.7
1.6-2.0	Number	1,896	5	37	124	214	431	1,085
	Percent	20.4	7.7	27.8	35.2	31.5	25.7	17.0
2.1-2.5	Number	1,823	16	40	94	192	451	1,030
	Percent	19.6	24.6	30.1	26.7	28.2	26.8	16.1
2.6-3.0	Number	1,274	18	25	49	93	264	825
	Percent	13.7	27.7	18.8	13.9	13.7	15.7	12.9
3.1-3.5	Number	795	7	12	25	46	141	564
	Percent	8.5	10.8	9.0	7.1	6.8	8.4	8.8
3.6-4.0	Number	500	8	8	10	18	72	384
	Percent	5.4	12.3	6.0	2.8	2.6	4.3	6.0
4.1-4.5	Number	326	3	2	3	9	39	270
	Percent	3.5	4.6	1.5	.9	1.3	2.3	4.2
4.6-5.0	Number	217	3	1	6	6	13	188
	Percent	2.3	4.6	.8	1.7	.9	8	2.9
5.1 and over	Number	616	4	.....	1	3	10	598
	Percent	6.6	6.2	.....	.3	.4	.6	9.3
Total		9,311	65	133	352	680	1,680	6,401
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.
[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 73.—Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1994

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,311 cities; population 164,322,000)	Group I (65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,841,000)	Group II (133 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,542,000)	Group III (352 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,110,000)	Group IV (680 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,463,000)	Group V (1,680 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 26,444,000)	Group VI[1] (6,401 cities under 10,000; population 23,922,000)
.1-.5	Number	176	.....	.....	1	4	16	155
	Percent	1.9	.....	.....	.3	.6	1.0	2.4
.6-1.0	Number	710	1	3	27	51	106	522
	Percent	7.6	1.5	2.3	7.7	7.5	6.3	8.2
1.1-1.5	Number	2,132	9	46	126	225	454	1,272
	Percent	22.9	13.8	34.6	35.8	33.1	27.0	19.9
1.6-2.0	Number	2,496	18	41	121	240	577	1,499
	Percent	26.8	27.7	30.8	34.4	35.3	34.3	23.4
2.1-2.5	Number	1,548	15	25	40	97	306	1,065
	Percent	16.6	23.1	18.8	11.4	14.3	18.2	16.6
2.6-3.0	Number	881	9	13	23	43	135	658
	Percent	9.5	13.8	9.8	6.5	6.3	8.0	10.3
3.1-3.5	Number	456	3	5	11	13	58	366
	Percent	4.9	4.6	3.8	3.1	1.9	3.5	5.7
3.6-4.0	Number	276	5	.....	2	6	19	244
	Percent	3.0	7.7	.....	.6	.9	1.1	3.8
4.1-4.5	Number	183	3	.....	1	.....	5	174
	Percent	2.0	4.6	.....	.3	.....	.3	2.7
4.6-5.0	Number	100	1	.....	.....	.....	3	96
	Percent	1.1	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.2	1.5
5.1 and over	Number	353	1	.....	.....	1	1	350
	Percent	3.8	1.5	.....	.....	.1	.....	5.5
Total		9,311	65	133	352	680	1,680	6,401
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.
[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 74.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,124 agencies; population 244,517,000:	**782,110**	**75.6**	**24.4**	**561,543**	**90.5**	**9.5**	**220,567**	**37.7**	**62.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,010 cities; population 164,313,000:	**474,663**	**77.1**	**22.9**	**368,441**	**90.7**	**9.3**	**106,222**	**30.3**	**69.7**
GROUP I									
65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,841,000:	171,751	73.6	26.4	133,714	85.8	14.2	38,037	30.8	69.2
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,338,000:	93,193	72.6	27.4	72,703	84.6	15.4	20,490	30.1	69.9
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,329,000:	40,492	76.0	24.0	32,029	87.2	12.8	8,463	33.6	66.4
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,174,000:	38,066	73.6	26.4	28,982	87.4	12.6	9,084	29.8	70.2
GROUP II									
133 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,542,000:	47,779	75.3	24.7	36,206	90.8	9.2	11,573	26.6	73.4
GROUP III									
352 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,110,000:	54,285	77.8	22.2	41,868	93.1	6.9	12,417	26.2	73.8
GROUP IV									
680 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,463,000:	52,351	79.3	20.7	41,073	94.0	6.0	11,278	25.7	74.3
GROUP V									
1,680 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 26,444,000:	60,650	81.3	18.7	48,555	94.8	5.2	12,095	26.9	73.1
GROUP VI									
7,100 cities, under 10,000; population 23,913,000:	87,847	80.5	19.5	67,025	93.6	6.4	20,822	38.4	61.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
852 agencies; population 51,457,000:	190,760	72.3	27.7	117,669	88.6	11.4	73,091	46.0	54.0
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,262 agencies; population 28,747,000:	116,687	74.9	25.1	75,433	93.0	7.0	41,254	41.9	58.1
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
6,204 agencies; population 99,617,000:	322,513	75.6	24.4	219,778	91.1	8.9	102,735	42.5	57.5

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,124 agencies; population 244,517,000:	**28.2**	GROUP IV	
TOTAL CITIES: 10,010 cities; population 164,313,000:	**22.4**	680 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,463,000:	21.5
		GROUP V	
GROUP I		1,680 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 26,444,000:	19.9
65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,841,000:	22.1	GROUP VI	
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,338,000:	22.0	7,100 cities under 10,000; population 23,913,000:	23.7
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,329,000:	20.9	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,174,000:	23.9	852 agencies; population 51,457,000:	38.3
GROUP II		RURAL COUNTIES	
133 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,542,000:	24.2	2,262 agencies; population 28,747,000:	35.4
GROUP III		SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
352 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,110,000:	22.9	6,204 agencies; population 99,617,000:	31.9

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76.—Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1994

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	TOTAL	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,256	625	12	204	415
Other state agencies	205	163	6	7	29
ALASKA:					
State Police	505	311	19	43	132
ARIZONA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,394	787	53	273	281
Other state agencies	59	26	1	20	12
ARKANSAS:					
State Police	676	456	20	68	132
CALIFORNIA:					
Highway Patrol	8,600	5,205	481	1,290	1,624
Other state agencies	1,145	817	140	54	134
COLORADO:					
State Patrol	743	492	20	81	150
Other state agencies	498	281	32	99	86
CONNECTICUT:					
State Police	1,523	912	65	248	298
DELAWARE:					
State Police	676	457	33	74	112
Other state agencies	222	156	12	26	28
FLORIDA:					
Highway Patrol	2,047	1,395	150	184	318
Other state agencies	2,705	1,212	131	524	838
GEORGIA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,668	861	30	285	492
Other state agencies	1,588	1,019	111	134	324
IDAHO:					
State Police	221	165	5	9	42
Other state agencies	56	39	4	1	12
ILLINOIS:					
State Police	3,374	1,746	152	590	886
Other state agencies	554	393	29	88	44
INDIANA:					
State Police	1,682	1,012	47	264	359
IOWA:					
Department of Public Safety	840	577	31	96	136
KANSAS:					
Highway Patrol	815	542	60	104	109
Other state agencies	326	189	11	46	80
KENTUCKY:					
State Police	1,573	879	23	358	313
Other state agencies	716	577	28	25	86
LOUISIANA:					
State Police	1,220	713	10	181	316
MAINE:					
State Police	445	298	15	71	61
Other state agencies	128	41	2	42	43
MARYLAND:					
State Police	2,251	1,438	114	341	358
Other state agencies	1,639	959	169	287	224
MASSACHUSETTS:					
State Police	2,583	2,134	218	125	106
MICHIGAN:					
State Police	2,950	1,770	221	450	509
MINNESOTA[1]					
MISSISSIPPI:					
Highway Safety Patrol	764	500	8	64	192
MISSOURI:					
State Highway Patrol	1,841	838	27	550	426
MONTANA:					
Highway Patrol	248	180	15	16	37
Other state agencies	279	195	17	36	31
NEBRASKA:					
State Patrol	629	433	20	84	92
NEVADA:					
Highway Patrol	525	327	22	48	128
NEW HAMPSHIRE:					
State Police	338	225	23	32	58
NEW JERSEY:					
State Police	3,611	2,607	67	400	537
NEW MEXICO:					
State Police	559	402	10	43	104
NEW YORK:					
State Police	4,802	3,760	311	258	473
Other state agencies	377	286	14	63	14
NORTH CAROLINA:					
Highway Patrol	1,650	1,274	8	209	159
Other state agencies	1,841	1,251	120	145	325
NORTH DAKOTA:					
Highway Patrol	184	115	3	39	27
OHIO:					
State Highway Patrol	2,438	1,338	97	466	537
OKLAHOMA:					
Department of Public Safety	1,271	711	6	266	288
Other state agencies	52	50	1	.....	1
OREGON:					
State Police	1,020	762	43	58	157
Other state agencies	56	37	8	.....	11
PENNSYLVANIA:					
State Police	5,418	4,160	147	503	608
Other state agencies	227	164	18	6	39
RHODE ISLAND:					
State Police	249	193	14	25	17
Other state agencies	54	38	3	6	7
SOUTH CAROLINA:					
Highway Patrol	1,194	921	22	104	147
Other state agencies	983	684	80	44	175
SOUTH DAKOTA:					
Highway Patrol	238	150	2	64	22
TENNESSEE:					
Department of Public Safety	1,571	708	36	157	670
TEXAS:					
Department of Public Safety	5,972	2,536	90	1,004	2,342
UTAH:					
Highway Patrol	409	360	19	8	22
VERMONT:					
State Police	424	268	12	58	86
VIRGINIA:					
State Police	2,319	1,654	51	197	417
Other state agencies	1,251	306	24	558	363
WASHINGTON:					
State Patrol	1,927	933	39	483	472
WEST VIRGINIA:					
State Police	851	524	15	94	218
Other state agencies	118	107	6	.....	5
WISCONSIN:					
State Patrol	668	409	57	110	92
Other state agencies	269	211	17	16	25
WYOMING:					
Highway Patrol	213	150	3	16	44

[1]1994 data were not received in time to be included.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and departments of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and those on page iv into consideration.

Table 77.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, State, 1994

[1994 estimated population]

State	Total employees	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA: 309 agencies; Population 4,217,000:	12,682	8,047	696	1,474	2,465
ALASKA: 37 agencies; Population 603,000:	1,587	953	72	135	427
ARIZONA: 101 agencies; Population 4,067,000:	13,689	7,420	739	2,536	2,994
ARKANSAS: 189 agencies; Population 2,449,000:	6,328	3,874	250	960	1,244
CALIFORNIA: 463 agencies; Population 28,157,000:	86,935	53,230	6,096	9,057	18,552
COLORADO: 230 agencies; Population 3,464,000:	11,089	6,966	815	1,059	2,249
CONNECTICUT: 99 agencies; Population 2,781,000:	8,971	6,727	480	580	1,184
DELAWARE: 42 agencies; Population 537,000:	2,009	1,452	140	149	268
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 2 agencies; Population 570,000:	4,780	3,190	935	236	419
FLORIDA: 356 agencies; Population 13,678,000:	58,336	30,112	3,750	10,236	14,238
GEORGIA: 548 agencies; Population 6,615,000:	25,179	16,285	2,192	2,502	4,200
HAWAII: 5 agencies; Population 1,179,000:	3,293	2,374	190	251	478
IDAHO: 104 agencies; Population 1,125,000:	2,723	1,825	120	122	656
ILLINOIS: 737 agencies; Population 11,707,000:	40,944	28,066	3,395	3,519	5,964
INDIANA: 238 agencies; Population 5,504,000:	13,588	8,229	636	2,157	2,566
IOWA: 230 agencies; Population 2,818,000:	6,277	4,280	242	580	1,175
KANSAS: 333 agencies; Population 2,478,000:	8,076	5,432	453	746	1,445
KENTUCKY: 399 agencies; Population 3,783,000:	8,927	6,312	581	790	1,244
LOUISIANA: 194 agencies; Population 4,309,000:	16,859	11,609	2,050	1,096	2,104
MAINE: 133 agencies; Population 1,224,000:	2,596	1,850	91	317	338
MARYLAND: 125 agencies; Population 4,792,000:	17,240	11,744	1,529	1,575	2,392
MASSACHUSETTS: 309 agencies; Population 5,816,000:	16,711	13,443	937	962	1,369
MICHIGAN: 568 agencies; Population 9,463,000:	25,062	16,814	2,045	2,573	3,630
MINNESOTA: 252 agencies; Population 4,204,000:	8,805	5,771	471	986	1,577
MISSISSIPPI: 178 agencies; Population 2,270,000:	6,113	3,933	270	713	1,197
MISSOURI: 289 agencies; Population 5,166,000:	14,779	9,548	905	1,916	2,410
MONTANA: 98 agencies; Population 855,000:	2,066	1,286	66	251	463
NEBRASKA: 165 agencies; Population 1,623,000:	4,091	2,690	235	315	851
NEVADA: 34 agencies; Population 1,456,000:	5,141	3,197	399	328	1,217
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 105 agencies; Population 919,000:	2,494	1,804	86	173	431
NEW JERSEY: 529 agencies; Population 7,634,000:	34,389	26,055	1,392	2,305	4,637
NEW MEXICO: 92 agencies; Population 1,498,000:	4,554	2,964	226	431	933
NEW YORK: 410 agencies; Population 14,595,000:	62,597	43,300	5,596	3,823	9,878
NORTH CAROLINA: 500 agencies; Population 6,919,000:	21,721	14,207	1,600	2,483	3,431
NORTH DAKOTA: 99 agencies; Population 637,000:	1,352	926	65	124	237
OHIO: 499 agencies; Population 10,640,000:	27,884	18,443	1,850	3,123	4,468
OKLAHOMA: 284 agencies; Population 3,251,000:	9,123	5,832	425	1,229	1,637
OREGON: 171 agencies; Population 3,083,000:	6,612	4,622	417	291	1,282
PENNSYLVANIA: 843 agencies, Population 8,871,000.	25,696	20,107	1,890	1,388	2,311
RHODE ISLAND: 43 agencies; Population 991,000:	2,893	2,234	117	263	279
SOUTH CAROLINA: 240 agencies; Population 3,664,000:	10,038	7,043	564	936	1,495
SOUTH DAKOTA: 97 agencies; Population 686,000:	1,533	969	41	244	279
TENNESSEE: 247 agencies; Population 4,633,000.	14,439	8,664	790	2,062	2,923
TEXAS: 899 agencies; Population 18,377,000:	65,528	36,417	3,748	11,147	14,216
UTAH: 119 agencies; Population 1,870,000:	4,341	3,030	213	367	731
VERMONT: 51 agencies; Population 580,000:	1,152	789	48	108	207
VIRGINIA: 269 agencies; Population 6,539,000:	18,674	12,630	1,282	1,571	3,191
WASHINGTON: 226 agencies; Population 5,199,000:	11,854	7,763	652	1,106	2,333
WEST VIRGINIA: 235 agencies; Population 1,512,000:	3,779	2,628	98	518	535
WISCONSIN: 332 agencies; Population 5,034,000:	14,971	10,277	1,183	1,128	2,383
WYOMING: 67 agencies; Population 475,000:	1,610	1,062	55	137	356

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	14	10	4
Adamsville	17	10	7
Addison	3	3	.....
Alabaster	32	27	5
Albertville	39	31	8
Alexander City	63	44	19
Aliceville	9	5	4
Andalusia	34	26	8
Anniston	130	97	33
Arab	22	17	5
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ariton	4	2	2
Ashford	11	6	5
Ashland	11	8	3
Athens	42	33	9
Atmore	21	18	3
Attalla	23	17	6
Auburn	77	65	12
Bay Minette	23	18	5
Bayou La Batre	16	11	5
Bear Creek	4	4	.....
Bessemer	98	81	17
Birmingham	1,007	758	249
Blountsville	10	6	4
Boaz	29	24	5
Brent	5	5	.....
Brewton	24	19	5
Bridgeport	10	6	4
Brighten	11	5	6
Brundidge	15	10	5
Calera	13	9	4
Camden	10	7	3
Camp Hill	5	5	.....
Cedar Bluff	3	3	.....
Centre	12	8	4
Centreville	5	5	.....
Chatom	6	6	.....
Cherokee	4	4	.....
Childersburg	17	13	4
Citronelle	11	7	4
Clanton	20	19	1
Clayhatchee	3	2	1
Clayton	3	3	.....
Clio	8	5	3
Columbiana	11	7	4
Cordova	6	4	2
Cottonwood	2	2	.....
Courtland	4	4	.....
Creola	11	9	2
Cullman	47	38	9
Dadeville	8	8	.....
Daleville	20	15	5
Daphne	40	28	12
Decatur	131	105	26
Demopolis	26	19	7
Dothan	162	107	55
East Brewton	6	4	2
Eclectic	9	5	4
Elba	20	14	6
Enterprise	53	41	12
Eufaula	45	34	11
Eutaw	12	8	4
Evergreen	21	15	6
Fairfield	58	47	11
Fairhope	16	15	1
Falkville	6	4	2
Fayette	10	10	.....
Flomaton	11	7	4
Florala	7	4	3
Florence	110	85	25
Foley	28	22	6
Fort Payne	40	29	11
Fultondale	18	14	4
Gadsden	139	115	24
ALABAMA— Continued			
Gardendale	25	19	6
Geneva	14	10	4
Glencoe	5	5	.....
Goodwater	4	4	.....
Gordo	5	5	.....
Graysville	6	6	.....
Greensboro	11	7	4
Greenville	36	30	6
Guin	4	4	.....
Gulf Shores	29	23	6
Guntersville	35	29	6
Gurley	5	5	.....
Haleyville	18	13	5
Hamilton	13	12	1
Hanceville	11	7	4
Hartford	15	9	6
Hartselle	25	21	4
Headland	14	9	5
Heflin	7	7	.....
Helena	11	7	4
Hillsboro	2	2	.....
Hokes Bluff	5	5	.....
Hollywood	5	2	3
Homewood	88	65	23
Hoover	122	97	25
Hueytown	31	24	7
Huntsville	444	330	114
Hurtsboro	3	3	.....
Irondale	29	24	5
Jackson	19	15	4
Jacksonville	24	18	6
Jasper	59	40	19
Jemison	4	3	1
Killen	4	3	1
Kimberly	3	3	.....
Lafayette	19	13	6
Lanett	30	26	4
Leeds	28	22	6
Leighton	4	4	.....
Level Plains	4	4	.....
Lincoln	15	10	5
Linden	6	6	.....
Lineville	9	5	4
Lipscomb	6	3	3
Livingston	14	9	5
Louisville	3	3	.....
Loxley	5	5	.....
Luverne	15	11	4
Madison	45	34	11
Marion	12	8	4
McIntosh	6	4	2
Midfield	16	12	4
Midland City	7	4	3
Millbrook	17	13	4
Mobile	613	433	180
Monroeville	30	25	5
Montevallo	13	9	4
Montgomery	575	427	148
Moody	11	10	1
Morris	3	3	.....
Moulton	9	9	.....
Moundville	7	4	3
Mountain Brook	58	46	12
Muscle Shoals	27	27	.....
Napier Field	1	1	.....
New Brockton	6	6	.....
New Hope	4	4	.....
Newton	4	2	2
Northport	55	45	10
Notasulga	8	4	4
Oakman	4	3	1
Oneonta	14	13	1
Opelika	99	74	25
Opp	25	19	6
Orange Beach	20	15	5

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Oxford	42	34	8
Ozark	53	41	12
Pelham	46	36	10
Pell City	24	22	2
Pennington	1	1	...
Phenix City	76	60	16
Phil Campbell	5	5	...
Pickensville	2	2	...
Piedmont	18	13	5
Pisgah	1	1	...
Pleasant Grove	16	12	4
Prattville	55	47	8
Priceville	4	4	...
Prichard	81	59	22
Rainbow City	26	18	8
Rainsville	14	10	4
Ranburne	3	2	1
Reform	3	3	...
Roanoke	19	18	1
Robertsdale	12	8	4
Russellville	23	19	4
Samson	10	6	4
Saraland	33	27	6
Satsuma	13	9	4
Scottsboro	55	35	20
Selma	81	58	23
Sheffield	30	25	5
Somerville	4	2	2
Southside	11	6	5
Springville	4	4	...
Stevenson	9	5	4
Sumiton	6	5	1
Summerdale	3	3	...
Sylacauga	43	36	7
Talladega	50	38	12
Tallassee	17	14	3
Tarrant City	22	17	5
Thomasville	16	12	4
Thorsby	2	2	...
Town Creek	4	4	...
Troy	61	47	14
Trussville	24	19	5
Tuscaloosa	249	193	56
Tuscumbia	22	22	...
Tuskegee	43	34	9
Union Springs	14	11	3
Valley	29	22	7
Vance	1	1	...
Vestavia Hills	42	41	1
Wadley	7	4	3
Warrior	9	6	3
Weaver	9	8	1
Wetumpka	21	16	5
Winfield	8	8	...
York	10	7	3
ALASKA			
Anchorage	392	249	143
Bethel	19	10	9
Bristol Bay Borough	10	4	6
Cordova	11	5	6
Craig	8	4	4
Dillingham	14	5	9
Fairbanks	50	34	16
Haines	10	5	5
Homer	18	12	6
Juneau	65	42	23
Kenai	24	16	8
Ketchikan	29	21	8
Klawock	4	3	1
Kodiak	33	16	17
North Pole	11	7	4
North Slope Borough	82	47	35
Palmer	22	9	13
Petersburg	11	7	4
Seward	19	9	10
Skagway	4	4	...
Soldotna	12	10	2
Togiak	2	2	...
Wasilla	11	10	1
Wrangell	12	6	6
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	59	43	16
Avondale	43	35	8
Benson	16	10	6
Bisbee	18	12	6
Buckeye	24	16	8
Bullhead City	90	56	34
Camp Verde	23	13	10
Casa Grande	66	47	19
Chandler	214	157	57
Chino Valley	17	11	6
Clarkdale	8	8	...
Coolidge	25	19	6
Cottonwood	29	16	13
Eagar	7	6	1
El Mirage	15	10	5
Flagstaff	112	78	34
Florence	19	13	6
Gilbert	82	58	24
Glendale	308	226	82
Globe	28	20	8
Goodyear	25	19	6
Hayden	7	6	1
Holbrook	20	15	5
Huachuca City	10	5	5
Jerome	3	3	...
Kearny	10	7	3
Kingman	54	37	17
Lake Havasu City	72	52	20
Mammoth	5	5	...
Marana	38	31	7
Mesa	746	502	244
Miami	8	5	3
Nogales	76	58	18
Paradise Valley	40	31	9
Parker	13	11	2
Payson	30	20	10
Peoria	98	71	27
Phoenix	2,844	2,088	756
Pima	2	2	...
Pinetop-Lakeside	19	13	6
Prescott	75	49	26
Prescott Valley	24	17	7
Quartzsite	7	6	1
Safford	17	15	2
St. Johns	7	6	1
San Luis	21	15	6
Scottsdale	367	238	129
Sedona	24	17	7
Show Low	24	16	8
Sierra Vista	49	36	13
Snowflake-Taylor	15	12	3
Somerton	15	11	4
South Tucson	22	15	7
Springerville	7	5	2
Superior	12	8	4
Surprise	21	19	2
Tempe	378	263	115
Thatcher	7	7	...
Tolleson	23	16	7
Tombstone	6	5	1
Tucson	1,019	772	247
Wellton	3	3	...
Wickenburg	15	10	5
Willcox	15	10	5
Winslow	30	21	9

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
Youngtown	14	9	5
ARKANSAS			
Alma	7	5	2
Arkadelphia	20	17	3
Ashdown	10	9	1
Bald Knob	7	3	4
Barling	8	7	1
Beebe	10	6	4
Benton	42	33	9
Bentonville	34	25	9
Berryville	9	8	1
Blytheville	57	44	13
Booneville	10	6	4
Brinkley	14	10	4
Bryant	13	11	2
Bull Shoals	2	2	.....
Cabot	17	13	4
Camden	38	28	10
Carlisle	9	5	4
Clarksville	18	11	7
Conway	79	66	13
Corning	12	8	4
Crossett	19	12	7
Danville	5	5	.....
Dardanelle	7	4	3
De Queen	12	10	2
Dermott	12	7	5
Des Arc	3	3	.....
De Witt	15	10	5
Dumas	19	13	6
Earle	8	5	3
Elaine	1	1	.....
El Dorado	61	52	9
England	10	5	5
Eudora	9	5	4
Eureka Springs	14	9	5
Fayetteville	99	66	33
Fordyce	12	9	3
Forrest City	36	26	10
Fort Smith	163	125	38
Greenbrier	2	2	.....
Green Forest	8	6	2
Greenwood	7	7	.....
Gurdon	5	4	1
Hamburg	7	6	1
Harrison	33	23	10
Hazen	9	5	4
Heber Springs	18	11	7
Helena	23	19	4
Hope	29	22	7
Horseshoe Bend	8	7	1
Hot Springs	95	77	18
Hoxie	10	6	4
Jacksonville	69	52	17
Jonesboro	91	72	19
Judsonia	4	3	1
Kensett	3	3	.....
Lake Village	12	8	4
Lincoln	5	5	.....
Little Rock	524	446	78
Lonoke	14	9	5
Magnolia	21	17	4
Malvern	22	15	7
Marianna	15	12	3
Marion	13	12	1
Marked Tree	13	9	4
Maumelle	35	19	16
McGehee	12	8	4
Mena	10	10	.....
Monticello	22	16	6
Morrilton	21	15	6
Mountain Home	25	18	7
Mountain View	5	4	1
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Nashville	10	9	1
Newport	17	16	1
North Little Rock	198	169	29
Osceola	34	24	10
Ozark	8	5	3
Paragould	33	28	5
Paris	13	8	5
Piggott	7	6	1
Pine Bluff	151	119	32
Pocahontas	18	13	5
Prairie Grove	7	5	2
Prescott	10	6	4
Rogers	65	52	13
Russellville	46	40	6
Searcy	53	40	13
Sheridan	7	6	1
Sherwood	64	55	9
Siloam Springs	33	21	12
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	80	59	21
Star City	4	4	.....
Stuttgart	30	20	10
Texarkana	91	70	21
Trumann	17	12	5
Van Buren	29	23	6
Waldron	6	6	.....
Walnut Ridge	12	8	4
Warren	19	13	6
West Fork	3	3	.....
West Helena	25	19	6
West Memphis	98	75	23
Wynne	18	17	1
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	31	20	11
Alameda	136	95	41
Albany	32	28	4
Alhambra	151	87	64
Alturas	8	7	1
Anaheim	542	375	167
Anderson	23	14	9
Angels Camp	7	6	1
Antioch	111	82	29
Arcadia	95	76	19
Arcata	28	20	8
Arroyo Grande	29	20	9
Arvin	17	10	7
Atascadero	35	27	8
Atherton	22	19	3
Atwater	28	22	6
Auburn	22	17	5
Azusa	87	55	32
Bakersfield	343	250	93
Baldwin Park	82	68	14
Banning	44	30	14
Barstow	54	38	16
Bear Valley Springs	11	6	5
Beaumont	22	16	6
Bell	53	42	11
Bell Gardens	77	55	22
Belmont	44	31	13
Belvedere	8	7	1
Benicia	46	33	13
Berkeley	308	183	125
Beverly Hills	185	128	57
Bishop	21	14	7
Blue Lake	3	3	.....
Blythe	28	19	9
Brawley	37	27	10
Brea	125	102	23
Brentwood	16	16	.....
Brisbane	20	15	5
Broadmoor	10	10	.....
Buena Park	137	87	50

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Burbank	246	156	90
Burlingame	64	45	19
Calexico	44	27	17
California City	19	13	6
Calipatria	6	5	1
Calistoga	12	9	3
Campbell	57	41	16
Capitola	35	24	11
Carlsbad	107	80	27
Carmel	24	15	9
Cathedral City	65	44	21
Ceres	64	34	30
Chico	113	65	48
China Lake	60	40	20
Chino	121	79	42
Chowchilla	19	13	6
Chula Vista	255	170	85
Claremont	57	39	18
Clayton	11	9	2
Clearlake	22	16	6
Cloverdale	14	10	4
Clovis	104	72	32
Coachella	27	19	8
Coalinga	26	17	9
Colfax	7	6	1
Colma	19	15	4
Colton	84	64	20
Colusa	9	8	1
Compton	209	128	81
Concord	201	147	54
Corcoran	22	16	6
Corning	17	13	4
Corona	173	114	59
Coronado	55	40	15
Costa Mesa	210	143	67
Cotati	17	12	5
Covina	85	54	31
Crescent City	13	12	1
Culver City	156	119	37
Cypress	79	53	26
Daly City	133	99	34
Davis	71	51	20
Delano	49	41	8
Del Ray Oaks	4	4	.....
Dinuba	24	19	5
Dixon	22	18	4
Dorris	3	2	1
Dos Palos	7	7	.....
Downey	154	118	36
East Palo Alto	43	34	9
El Cajon	187	121	66
El Centro	82	47	35
El Cerrito	35	30	5
El Monte	159	124	35
El Segundo	83	62	21
Emeryville	46	31	15
Escalon	12	7	5
Escondido	213	146	67
Etna	1	1	.....
Eureka	75	48	27
Exeter	13	12	1
Fairfax	16	11	5
Fairfield	133	86	47
Farmersville	11	10	1
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Firebaugh	13	9	4
Folsom	46	36	10
Fontana	160	108	52
Fort Bragg	22	18	4
Fortuna	18	14	4
Foster City	54	41	13
Fountain Valley	95	65	30
Fowler	6	5	1
Fremont	273	183	90
Fresno	710	483	227
Fullerton	216	147	69
Galt	27	17	10
Gardena	111	89	22
Garden Grove	225	160	65
Gilroy	87	53	34
Glendale	274	216	58
Glendora	74	53	21
Gonzales	11	10	1
Grass Valley	26	18	8
Greenfield	13	12	1
Gridley	18	11	7
Grover City	23	16	7
Guadalupe	7	6	1
Gustine	9	8	1
Half Moon Bay	15	13	2
Hanford	55	39	16
Hawthorne	151	101	50
Hayward	251	156	95
Healdsburg	26	16	10
Hemet	66	52	14
Hercules	23	20	3
Hermosa Beach	54	35	19
Hillsborough	34	27	7
Hollister	33	26	7
Holtville	11	8	3
Hughson	8	7	1
Huntington Beach	372	225	147
Huntington Park	96	63	33
Huron	13	9	4
Imperial	15	14	1
Indio	62	41	21
Ingelwood	284	203	81
Ione	5	5	.....
Irvine	173	126	47
Irwindale	26	20	6
Isleton	3	3	.....
Jackson	12	9	3
Kensington	8	8	.....
Kerman	15	13	2
King City	16	14	2
Kingsburg	16	11	5
Laguna Beach	78	46	32
La Habra	96	66	30
Lakeport	13	11	2
Lake Shastina	3	3	.....
La Mesa	81	60	21
La Palma	30	24	6
La Verne	54	40	14
Lemoore	27	21	6
Lincoln	18	13	5
Lindsay	28	17	11
Livermore	104	64	40
Livingston	21	15	6
Lodi	102	70	32
Lompoc	56	42	14
Long Beach	1,117	795	322
Los Alamitos	29	23	6
Los Altos	43	29	14
Los Angeles	10,744	7,869	2,875
Los Banos	38	26	12
Los Gatos	65	44	21
Madera	60	44	16
Mammoth Lakes	18	15	3
Manhattan Beach	93	61	32
Manteca	62	42	20
Marina	27	22	5
Martinez	55	42	13
Marysville	34	22	12
Maywood	36	26	10
Menlo Park	69	49	20
Merced	116	81	35
Millbrae	30	24	6
Mill Valley	35	22	13
Milpitas	105	78	27
Modesto	282	203	79

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Monrovia	79	55	24
Montclair	73	51	22
Montebello	134	94	40
Monterey	73	58	15
Monterey Park	125	80	45
Moraga	13	12	1
Morgan Hill	35	22	13
Morro Bay	24	18	6
Mountain View	108	78	30
Mount Shasta	14	9	5
Murrieta	32	23	9
Napa	104	65	39
National City	93	66	27
Nevada City	10	8	2
Newark	69	51	18
Newman	11	10	1
Newport Beach	208	139	69
Novato	75	51	24
Oakdale	29	21	8
Oakland	1,006	671	335
Oceanside	245	163	82
Ontario	304	199	105
Orange	201	141	60
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	34	23	11
Oxnard	236	161	75
Pacifica	53	41	12
Pacific Grove	39	29	10
Palm Springs	117	75	42
Palo Alto	167	91	76
Palos Verdes Estates	33	23	10
Paradise	34	23	11
Parlier	12	11	1
Pasadena	331	232	99
Paso Robles	36	29	7
Patterson	16	14	2
Perris	72	48	24
Petaluma	78	55	23
Piedmont	27	20	7
Pinole	31	21	10
Pismo Beach	35	24	11
Pittsburg	78	66	12
Placentia	68	51	17
Placerville	22	17	5
Pleasant Hill	60	41	19
Pleasanton	100	68	32
Pomona	297	174	123
Porterville	62	39	23
Port Hueneme	26	19	7
Red Bluff	39	21	18
Redding	153	93	60
Redlands	103	71	32
Redondo Beach	152	93	59
Redwood City	113	80	33
Reedley	28	21	7
Rialto	142	95	47
Richmond	273	183	90
Ridgecrest	37	28	9
Rio Dell	6	6	.....
Rio Vista	9	8	1
Ripon	13	13	.....
Riverbank	23	18	5
Riverside	488	318	170
Rocklin	42	28	14
Rohnert Park	84	52	32
Roseville	115	68	47
Ross	9	9	.....
Sacramento	912	569	343
St. Helena	16	12	4
Salinas	175	134	41
San Anselmo	23	17	6
San Bernardino	409	265	144
San Bruno	58	47	11
San Carlos	45	34	11
Sand City	5	5	.....
San Diego	2,641	1,972	699
San Fernando	49	35	14
San Francisco	2,229	1,823	406
San Gabriel	62	52	10
Sanger	31	23	8
San Jacinto	36	26	10
San Jose	1,593	1,209	384
San Leandro	127	86	41
San Luis Obispo	80	55	25
San Marino	31	26	5
San Mateo	129	94	35
San Pablo	48	40	8
San Rafael	97	67	30
Santa Ana	605	390	215
Santa Barbara	220	139	81
Santa Clara	180	143	37
Santa Cruz	115	80	35
Santa Maria	106	77	29
Santa Monica	358	196	162
Santa Paula	34	28	6
Santa Rosa	214	143	71
Sausalito	25	20	5
Scotts Valley	28	20	8
Seal Beach	45	33	12
Seaside	53	43	10
Sebastopol	19	14	5
Selma	32	21	11
Shafter	25	19	6
Sierra Madre	20	14	6
Signal Hill	42	30	12
Simi Valley	168	111	57
Soledad	18	16	2
Sonoma	21	14	7
Sonora	16	12	4
South Gate	125	89	36
South Lake Tahoe	72	52	20
South Pasadena	50	31	19
South San Francisco	102	73	29
Stallion Springs	3	3	.....
Stockton	495	336	159
Suisun City	30	21	9
Sunnyvale	184	121	63
Susanville	17	16	1
Sutter Creek	6	5	1
Taft	19	14	5
Tiburon	18	15	3
Torrance	339	240	99
Tracy	65	43	22
Trinidad	3	3	.....
Tulare	61	42	19
Turlock	79	53	26
Tustin	122	84	38
Twin Cities	41	32	9
Ukiah	37	25	12
Union City	97	63	34
Upland	114	81	33
Vacaville	129	81	48
Vallejo	189	126	63
Ventura	182	117	65
Vernon	78	57	21
Visalia	131	88	43
Walnut Creek	106	78	28
Waterford	7	6	1
Watsonville	75	57	18
Weed	13	8	5
West Covina	150	110	40
Westminster	147	100	47
Westmorland	4	4	.....
West Sacramento	67	48	19
Wheatland	4	4	.....
Whittier	128	91	37
Williams	7	6	1
Willits	17	12	5
Willows	10	8	2
Winters	10	9	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Woodlake	13	10	3
Woodland	68	48	20
Yreka	20	14	6
Yuba City	62	39	23
COLORADO			
Akron	11	7	4
Alamosa	22	19	3
Alma	2	1	1
Arvada	171	117	54
Aspen	32	23	9
Ault	3	3	...
Aurora	630	440	190
Avon	11	9	2
Basalt	6	5	1
Berthoud	6	4	2
Black Hawk	27	17	10
Boulder	191	129	62
Bow Mar	2	2	...
Breckenridge	23	16	7
Brighton	39	28	11
Broomfield	60	45	15
Brush	12	10	2
Buena Vista	5	4	1
Burlington	7	7	...
Canon City	36	26	10
Carbondale	10	9	1
Castle Rock	23	18	5
Cedaredge	3	3	...
Center	6	6	...
Central City	16	13	3
Cherry Hills Village	24	21	3
Colorado Springs	667	473	194
Columbine Valley	3	3	...
Commerce City	66	48	18
Cortez	33	22	11
Craig	26	17	9
Crested Butte	6	5	1
Cripple Creek	24	16	8
Dacono	6	5	1
De Beque	1	1	...
Del Norte	5	4	1
Delta	15	12	3
Denver	1,568	1,378	190
Dillon	6	5	1
Durango	50	31	19
Eaton	5	4	1
Edgewater	17	14	3
Elizabeth	3	3	...
Empire	1	1	...
Englewood	84	61	23
Erie	4	3	1
Estes Park	23	14	9
Evans	16	13	3
Fairplay	2	2	...
Federal Heights	28	19	9
Firestone	3	3	...
Florence	12	7	5
Fort Collins	172	115	57
Fort Lupton	17	12	5
Fort Morgan	30	24	6
Fountain	26	15	11
Fowler	4	4	...
Frederick	4	4	...
Frisco	9	8	1
Fruita	9	8	1
Georgetown	4	4	...
Glendale	37	28	9
Glenwood Springs	24	21	3
Golden	37	26	11
Grand Junction	108	70	38
Greeley	144	88	56
Green Mountain Falls	2	2	...
Greenwood Village	61	45	16
COLORADO—Continued			
Gunnison	23	14	9
Haxtun	3	3	...
Hayden	3	3	...
Holly	2	2	...
Holyoke	3	3	...
Idaho Springs	9	7	2
Ignacio	4	4	...
Johnstown	4	4	...
Kersey	2	2	...
Kremmling	4	4	...
Lafayette	30	23	7
La Jara	4	4	...
La Junta	19	16	3
Lakewood	325	220	105
Lamar	25	20	5
La Salle	5	5	...
Las Animas	5	5	...
Leadville	8	7	1
Limon	6	5	1
Littleton	72	55	17
Log Lane Village	2	2	...
Longmont	110	82	28
Louisville	28	22	6
Loveland	92	62	30
Manassa	1	1	...
Manitou Springs	19	14	5
Manzanola	1	1	...
Meeker	4	4	...
Milliken	3	3	...
Minturn	3	3	...
Monte Vista	18	13	5
Montrose	31	26	5
Morrison	1	1	...
Mountain View	2	2	...
Mount Crested Butte	5	5	...
New Castle	2	2	...
Northglenn	60	44	16
Olathe	5	4	1
Pagosa Springs	5	5	...
Palisade	6	5	1
Palmer Lake	3	3	...
Paonia	3	3	...
Parachute	9	3	6
Parker	28	20	8
Platteville	4	4	...
Pueblo	230	180	50
Rangely	9	5	4
Ridgway	2	2	...
Rifle	13	12	1
Rocky Ford	7	6	1
Salida	14	14	...
Sheridan	23	17	6
Silverthorne	16	15	1
Snowmass Village	11	8	3
Steamboat Springs	27	19	8
Sterling	36	23	13
Stratton	3	1	2
Telluride	10	8	2
Thornton	115	88	27
Trinidad	25	17	8
Vail	48	30	18
Victor	3	3	...
Walsenburg	16	11	5
Westminster	182	120	62
Wheat Ridge	86	60	26
Wiggins	1	1	...
Windsor	10	9	1
Woodland Park	22	16	6
Wray	12	6	6
Yuma	7	6	1
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	37	32	5
Avon	40	33	7

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Berlin	47	38	9
Bethel	36	30	6
Bloomfield	54	44	10
Branford	44	42	2
Bridgeport	474	397	77
Bristol	112	104	8
Brookfield	35	29	6
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	51	43	8
Clinton	27	24	3
Coventry	15	11	4
Cromwell	27	21	6
Danbury	133	128	5
Darien	57	50	7
Derby	29	27	2
East Hampton	15	13	2
East Hartford	156	123	33
East Haven Town	51	47	4
Easton	19	14	5
East Windsor	23	16	7
Enfield	99	81	18
Fairfield	111	105	6
Farmington	54	42	12
Glastonbury	69	52	17
Granby	16	11	5
Greenwich	175	158	17
Groton	35	30	5
Groton Long Point	5	5	
Groton Town	69	63	6
Guilford	39	34	5
Hamden	123	102	21
Hartford	594	462	132
Madison Town	42	33	9
Manchester	133	105	28
Meriden	120	105	15
Middlebury	11	9	2
Middletown	110	90	20
Milford	115	99	16
Monroe	43	36	7
Naugatuck	57	49	8
New Britain	167	153	14
New Canaan	47	43	4
New Haven	483	370	113
Newington	52	41	11
New London	89	76	13
New Milford	55	42	13
Newtown	46	35	11
North Branford	25	20	5
North Haven	56	47	9
Norwalk	207	178	29
Norwich	83	67	16
Old Saybrook	24	22	2
Orange	43	33	10
Plainfield	16	15	1
Plainville	37	30	7
Plymouth	20	16	4
Putnam	18	14	4
Ridgefield Town	40	35	5
Rocky Hill	36	29	7
Seymour	27	26	1
Shelton	53	48	5
Simsbury	40	34	6
Southington	65	58	7
South Windsor	40	31	9
Stamford	323	276	47
Stonington	42	33	9
Stratford	112	98	14
Suffield	17	12	5
Thomaston	15	12	3
Torrington	73	66	7
Trumbull	73	64	9
Vernon	62	48	14
Wallingford	90	71	19
Waterbury	335	283	52
Waterford	51	44	7
Watertown	38	32	6
West Hartford	143	120	23
West Haven	129	114	15
Weston	15	14	1
Westport	74	66	8
Wethersfield	53	42	11
Willimantic	38	34	4
Wilton	41	39	2
Windsor	57	47	10
Windsor Locks	27	20	7
Winsted	26	21	5
Wolcott	33	24	9
Woodbridge	30	23	7
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	8	7	1
Bethel	1	1	
Blades	1	1	
Bridgeville	5	4	1
Camden-Wyoming	6	5	1
Clayton	2	2	
Dagsboro	1	1	
Delmar	10	9	1
Dewey Beach	5	5	
Dover	100	80	20
Ellendale	2	2	
Elsmere	13	12	1
Fenwick Island	7	7	
Frankford	1	1	
Frederica	3	3	
Georgetown	11	11	
Greenwood	6	5	1
Harrington	12	10	2
Laurel	10	9	1
Lewes	7	7	
Milford	32	24	8
Millsboro	9	8	1
Milton	5	5	
Newark	66	51	15
New Castle	12	11	1
Newport	7	7	
Ocean View	2	2	
Rehoboth Beach	21	16	5
Seaford	26	21	5
Selbyville	5	5	
Smyrna	19	14	5
South Bethany	6	6	
Wilmington	289	235	54
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,760	4,106	654
FLORIDA			
Alachua	21	15	6
Altamonte Springs	119	85	34
Apalachicola	7	6	1
Apopka	52	45	7
Arcadia	28	19	9
Atlantic Beach	28	21	7
Atlantis	17	11	6
Auburndale	37	28	9
Avon Park	26	18	8
Bal Harbour	25	21	4
Bartow	63	46	17
Bay Harbor Islands	29	24	5
Belleair	15	10	5
Belleair Beach	6	5	1
Belleair Bluffs	7	7	
Belle Glade	59	47	12
Belleview	14	12	2
Biscayne Park	7	7	
Blountstown	12	7	5

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Boca Raton	210	135	75
Bonifay	5	5	.....
Bowling Green	3	3	.....
Boynton Beach	139	116	23
Bradenton	109	88	21
Bradenton Beach	9	8	1
Brooksville	25	17	8
Bunnell	9	8	1
Bushnell	7	6	1
Cape Coral	169	117	52
Casselberry	68	45	23
Cedar Grove	4	4	.....
Center Hill	1	1	.....
Chattahoochee	11	10	1
Chiefland	10	8	2
Chipley	8	7	1
Clearwater	351	237	114
Clermont	24	16	8
Clewiston	24	13	11
Cocoa	71	56	15
Cocoa Beach	49	37	12
Coconut Creek	81	60	21
Coleman	2	2	.....
Cooper City	57	45	12
Coral Gables	182	140	42
Coral Springs	232	146	86
Crescent City	8	7	1
Crestview	26	20	6
Cross City	5	5	.....
Crystal River	24	21	3
Dade City	29	19	10
Davenport	7	6	1
Davie	179	104	75
Daytona Beach	310	225	85
Daytona Beach Shores	36	28	8
De Funiak Springs	14	13	1
De Land	78	57	21
Delray Beach	202	134	68
Dundee	12	8	4
Dunedin	69	53	16
Dunnellon	11	9	2
Eagle Lake	5	5	.....
Eatonville	11	10	1
Edgewater	39	29	10
Edgewood	9	8	1
El Portal	5	5	.....
Eustis	43	32	11
Fellesmere	5	4	1
Fernandina Beach	32	25	7
Flagler Beach	10	10	.....
Florida City	30	21	9
Fort Lauderdale	670	443	227
Fort Meade	20	15	5
Fort Myers	199	140	59
Fort Pierce	132	102	30
Fort Walton Beach	65	51	14
Frostproof	13	8	5
Fruitland Park	9	8	1
Gainesville	359	242	117
Golden Beach	15	14	1
Graceville	11	6	5
Greenacres City	74	36	38
Green Cove Springs	18	13	5
Groveland	11	7	4
Gulf Breeze	18	16	2
Gulfport	32	25	7
Gulf Stream	9	9	.....
Haines City	54	41	13
Hallandale	120	84	36
Havana	11	8	3
Hialeah	419	309	110
Hialeah Gardens	32	23	9
Highland Beach	11	11	.....
High Springs	11	7	4
Hillsboro Beach	16	12	4
Holly Hill	31	24	7
Hollywood	491	308	183
Holmes Beach	17	10	7
Homestead	121	93	28
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	.....
Indialantic	15	10	5
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7
Indian River Shores	20	19	1
Indian Shores	12	11	1
Inverness	18	16	2
Jacksonville	2,241	1,306	935
Jacksonville Beach	75	54	21
Jasper	9	7	2
Juno Beach	15	12	3
Jupiter	98	78	20
Jupiter Inlet Colony	5	5	.....
Jupiter Island	18	14	4
Kenneth City	14	11	3
Key West	100	75	25
Kissimmee	130	87	43
Lady Lake	26	20	6
Lake Alfred	12	8	4
Lake City	38	31	7
Lake Clarke Shores	9	9	.....
Lake Hamilton	6	5	1
Lake Helen	6	5	1
Lakeland	289	207	82
Lake Mary	29	21	8
Lake Park	35	27	8
Lake Wales	43	33	10
Lake Worth	130	92	38
Lantana	37	26	11
Largo	173	118	55
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	18	15	3
Leesburg	66	51	15
Lighthouse Point	39	30	9
Longboat Key	25	19	6
Longwood	35	31	4
Lynn Haven	18	13	5
Madeira Beach	17	15	2
Madison	12	11	1
Maitland	47	32	15
Manalapan	13	9	4
Mangonia Park	15	15	.....
Margate	142	101	41
Marianna	23	16	7
Mascotte	7	6	1
Medley	37	27	10
Melbourne	199	139	60
Melbourne Beach	10	9	1
Mexico Beach	4	4	.....
Miami	1,369	1,077	292
Miami Beach	434	309	125
Miami Shores	41	33	8
Miami Springs	52	42	10
Miccosukee	23	16	7
Milton	23	17	6
Minneola	5	5	.....
Miramar	111	93	18
Monticello	12	9	3
Mount Dora	33	24	9
Mulberry	14	9	5
Naples	110	76	34
Neptune Beach	23	17	6
New Port Richey	41	32	9
New Smyrna Beach	61	45	16
Niceville	20	16	4
North Bay Village	30	23	7
North Lauderdale	60	47	13
North Miami	144	109	35
North Miami Beach	151	100	51
North Palm Beach	44	34	10
North Port	48	29	19
Oak Hill	3	3	.....
Oakland	4	4	.....

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Oakland Park	106	77	29
Ocala	188	129	59
Ocean Ridge	16	11	5
Ocoee	42	34	8
Okeechobee	22	16	6
Opa Locka	45	43	2
Orange City	23	17	6
Orange Park	27	21	6
Orlando	830	581	249
Ormond Beach	86	64	22
Oviedo	45	31	14
Pahokee	19	13	6
Palatka	48	35	13
Palm Bay	185	101	84
Palm Beach	110	69	41
Palm Beach Gardens	107	84	23
Palm Beach Shores	8	7	1
Palmetto	36	27	9
Palm Springs	34	24	10
Panama City	111	81	30
Panama City Beach	42	34	8
Parker	8	7	1
Parkland	20	18	2
Pembroke Pines	193	152	41
Pensacola	203	148	55
Perry	22	20	2
Pinellas Park	100	70	30
Plantation	229	153	76
Plant City	85	62	23
Pompano Beach	309	247	62
Ponce Inlet	13	8	5
Port Orange	74	57	17
Port Richey	12	8	4
Port St. Joe	17	12	5
Port St. Lucie	153	103	50
Punta Gorda	38	26	12
Quincy	41	31	10
Redington Beach	8	7	1
Riviera Beach	122	90	32
Rockledge	44	35	9
Royal Palm Beach	45	31	14
St. Augustine	49	39	10
St. Augustine Beach	11	10	1
St. Cloud	48	35	13
St. Petersburg	700	501	199
St. Petersburg Beach	47	30	17
Sanford	99	81	18
Sanibel	36	24	12
Sarasota	265	180	85
Satellite Beach	23	17	6
Sea Ranch Lakes	10	7	3
Sebastian	32	23	9
Sebring	30	21	9
Seminole Tribal	87	67	20
Sewall's Point	8	8	.....
Sneads	6	5	1
South Bay	18	12	6
South Daytona	32	23	9
South Miami	55	45	10
South Palm Beach	9	9	.....
Springfield	19	14	5
Starke	22	16	6
Stuart	56	42	14
Sunrise	186	136	50
Surfside	25	20	5
Sweetwater	21	18	3
Tallahassee	448	311	137
Tampa	1,067	797	270
Tarpon Springs	57	42	15
Tavares	24	17	7
Temple Terrace	55	38	17
Tequesta	21	16	5
Titusville	102	71	31
Treasure Island	25	20	5
Umatilla	8	7	1
FLORIDA—Continued			
Valparaiso	12	8	4
Venice	61	40	21
Vero Beach	86	60	26
Virginia Gardens	7	6	1
Waldo	7	7	.....
Wauchula	13	11	2
Webster	3	3	.....
West Melbourne	22	20	2
West Miami	21	15	6
West Palm Beach	362	242	120
White Springs	2	2	.....
Wildwood	16	11	5
Williston	16	10	6
Wilton Manors	36	28	8
Windermere	7	7	.....
Winter Garden	39	29	10
Winter Haven	106	71	35
Winter Park	97	71	26
Winter Springs	56	39	17
Zephyrhills	34	25	9
Zolfo Springs	5	5	.....
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	3	3	.....
Acworth	23	18	5
Adairsville	10	8	2
Adel	20	16	4
Adrian	2	2	.....
Alamo	2	2	.....
Albany	232	210	22
Alma	22	15	7
Alpharetta	59	39	20
Americus	55	44	11
Aragon	5	4	1
Arcade	3	2	1
Arlington	3	3	.....
Athens-Clarke County	236	187	49
Atlanta	1,972	1,534	438
Attapulgus	2	1	1
Auburn	9	8	1
Augusta	212	169	43
Austell	14	10	4
Avondale Estates	12	11	1
Bainbridge	42	36	6
Baldwin	7	5	2
Ball Ground	1	1	.....
Barnesville	13	12	1
Barwick	2	1	1
Baxley	15	11	4
Berlin	2	1	1
Blackshear	10	9	1
Blakely	22	17	5
Bloomingdale	10	9	1
Blythe	1	1	.....
Boston	4	4	.....
Bowdon	11	7	4
Braselton	1	1	.....
Bremen	16	16	.....
Brooklet	3	3	.....
Brunswick	16	13	3
Buchanan	4	4	.....
Butler	4	4	.....
Byron	13	9	4
Cairo	22	18	4
Calhoun	37	35	2
Camilla	21	17	4
Canton	25	22	3
Carrollton	62	52	10
Cartersville	50	42	8
Cave Spring	3	3	.....
Cedartown	24	22	2
Centerville	12	10	2
Chamblee	38	33	5
Chatsworth	17	13	4

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Chauncey	1	1	...
Chickamauga	5	5	...
Clarkesville	4	4	...
Clarkston	16	13	3
Claxton	8	8	...
Clayton	9	8	1
Cleveland	7	7	...
Climax	1	1	...
Cochran	12	11	1
Cohutta	1	1	...
College Park	95	76	19
Colquitt	7	7	...
Columbus	474	372	102
Comer	3	3	...
Commerce	18	13	5
Conyers	49	37	12
Coolidge	4	3	1
Cordele	34	29	5
Cornelia	16	15	1
Covington	55	48	7
Crawfordville	1	1	...
Cumming	12	8	4
Cusseta	10	4	6
Cuthbert	11	7	4
Dallas	16	12	4
Dalton	73	60	13
Damascus	1	1	...
Danielsville	1	1	...
Danville	1	1	...
Darien	6	6	...
Dawson	22	17	5
Decatur	58	44	14
Demorest	3	3	...
Dillard	1	1	...
Doerun	5	4	1
Donalsonville	17	9	8
Doraville	45	29	16
Douglas	44	36	8
Douglasville	59	48	11
Dublin	53	45	8
Duluth	38	29	9
East Dublin	8	7	1
East Ellijay	7	5	2
Eastman	17	14	3
East Point	122	98	24
Eatonton	11	10	1
Edison	4	4	...
Elberton	26	21	5
Ellaville	5	5	...
Ellijay	11	9	2
Emerson	2	2	...
Enigma	2	1	1
Eton	1	1	...
Fairburn	23	17	6
Fairmount	3	3	...
Fayetteville	32	24	8
Fitzgerald	28	24	4
Folkston	6	6	...
Forest Park	81	50	31
Forsyth	21	16	5
Fort Gaines	7	5	2
Fort Oglethorpe	22	17	5
Fort Valley	29	24	5
Franklin	5	5	...
Franklin Springs	2	1	1
Gainesville	98	78	20
Garden City	24	22	2
Georgetown	3	2	1
Gibson	1	1	...
Glennville	12	8	4
Glenwood	3	3	...
Gordon	10	7	3
Gray	6	5	1
Greensboro	11	11	...
Greenville	7	6	1
GEORGIA—Continued			
Griffin	90	72	18
Grovetown	13	9	4
Hahira	7	4	3
Hamilton	1	1	...
Hampton	10	8	2
Hapeville	28	26	2
Harlem	14	9	5
Harrison	2	2	...
Hartwell	21	20	1
Hawkinsville	12	11	1
Hazlehurst	18	13	5
Helen	11	7	4
Helena	2	2	...
Hephzibah	3	3	...
Hiawassee	5	3	2
Hilltonia	1	1	...
Hinesville	61	54	7
Hiram	5	5	...
Hoboken	2	1	1
Hogansville	12	8	4
Holly Springs	5	4	1
Homerville	11	7	4
Hoschton	2	2	...
Ideal	1	1	...
Ivey	3	3	...
Jackson	21	15	6
Jasper	9	9	...
Jeffersonville	2	2	...
Jesup	39	27	12
Jonesboro	7	7	...
Kennesaw	39	25	14
Kingsland	25	23	2
Kingston	1	1	...
Lafayette	22	17	5
La Grange	80	72	8
Lake City	16	14	2
Lakeland	7	7	...
Lake Park	3	3	...
Lavonia	11	8	3
Lawrenceville	53	41	12
Leary	1	1	...
Leesburg	4	4	...
Leslie	4	4	...
Lilburn	28	21	7
Lincolnton	4	4	...
Lithonia	12	8	4
Lookout Mountain	8	7	1
Ludowici	8	4	4
Lumber City	9	6	3
Lumpkin	11	11	...
Luthersville	5	5	...
Lyerly	1	1	...
Macon	333	302	31
Madison	15	14	1
Manchester	18	13	5
Marietta	142	118	24
Marshallville	3	3	...
McCaysville	4	4	...
McDonough	14	13	1
McIntyre	3	3	...
McRae	10	7	3
Midway	5	4	1
Milledgeville	53	32	21
Millen	11	11	...
Molena	1	1	...
Monroe	30	26	4
Monticello	16	11	5
Morrow	30	24	6
Morven	2	2	...
Moultrie	53	43	10
Mountain City	2	2	...
Mount Airy	1	1	...
Mount Zion	3	3	...
Muscogee	15	13	2
Nahunta	4	4	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Nashville	17	12	5
Nelson	1	1	.
Newington	1	1	.
Newnan	41	40	1
Newton	2	2	.
Nicholls	6	3	3
Oakwood	8	7	1
Ocilla	16	12	4
Oglethorpe	6	4	2
Omega	1	1	.
Oxford	1	1	.
Palmetto	9	9	.
Patterson	2	2	.
Pavo	3	2	1
Peachtree City	42	32	10
Pearson	6	6	.
Pelham	15	10	5
Pembroke	6	5	1
Perry	35	30	5
Pine Lake	2	2	.
Pine Mountain	5	5	.
Pineview	1	1	.
Plains	1	1	.
Pooler	17	15	2
Porterdale	8	6	2
Port Wentworth	15	13	2
Powder Springs	19	15	4
Preston	1	1	.
Reidsville	11	6	5
Remerton	3	3	.
Richland	4	4	.
Richmond Hill	18	11	7
Rincon	6	5	1
Ringgold	4	4	.
Riverdale	37	28	9
Roberta	3	3	.
Rockmart	17	15	2
Rome	95	84	11
Rossville	12	8	4
Roswell	138	86	52
Royston	13	10	3
St. Marys	30	29	1
Sandersville	27	17	10
Sardis	4	4	.
Savannah	472	378	94
Screven	1	1	.
Senoia	8	7	1
Shellman	3	3	.
Shiloh	2	2	.
Sky Valley	5	5	.
Smyrna	105	73	32
Snellville	32	26	6
Soperton	9	6	3
Sparks	1	1	.
Sparta	14	4	10
Springfield	6	5	1
Statham	3	3	.
Stone Mountain	20	14	6
Stone Mountain Park	26	18	8
Summerville	20	19	1
Suwanee	14	10	4
Swainsboro	23	16	7
Sycamore	2	1	1
Sylvania	15	11	4
Sylvester	16	13	3
Tallapoosa	15	13	2
Tallulah Falls	2	1	1
Thomaston	48	38	10
Thomasville	51	43	8
Thomson	18	17	1
Thunderbolt	11	7	4
Tifton	55	44	11
Toccoa	34	28	6
Trenton	6	6	.
Trion	7	7	.
GEORGIA—Continued			
Tunnel Hill	4	4	.
Tybee Island	21	15	6
Tyrone	9	8	1
Unadilla	7	4	3
Union City	35	25	10
Union Point	11	7	4
Uvalda	2	2	.
Valdosta	98	85	13
Vidalia	33	28	5
Vienna	6	6	.
Villa Rica	20	15	5
Warm Springs	2	2	.
Warner Robins	97	82	15
Washington	18	17	1
Watkinsville	4	4	.
Waycross	7	6	1
West Point	18	13	5
Whigham	3	3	.
White	1	1	.
Whitesburg	2	2	.
Willacoochee	4	3	1
Winder	35	29	6
Woodbine	4	4	.
Woodbury	9	7	2
Woodstock	24	22	2
Wrens	15	14	1
HAWAII			
Hilo	223	126	97
Honolulu	2,276	1,790	486
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	8	5	3
American Falls	9	8	1
Bellevue	3	3	.
Blackfoot	22	19	3
Boise	236	192	44
Bonners Ferry	7	6	1
Buhl	9	8	1
Caldwell	43	33	10
Chubbuck	16	13	3
Coeur d'Alene	59	49	10
Emmett	9	9	.
Filer	4	4	.
Firth	2	1	1
Fruitland	6	5	1
Garden City	24	19	5
Gooding	6	6	.
Grangeville	5	5	.
Hailey	9	7	2
Heyburn	6	5	1
Homedale	5	5	.
Idaho Falls	109	82	27
Jerome	14	13	1
Kamiah	3	3	.
Kellogg	7	6	1
Ketchum	15	12	3
Kimberly	5	5	.
Lewiston	59	41	18
McCall	11	9	2
Meridian	25	21	4
Montpelier	5	5	.
Moscow	38	29	9
Mountain Home	26	17	9
Nampa	56	39	17
New Plymouth	5	4	1
Orofino	8	7	1
Osburn	2	2	.
Parma	4	4	.
Payette	11	10	1
Pinehurst	2	2	.
Pocatello	105	79	26
Post Falls	38	24	14

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO—Continued			
Preston	4	4	.....
Priest River	5	4	1
Rexburg	31	27	4
Rigby	6	6	.....
Rupert	16	14	2
St Anthony	6	6	.....
St. Maries	4	4	.....
Salmon	6	5	1
Sandpoint	22	15	7
Shelley	6	6	.....
Soda Springs	8	7	1
Spirit Lake	3	3	.....
Twin Falls	64	48	16
Wallace	3	2	1
Weiser	10	9	1
Wendell	4	4	.....
Wilder	3	3	.....
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	8	4	4
Addison	85	62	23
Albany	1	1	.....
Albion	2	2	.....
Aledo	8	7	1
Alexis	1	1	.....
Algonquin	30	22	8
Alsip	50	39	11
Altamont	5	5	.....
Alton	76	64	12
Amboy	2	1	1
Andalusia	2	2	.....
Anna	7	7	.....
Annawan	1	1	.....
Antioch	26	17	9
Arcola	4	4	.....
Argenta	1	1	.....
Arlington Heights	138	105	33
Arthur	5	5	.....
Ashland	1	1	.....
Astoria	1	1	.....
Atkinson	2	2	.....
Atlanta	2	2	.....
Auburn	8	4	4
Aurora	287	226	61
Bannockburn	7	7	.....
Barrington	42	29	13
Barrington Hills	25	17	8
Bartlett	48	36	12
Bartonville	12	8	4
Batavia	41	35	6
Beardstown	11	7	4
Bedford Park	35	29	6
Beecher	5	5	.....
Belleville	85	71	14
Bellwood	52	45	7
Belvidere	27	25	2
Benld	4	2	2
Bensenville	50	40	10
Benton	10	5	5
Berkeley	18	14	4
Berwyn	87	78	9
Bethalto	19	13	6
Bloomingdale	60	43	17
Bloomington	100	87	13
Blue Island	51	33	18
Blue Mound	1	1	.....
Bolingbrook	96	67	29
Bourbonnais	22	16	6
Bradley	20	16	4
Braidwood	14	9	5
Breese	8	5	3
Bridgeport	2	2	.....
Bridgeview	51	43	8
Brighton	4	3	1
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Broadview	40	34	6
Brookfield	34	27	7
Brooklyn	10	6	4
Buffalo Grove	79	67	12
Bull Valley	1	1	.....
Bunker Hill	5	4	1
Burbank	51	43	8
Burnham	13	9	4
Burr Ridge	24	21	3
Byron	6	5	1
Cahokia	40	29	11
Cairo	27	21	6
Calumet City	101	71	30
Calumet Park	22	16	6
Cambridge	1	1	.....
Camp Point	2	2	.....
Canton	28	20	8
Carbon Cliff	2	2	.....
Carbondale	73	58	15
Carlinville	12	9	3
Carlyle	7	6	1
Carmi	9	8	1
Carol Stream	72	50	22
Carpentersville	48	43	5
Carrier Mills	2	2	.....
Carrollton	5	5	.....
Carterville	4	4	.....
Carthage	3	3	.....
Cary	30	22	8
Casey	7	6	1
Caseyville	11	7	4
Central City	2	2	.....
Centralia	34	27	7
Centreville	15	13	2
Champaign	145	118	27
Channahon	11	10	1
Charleston	38	30	8
Chatham	10	8	2
Chenoa	2	2	.....
Cherry Valley	12	12	.....
Chester	10	7	3
Chicago	15,226	12,971	2,255
Chicago Heights	105	78	27
Chicago Ridge	32	28	4
Chillicothe	15	9	6
Christopher	3	3	.....
Cicero	138	102	36
Clarendon Hills	13	13	.....
Clinton	12	12	.....
Coal City	9	5	4
Coal Valley	8	6	2
Cobden	2	2	.....
Collinsville	45	35	10
Colona	4	4	.....
Columbia	14	9	5
Cordova	1	1	.....
Coulterville	2	2	.....
Country Club Hills	34	26	8
Countryside	27	21	6
Crest Hill	24	17	7
Crestwood	17	4	13
Crete	17	12	5
Creve Coeur	6	5	1
Crystal Lake	61	44	17
Cuba	1	1	.....
Dallas City	1	1	.....
Danvers	1	1	.....
Danville	80	64	16
Darien	35	30	5
Decatur	150	146	4
Deerfield	51	38	13
De Kalb	59	48	11
Depue	1	1	.....
De Soto	1	1	.....
Des Plaines	102	90	12

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Divernon	2	2	.
Dixmoor	9	7	2
Dixon	26	23	3
Dolton	44	38	6
Downers Grove	94	69	25
Dupo	7	6	1
Du Quoin	12	8	4
Durand	1	1	.
Dwight	11	7	4
Earlville	2	2	.
East Alton	17	11	6
East Carondelet	1	1	.
East Dubuque	7	7	.
East Dundee	12	11	1
East Galesburg	1	1	.
East Hazel Crest	8	8	.
East Moline	45	34	11
East Peoria	43	32	11
East St. Louis	125	91	34
Edwardsville	33	23	10
Effingham	36	25	11
Elburn	5	4	1
Eldorado	10	6	4
Elgin	166	131	35
Elizabeth	2	2	.
Elk Grove Village	111	97	14
Elmhurst	85	63	22
Elmwood Park	43	34	9
El Paso	4	4	.
Energy	3	3	.
Enfield	1	1	.
Erie	2	2	.
Essex	2	2	.
Eureka	4	4	.
Evanston	197	151	46
Evergreen Park	68	57	11
Fairbury	6	6	.
Fairfield	15	11	4
Fairmont City	8	6	2
Fairview	1	1	.
Fairview Heights	47	36	11
Farmer City	6	3	3
Farmington	5	3	2
Fisher	2	2	.
Flora	15	10	5
Flossmoor	22	16	6
Ford Heights	12	6	6
Forest Park	50	35	15
Forest View	10	8	2
Fox Lake	22	16	6
Fox River Grove	9	9	.
Frankfort	20	17	3
Franklin Park	65	50	15
Freeburg	5	5	.
Freeport	66	49	17
Fulton	6	6	.
Galena	11	9	2
Galesburg	68	49	19
Galva	8	4	4
Gardner	1	1	.
Geneseo	16	10	6
Geneva	37	27	10
Genoa	8	7	1
Germantown	1	1	.
Gibson City	12	7	5
Gifford	1	1	.
Gilberts	1	1	.
Gillespie	8	5	3
Gilman	2	2	.
Girard	4	4	.
Glen Carbon	16	11	5
Glencoe	45	35	10
Glendale Heights	69	49	20
Glen Ellyn	46	34	12
Glenview	84	62	22
Glenwood	22	17	5
Golf	1	1	.
Grafton	2	2	.
Granite City	60	49	11
Grant Park	3	3	.
Grayslake	21	16	5
Grayville	6	3	3
Greenfield	2	2	.
Green Rock	3	3	.
Greenup	3	3	.
Greenview	1	1	.
Greenville	14	9	5
Gridley	1	1	.
Gurnee	55	38	17
Hainsville	1	1	.
Hamilton	4	4	.
Hampton	2	2	.
Hampshire	6	6	.
Hanover	1	1	.
Hanover Park	62	43	19
Harrisburg	17	14	3
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	18	13	5
Harvey	75	51	24
Harwood Heights	30	22	8
Havana	8	8	.
Hawthorn Woods	7	7	.
Hazel Crest	32	25	7
Hebron	2	2	.
Henry	3	3	.
Herrin	17	13	4
Herscher	2	2	.
Hickory Hills	30	25	5
Highland	20	14	6
Highland Park	74	57	17
Highwood	13	9	4
Hillsboro	7	7	.
Hillside	39	31	8
Hinckley	2	2	.
Hinsdale	36	27	9
Hodgkins	17	16	1
Hoffman Estates	112	88	24
Homer	1	1	.
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	48	37	11
Hoopeston	14	9	5
Hopedale	1	1	.
Huntley	10	10	.
Illiopolis	1	1	.
Indian Head Park	14	10	4
Island Lake	16	11	5
Itasca	36	26	10
Jacksonville	44	36	8
Jerome	4	4	.
Jerseyville	17	11	6
Johnsburg	8	7	1
Johnston City	5	5	.
Joliet	259	209	50
Jonesboro	3	3	.
Justice	37	29	8
Kankakee	91	66	25
Kenilworth	14	11	3
Kewanee	23	18	5
Kildeer	7	7	.
Kincaid	1	1	.
Kirkland	3	3	.
Knoxville	4	4	.
Lacon	1	1	.
La Grange	38	28	10
La Grange Park	29	24	5
Lake Bluff	13	11	2
Lake Forest	57	43	14
Lake-in-the-Hills	24	18	6
Lakemoor	5	5	.
Lake Villa	9	8	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Lakewood	5	5	...
Lake Zurich	46	31	15
Lanark	2	2	...
Lansing	72	55	17
La Salle	21	17	4
Lebanon	10	6	4
Leland Grove	5	5	...
Lemont	21	19	2
Leroy	4	4	...
Lewistown	3	3	...
Libertyville	46	36	10
Lincoln	27	26	1
Lincolnshire	26	17	9
Lincolnwood	45	33	12
Lindenhurst	13	11	2
Lisle	49	36	13
Litchfield	16	12	4
Lockport	25	18	7
Lombard	80	63	17
Loves Park	33	24	9
Lynwood	16	12	4
Lyons	28	23	5
Mackinaw	1	1	...
Macomb	29	24	5
Madison	15	11	4
Mahomet	4	4	...
Manhattan	4	4	...
Manito	5	3	2
Manteno	8	8	...
Marengo	15	11	4
Marion	24	18	6
Marissa	3	3	...
Markham	40	32	8
Maroa	2	2	...
Marquette Heights	3	3	...
Marseilles	7	7	...
Marshall	10	9	1
Martinsville	3	3	...
Maryville	10	6	4
Mascoutah	12	11	1
Mason City	4	4	...
Matteson	46	35	11
Mattoon	48	40	8
Maywood	61	54	7
McCook	21	15	6
McHenry	42	30	12
McLean	1	1	...
McLeansboro	5	5	...
Melrose Park	80	59	21
Mendota	14	12	2
Meredosia	1	1	...
Metamora	4	4	...
Metropolis	16	12	4
Midlothian	29	23	6
Milan	15	11	4
Milledgeville	1	1	...
Millstadt	5	5	...
Minier	1	1	...
Minonk	2	2	...
Minooka	7	6	1
Mokena	17	16	1
Moline	101	76	25
Momence	7	7	...
Monee	4	4	...
Monmouth	24	19	5
Montgomery	18	12	6
Monticello	8	7	1
Morris	23	18	5
Morrison	7	7	...
Morton	21	16	5
Morton Grove	63	46	17
Mound City	5	2	3
Mount Carmel	18	13	5
Mount Carroll	2	2	...
Mount Morris	7	4	3
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Mount Olive	3	3	...
Mount Prospect	96	76	20
Mount Pulaski	4	3	1
Mount Sterling	9	5	4
Mount Vernon	42	34	8
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Moweaqua	2	2	...
Mundelein	42	32	10
Murphysboro	18	12	6
Naperville	218	137	81
Nashville	5	4	1
National City	2	1	1
Nauvoo	1	1	...
Neoga	2	2	...
New Athens	3	3	...
New Baden	4	4	...
New Lenox	17	16	1
Newman	1	1	...
Newton	7	6	1
Niles	67	52	15
Nokomis	9	3	6
Normal	63	53	10
Norridge	47	35	12
North Aurora	15	14	1
Northbrook	82	60	22
North Chicago	69	48	21
Northfield	26	20	6
Northlake	38	30	8
North Pekin	1	1	...
North Riverside	37	28	9
Oak Brook	54	41	13
Oakbrook Terrace	24	18	6
Oak Forest	45	33	12
Oak Lawn	147	104	43
Oak Park	154	115	39
Oakwood Hills	2	2	...
Oblong	1	1	...
O'Fallon	37	27	10
Ogden	1	1	...
Oglesby	10	7	3
Okawville	2	2	...
Old Shawneetown	2	1	1
Olney	16	11	5
Olympia Fields	19	17	2
Oregon	5	5	...
Orland Hills	11	10	1
Orland Park	90	69	21
Oswego	16	14	2
Ottawa	33	27	6
Palatine	106	80	26
Palestine	3	3	...
Palmyra	1	1	...
Palos Heights	27	24	3
Palos Hills	32	29	3
Palos Park	12	10	2
Pana	14	9	5
Paris	20	15	5
Park City	12	7	5
Park Forest	48	39	9
Park Ridge	65	53	12
Pawnee	5	5	...
Paxton	6	6	...
Pecatonica	2	2	...
Pekin	54	47	7
Peoria	265	214	51
Peoria Heights	14	11	3
Peotone	11	6	5
Peru	21	18	3
Petersburg	5	5	...
Phoenix	6	4	2
Pinckneyville	6	5	1
Pittsfield	6	6	...
Plainfield	17	15	2
Plano	13	12	1
Plymouth	1	1	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Polo	3	3	...
Pontiac	25	19	6
Pontoon Beach	15	11	4
Port Byron	3	3	...
Posen	13	11	2
Princeton	10	9	1
Prophetstown	3	3	...
Prospect Heights	25	22	3
Quincy	85	71	14
Rantoul	35	29	6
Raymond	1	1	...
Red Bud	4	4	...
Richmond	6	5	1
Richton Park	22	18	4
Ridgway	2	2	...
Riverdale	42	32	10
River Forest	40	30	10
River Grove	24	18	6
Riverside	23	19	4
Robbins	28	23	5
Robinson	13	11	2
Rochelle	24	18	6
Rochester	6	6	...
Rockdale	5	5	...
Rock Falls	24	17	7
Rockford	303	270	33
Rock Island	115	85	30
Rockton	7	6	1
Rolling Meadows	74	53	21
Romeoville	37	28	9
Roodhouse	4	4	...
Roscoe	9	8	1
Roselle	50	35	15
Rosemont	76	64	12
Rossville	1	1	...
Round Lake	9	8	1
Round Lake Beach	36	29	7
Round Lake Heights	3	3	...
Round Lake Park	8	7	1
Roxana	7	6	1
Royalton	3	3	...
Rushville	5	5	...
St. Anne	4	4	...
St. Charles	58	47	11
St. Francisville	1	1	...
Salem	19	14	5
Sandwich	16	10	6
Sauget	9	9	...
Sauk Village	22	16	6
Savanna	9	9	...
Schaumburg	193	137	56
Schiller Park	38	29	9
Seneca	7	4	3
Sesser	5	5	...
Shawneetown	4	4	...
Shelbyville	9	8	1
Sherman	4	4	...
Shiloh	6	6	...
Shorewood	17	15	2
Silvis	17	11	6
Skokie	139	107	32
Sleepy Hollow	5	4	1
Smithton	4	3	1
Somonauk	3	3	...
South Barrington	10	9	1
South Beloit	12	8	4
South Chicago Heights	11	9	2
South Elgin	22	16	6
South Holland	47	36	11
South Jacksonville	6	5	1
South Pekin	2	2	...
South Roxana	5	4	1
Sparta	13	9	4
Springfield	275	224	51
Spring Grove	6	6	...
Spring Valley	10	6	4
Staunton	8	5	3
Steger	15	12	3
Sterling	36	25	11
Stickney	18	14	4
Stockton	2	2	...
Stone Park	26	18	8
Stonington	1	1	...
Streamwood	63	47	16
Streator	27	22	5
Sugar Grove	5	5	...
Sullivan	9	7	2
Summit	34	26	8
Sumner	1	1	...
Swansea	16	13	3
Sycamore	27	20	7
Tampico	1	1	...
Taylorville	24	17	7
Thomasboro	2	2	...
Thorton	11	10	1
Tinley Park	71	56	15
Tolono	2	2	...
Tonica	1	1	...
Toulon	1	1	...
Tower Lakes	2	2	...
Tremont	3	2	1
Trenton	3	3	...
Troy	18	13	5
Tuscola	8	7	1
University Park	25	18	7
Urbana	57	46	11
Vandalia	15	9	6
Venice	11	8	3
Vernon Hills	51	33	18
Vienna	2	2	...
Villa Grove	4	4	...
Villa Park	49	34	15
Virden	8	4	4
Wamac	2	2	...
Warren	3	3	...
Warrensburg	1	1	...
Warrenville	24	18	6
Washington	18	13	5
Washington Park	16	11	5
Waterloo	7	6	1
Watseka	17	12	5
Wauconda	24	15	9
Waukegan	176	131	45
Wayne	4	4	...
Westchester	50	38	12
West Chicago	35	30	5
West City	8	4	4
West Dundee	17	15	2
Western Springs	25	19	6
West Frankfort	18	13	5
Westmont	50	36	14
West Salem	1	1	...
Wheaton	86	62	24
Wheeling	72	51	21
White Hall	4	4	...
Williamsville	1	1	...
Willowbrook	27	23	4
Willow Springs	10	10	...
Wilmette	59	42	17
Wilmington	17	11	6
Winchester	2	2	...
Winfield	16	14	2
Winnebago	2	2	...
Winnetka	38	27	11
Winthrop Harbor	14	8	6
Witt	2	2	...
Wood Dale	46	33	13
Woodhull	1	1	...
Woodridge	66	47	19
Wood River	29	18	11

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Woodstock	38	27	11
Worth	27	25	2
Wyoming	1	1	...
Yorkville	13	12	1
Zeigler	3	3	...
Zion	57	40	17
INDIANA			
Alexandria	14	10	4
Angola	17	13	4
Austin	4	4	...
Batesville	12	7	5
Bedford	37	31	6
Beech Grove	35	26	9
Berne	5	5	...
Bloomington	82	61	21
Bluffton	22	17	5
Boonville	12	11	1
Brazil	15	11	4
Bremen	14	10	4
Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Carmel	71	58	13
Cedar Lake	18	13	5
Charlestown	13	9	4
Chesterfield	7	6	1
Chesterton	20	15	5
Clarksville	41	33	8
Columbus	71	65	6
Connersville	32	31	1
Corydon	6	6	...
Crawfordsville	39	28	11
Crown Point	34	26	8
Culver	5	4	1
Decatur	19	16	3
Delphi	11	7	4
Dyer	23	17	6
East Chicago	142	113	29
Edinburgh	14	9	5
Elwood	20	16	4
Evansville	278	254	24
Fairmount	9	5	4
Fort Wayne	424	353	71
Fowler	4	4	...
Garrett	15	10	5
Gary	351	253	98
Gas City	14	10	4
Georgetown	3	2	1
Goshen	47	42	5
Greenfield	31	24	7
Greenwood	59	42	17
Griffith	35	27	8
Hagerstown	8	5	3
Hammond	231	188	43
Hartford City	16	11	5
Highland	46	39	7
Hobart	59	45	14
Huntingburg	9	8	1
Huntington	38	32	6
Indianapolis	1,341	962	379
Jasonville	4	4	...
Jasper	24	17	7
Kendallville	20	15	5
Kokomo	137	99	38
Kouts	2	2	...
Lafayette	111	76	35
Lake Station	24	20	4
La Porte	45	39	6
Ligonier	7	7	...
Linton	11	8	3
Logansport	45	35	10
Long Beach	5	5	...
Loogootee	5	5	...
Lowell	17	12	5
Madison	30	24	6
INDIANA—Continued			
Marion	85	72	13
Martinsville	22	17	5
Merrillville	54	46	8
Michigan City	107	88	19
Monticello	11	9	2
Mooresville	19	14	5
Mount Vernon	17	13	4
Muncie	129	120	9
Munster	39	30	9
Nappanee	15	11	4
New Albany	64	56	8
New Castle	38	35	3
New Chicago	5	1	4
New Haven	20	15	5
Noblesville	43	31	12
North Manchester	15	11	4
North Vernon	16	14	2
Petersburg	4	4	...
Plainfield	28	26	2
Portage	52	38	14
Portland	18	14	4
Princes Lakes	2	2	...
Rensselaer	11	7	4
Richmond	101	77	24
Schererville	42	33	9
Scottsburg	13	9	4
Sellersburg	17	11	6
South Bend	316	239	77
Speedway	40	31	9
Tell City	15	10	5
Terre Haute	134	116	18
Trail Creek	4	4	...
Valparaiso	53	39	14
Vincennes	36	30	6
Wabash	31	25	6
Warsaw	39	31	8
West Lafayette	46	36	10
West Terre Haute	7	7	...
IOWA			
Adel	5	5	...
Albia	7	7	...
Algona	13	9	4
Altoona	12	11	1
Ames	66	49	17
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	32	25	7
Atlantic	14	12	2
Audubon	4	4	...
Bedford	2	2	...
Belle Plaine	3	3	...
Belmond	4	4	...
Bettendorf	49	39	10
Bloomfield	7	7	...
Boone	15	14	1
Burlington	50	35	15
Camanche	7	7	...
Carlisle	4	4	...
Carroll	18	13	5
Carter Lake	6	5	1
Cedar Falls	49	43	6
Cedar Rapids	223	179	44
Centerville	16	11	5
Chariton	7	6	1
Charles City	18	13	5
Cherokee	10	9	1
Clarinda	13	8	5
Clarion	6	6	...
Clear Lake	17	12	5
Clinton	53	44	9
Clive	18	14	4
Coralville	25	23	2
Council Bluffs	105	92	13
Cresco	8	8	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Creston	15	11	4
Davenport	181	143	38
Decorah	16	12	4
Denison	15	11	4
Des Moines	464	342	122
De Witt	7	7	. . . . .
Dubuque	90	83	7
Dyersville	8	5	3
Eagle Grove	7	7	. . . . .
Eldora	6	6	. . . . .
Eldridge	5	5	. . . . .
Emmetsburg	7	6	1
Estherville	11	11	. . . . .
Evansdale	6	5	1
Fairfield	23	13	10
Forest City	8	8	. . . . .
Fort Dodge	46	42	4
Fort Madison	27	22	5
Garner	6	6	. . . . .
Glenwood	12	9	3
Grinnell	15	14	1
Grundy Center	4	4	. . . . .
Guttenberg	7	4	3
Hampton	12	7	5
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	. . . . .
Hiawatha	7	7	. . . . .
Humboldt	7	7	. . . . .
Independence	14	11	3
Indianola	20	14	6
Iowa City	78	58	20
Iowa Falls	15	11	4
Jefferson	8	8	. . . . .
Johnston	9	8	1
Keokuk	37	27	10
Knoxville	15	11	4
Lamoni	3	3	. . . . .
Le Claire	5	5	. . . . .
Le Mars	13	12	1
Lenox	2	2	. . . . .
Leon	3	3	. . . . .
Lisbon	1	1	. . . . .
Manchester	12	8	4
Maquoketa	15	10	5
Marion	37	29	8
Marshalltown	42	37	5
Mason City	51	38	13
Missouri Valley	5	5	. . . . .
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	12	11	1
Mount Vernon	5	5	. . . . .
Muscatine	43	36	7
Nevada	9	8	1
New Hampton	6	6	. . . . .
Newton	33	26	7
Norwalk	9	8	1
Oelwein	14	10	4
Onawa	4	4	. . . . .
Orange City	5	5	. . . . .
Osage	6	6	. . . . .
Osceola	8	7	1
Oskaloosa	20	18	2
Ottumwa	37	30	7
Pella	14	12	2
Perry	15	11	4
Pleasant Hill	8	8	. . . . .
Red Oak	14	10	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	. . . . .
Rock Valley	3	3	. . . . .
Sac City	5	5	. . . . .
Sergeant Bluff	5	5	. . . . .
Sheldon	11	7	4
Shenandoah	12	9	3
Sioux Center	6	6	. . . . .
Sioux City	136	109	27
Spencer	26	19	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	20	16	4
Story City	4	4	. . . . .
Tama	4	4	. . . . .
Tipton	5	5	. . . . .
Urbandale	42	35	7
Vinton	7	7	. . . . .
Washington	9	9	. . . . .
Waterloo	143	124	19
Waukee	7	6	1
Waukon	6	6	. . . . .
Waverly	15	14	1
Webster City	20	14	6
West Burlington	8	7	1
West Des Moines	60	47	13
West Union	4	4	. . . . .
Windsor Heights	12	11	1
Winterset	7	7	. . . . .
KANSAS			
Abilene	21	11	10
Andale	1	1	. . . . .
Andover	12	7	5
Anthony	4	4	. . . . .
Arcadia	1	1	. . . . .
Argonia	1	1	. . . . .
Arkansas City	30	26	4
Arma	2	2	. . . . .
Atchison	28	26	2
Attica	1	1	. . . . .
Augusta	25	19	6
Baldwin City	6	5	1
Basehor	3	3	. . . . .
Baxter Springs	9	8	1
Belle Plaine	4	3	1
Belleville	5	5	. . . . .
Beloit	12	9	3
Blue Rapids	1	1	. . . . .
Bonner Springs	19	16	3
Buhler	3	3	. . . . .
Burden	1	1	. . . . .
Burlingame	2	2	. . . . .
Burlington	8	6	2
Bushton	1	1	. . . . .
Caldwell	4	4	. . . . .
Caney	9	5	4
Canton	1	1	. . . . .
Carbondale	2	2	. . . . .
Cawker City	1	1	. . . . .
Cedar Vale	1	1	. . . . .
Chanute	21	19	2
Chapman	2	2	. . . . .
Chase	1	1	. . . . .
Cheney	3	3	. . . . .
Cherokee	2	2	. . . . .
Cherryvale	5	5	. . . . .
Chetopa	4	4	. . . . .
Cimarron	2	2	. . . . .
Clay Center	7	7	. . . . .
Clearwater	6	6	. . . . .
Clyde	1	1	. . . . .
Coffeyville	31	23	8
Colby	16	11	5
Coldwater	1	1	. . . . .
Columbus	8	7	1
Colwich	2	2	. . . . .
Concordia	14	7	7
Conway Springs	4	4	. . . . .
Council Grove	6	5	1
Derby	33	26	7
Dodge City	47	36	11
Douglass	5	4	1
Downs	2	2	. . . . .

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Eastborough	6	6	...
Edgerton	3	3	...
Edwardsville	11	10	1
El Dorado	40	35	5
Elkhart	3	3	...
Ellinwood	5	5	...
Ellis	4	4	...
Ellsworth	6	6	...
Elwood	3	3	...
Emporia	55	45	10
Enterprise	1	1	...
Erie	3	3	...
Eskridge	1	1	...
Eudora	4	4	...
Fairway	8	7	1
Florence	2	2	...
Fort Scott	21	15	6
Frankfort	1	1	...
Fredonia	7	6	1
Frontenac	8	5	3
Galena	9	9	...
Garden City	77	50	27
Garden Plain	1	1	...
Gardner	13	11	2
Garnett	13	9	4
Girard	5	5	...
Goddard	5	3	2
Goodland	14	10	4
Grandview Plaza	3	3	...
Great Bend	43	32	11
Halstead	4	4	...
Harper	3	3	...
Hays	37	26	11
Haysville	25	16	9
Herington	10	6	4
Hesston	5	5	...
Hiawatha	7	6	1
Highland	2	2	...
Hill City	4	4	...
Hillsboro	4	3	1
Hoisington	9	6	3
Holcomb	4	3	1
Holton	9	9	...
Holyrood	2	2	...
Hope	1	1	...
Horton	9	5	4
Hoxie	2	2	...
Hugoton	7	6	1
Humboldt	5	5	...
Hutchinson	92	64	28
Independence	28	20	8
Inman	4	2	2
Iola	20	14	6
Junction City	67	48	19
Kanopolis	1	1	...
Kansas City	468	346	122
Kingman	10	6	4
Kinsley	4	4	...
Kiowa	2	2	...
La Crosse	3	3	...
La Cygne	2	2	...
Lake Quivira	2	2	...
Lansing	10	9	1
Larned	12	8	4
Lawrence	124	99	25
Leavenworth	70	53	17
Leawood	59	41	18
Lebo	1	1	...
Lenexa	98	60	38
Leon	1	1	...
Le Roy	1	1	...
Liberal	34	29	5
Lindsborg	4	3	1
Louisburg	4	4	...
Lyndon	2	2	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Lyons	7	6	1
Maize	4	3	1
Marion	4	3	1
Marquette	1	1	...
Marysville	7	6	1
McLouth	1	1	...
McPherson	26	22	4
Meade	3	3	...
Medicine Lodge	6	6	...
Melvern	1	1	...
Merriam	27	24	3
Minneapolis	5	5	...
Mission	22	20	2
Moundridge	3	3	...
Mound Valley	1	1	...
Mount Hope	2	2	...
Mulberry	2	2	...
Mulvane	15	10	5
Neodesha	7	6	1
Newton	24	22	2
North Newton	1	1	...
Norton	5	5	...
Oakley	10	10	...
Oberlin	4	4	...
Olathe	112	83	29
Osage City	4	4	...
Osawatomie	12	8	4
Osborne	3	3	...
Oswego	5	5	...
Ottawa	27	21	6
Overbrook	1	1	...
Overland Park	208	160	48
Oxford	2	2	...
Paola	17	11	6
Park City	11	10	1
Parsons	34	23	11
Pawnee Rock	1	1	...
Peabody	2	2	...
Pittsburg	38	32	6
Plainville	4	4	...
Pleasanton	2	2	...
Prairie Village	49	40	9
Pratt	20	19	1
Quinter	1	1	...
Roeland Park	13	10	3
Rose Hill	5	5	...
Rossville	1	1	...
Russell	12	7	5
Sabetha	5	5	...
St. Francis	2	2	...
St. John	4	4	...
St. Marys	4	4	...
Salina	92	71	21
Scott City	11	6	5
Scranton	1	1	...
Sedan	3	3	...
Sedgwick	3	3	...
Seneca	5	5	...
Shawnee	69	54	15
Silver Lake	2	2	...
Smith Center	3	3	...
South Haven	2	2	...
South Hutchinson	6	5	1
Spearville	1	1	...
Spring Hill	5	5	...
Stafford	4	4	...
Sterling	4	4	...
Stockton	5	5	...
Tonganoxie	4	4	...
Topeka	362	268	94
Towanda	1	1	...
Udall	1	1	...
Ulysses	8	7	1
Valley Center	10	6	4
Valley Falls	1	1	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Wa Keeney	5	5	...
Wakefield	1	1	...
Wamego	11	6	5
Waverly	1	1	...
Weir	2	2	...
Wellington	15	11	4
Wellsville	3	3	...
Westwood	8	7	1
Wichita	695	510	185
Wilson	1	1	...
Winfield	26	21	5
Yates Center	4	3	1
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	...
Albany	9	6	3
Alexandria	7	7	...
Anchorage	13	9	4
Ashland	57	51	6
Auburn	2	2	...
Augusta	2	2	...
Barbourville	14	11	3
Bardstown	20	17	3
Beattyville	6	4	2
Beaver Dam	4	4	...
Bellevue	11	10	1
Benham	2	1	1
Benton	7	5	2
Berea	24	18	6
Bloomfield	2	1	1
Bowling Green	107	88	19
Brandenburg	3	3	...
Brooksville	2	2	...
Brownsville	1	1	...
Burkesville	11	4	7
Burnside	3	3	...
Cadiz	6	6	...
Calvert City	5	4	1
Campbellsville	14	13	1
Carlisle	7	5	2
Carrollton	9	9	...
Catlettsburg	8	8	...
Cave City	8	8	...
Centertown	1	1	...
Central City	8	8	...
Clay City	3	3	...
Cloverport	2	2	...
Cold Springs	8	7	1
Columbia	7	7	...
Corbin	20	16	4
Covington	124	101	23
Crittenden	1	1	...
Cumberland	9	6	3
Cynthiana	18	14	4
Danville	22	21	1
Dawson Springs	9	5	4
Dayton	8	8	...
Devondale	2	2	...
Dixie Police Authority	11	9	2
Dry Ridge	3	3	...
Edgewood	10	9	1
Edmonton	7	7	...
Elizabethtown	45	33	12
Elkton	6	6	...
Elsmere	10	9	1
Eminence	6	6	...
Erlanger	33	27	6
Evarts	5	4	1
Falmouth	15	9	6
Flatwoods	12	8	4
Fleming-Neon	2	2	...
Flemingsburg	6	6	...
Florence	49	45	4
Fort Mitchell	12	12	...
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	7	7	...
Frankfort	57	50	7
Franklin	25	18	7
Fulton	16	11	5
Georgetown	45	31	14
Glasgow	31	24	7
Grayson	9	9	...
Greensburg	9	5	4
Greenup	2	2	...
Greenville	7	7	...
Guthrie	3	3	...
Hardinsburg	3	3	...
Harlan	15	11	4
Harrodsburg	27	18	9
Hartford	4	4	...
Hazard	28	22	6
Henderson	59	52	7
Hickman	10	6	4
Highland Heights	7	7	...
Hillview	14	14	...
Hodgenville	5	5	...
Hopkinsville	53	47	6
Horse Cave	4	4	...
Independence	14	13	1
Indian Hills	5	5	...
Irvine	7	7	...
Irvington	2	2	...
Jackson	11	9	2
Jamestown	5	5	...
Jeffersontown	50	44	6
Jenkins	5	5	...
Junction City	4	4	...
La Grange	9	8	1
Lakeside Park	8	7	1
Lancaster	11	7	4
Land-between-the-Lakes	31	25	6
Lawrenceburg	17	13	4
Lebanon	18	12	6
Lebanon Junction	4	4	...
Leitchfield	12	12	...
Lewisport	1	1	...
Lexington	536	393	143
Liberty	9	6	3
Livermore	1	1	...
London	20	19	1
Louisa	8	6	2
Louisville	831	632	199
Ludlow	8	7	1
Lynch	3	2	1
Madisonville	49	40	9
Manchester	12	9	3
Marion	6	6	...
Mayfield	28	27	1
Maysville	26	23	3
Middlesboro	23	19	4
Millersburg	1	1	...
Minor Lane Heights	1	1	...
Monticello	11	7	4
Morganfield	15	8	7
Morgantown	5	5	...
Mount Sterling	20	15	5
Mount Vernon	8	5	3
Mount Washington	9	9	...
Muldraugh	2	2	...
Munfordville	1	1	...
Murray	28	23	5
New Castle	1	1	...
Newport	48	43	5
Nicholasville	36	29	7
Northfield	4	4	...
Oak Grove	12	7	5
Olive Hill	6	5	1
Owensboro	108	92	16
Owenton	3	3	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Owingsville	6	4	2
Paducah	82	76	6
Paris	22	17	5
Park Hills	6	5	1
Perryville	1	1	
Pewee Valley	4	4	
Pikeville	22	16	6
Pineville	7	7	
Pioneer Village	2	2	
Plantation	1	1	
Prestonsburg	12	12	
Princeton	14	13	1
Prospect	7	7	
Raceland	4	4	
Radcliff	37	28	9
Ravenna	2	2	
Richmond	52	41	11
Russell	11	11	
Russell Springs	5	5	
Russellville	30	21	9
St. Matthews	33	27	6
Salyersville	4	4	
Scottsville	17	13	4
Sebree	1	1	
Shelbyville	17	16	1
Shepherdsville	8	8	
Shively	24	20	4
Somerset	30	28	2
Southgate	5	5	
Springfield	11	7	4
Stamping Ground	1	1	
Stanford	7	7	
Stanton	6	6	
Sturgis	5	5	
Taylor Mill	5	5	
Taylorsville	3	3	
Tompkinsville	10	7	3
Uniontown	2	2	
Vanceburg	4	4	
Versailles	23	17	6
Villa Hills	8	7	1
Vine Grove	6	5	1
Walton	3	3	
Warsaw	5	3	2
Wayland	1	1	
West Buechel	9	9	
West Liberty	9	5	4
West Point	5	2	3
Wheelwright	1	1	
Whitesburg	6	5	1
Wilder	6	6	
Williamsburg	9	9	
Williamstown	9	4	5
Wilmore	5	5	
Winchester	37	26	11
Wingo	1	1	
Wurtland	1	1	
LOUISIANA			
Abita Springs	4	4	
Alexandria	162	131	31
Amite	17	17	
Arnaudville	7	5	2
Baker	30	30	
Baldwin	7	6	1
Bastrop	48	42	6
Baton Rouge	747	609	138
Berwick	10	10	
Blanchard	2	2	
Bogalusa	47	37	10
Bossier City	174	146	28
Breaux Bridge	18	18	
Cheneyville	5	2	3
Church Point	12	12	
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Clinton	4	4	
Covington	33	26	7
Crowley	32	30	2
Cullen	4	4	
Delhi	6	5	1
Dequincy	12	12	
De Ridder	22	22	
Erath	8	8	
Eunice	37	32	5
Farmerville	11	11	
Ferriday	17	16	1
Franklinton	12	12	
Golden Meadow	5	5	
Gonzales	30	30	
Gretna	75	69	6
Gueydan	4	4	
Hammond	78	61	17
Harahan	26	26	
Harrisonburg	1	1	
Haynesville	6	6	
Houma	71	55	16
Iota	3	3	
Iowa	8	8	
Jackson	3	3	
Jeanerette	20	15	5
Jena	5	5	
Jennings	36	29	7
Jonesboro	15	11	4
Jonesville	19	9	10
Kaplan	20	20	
Kenner	159	118	41
Kentwood	10	10	
Kinder	6	6	
Krotz Springs	8	5	3
Lafayette	266	194	72
Lake Charles	147	146	1
Leesville	26	26	
Lockport	4	4	
Mamou	13	13	
Mandeville	34	23	11
Mansfield	16	16	
Many	11	11	
Maringouin	4	4	
Minden	31	30	1
Monroe	222	160	62
Morgan City	52	41	11
Natchitoches	53	47	6
Newellton	2	2	
New Iberia	72	54	18
New Orleans	1,867	1,465	402
New Roads	20	15	5
Oakdale	19	19	
Opelousas	53	44	9
Patterson	13	13	
Pineville	41	36	5
Plaquemine	29	26	3
Pochatoula	14	13	1
Port Allen	22	22	
Rayne	21	21	
Rayville	9	8	1
Ruston	46	38	8
St. Francisville	6	5	1
Scott	13	12	1
Shreveport	572	442	130
Simmesport	5	4	1
Slidell	90	63	27
Springhill	12	12	
Tallulah	17	17	
Thibodaux	52	47	5
Vidalia	16	16	
Ville Platte	32	32	
Vinton	13	13	
Vivian	16	16	
Washington	4	4	
Welsh	10	10	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Westlake	16	16	
West Monroe	62	58	4
Westwego	14	13	1
White Castle	9	5	4
Winnfield	20	20	
Winnsboro	9	9	
Zachary	25	23	2
Zwolle	13	4	9
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	
Auburn	54	45	9
Augusta	48	38	10
Baileyville	5	5	
Bangor	77	63	14
Bar Harbor	12	9	3
Bath	23	16	7
Belfast	15	11	4
Berwick	10	9	1
Bethel	3	3	
Biddeford	52	39	13
Boothbay Harbor	6	6	
Brewer	20	15	5
Bridgton	11	7	4
Brownville	2	2	
Brunswick	41	30	11
Bucksport	8	7	1
Buxton	9	9	
Calais	12	8	4
Camden	14	9	5
Cape Elizabeth	15	11	4
Caribou	15	14	1
Carrabassett Valley	2	1	1
Cumberland	14	9	5
Damariscotta	4	3	1
Dexter	5	5	
Dixfield	3	3	
Dover-Foxcroft	5	5	
East Millinocket	4	4	
Eastport	3	3	
Eliot	8	7	1
Ellsworth	14	10	4
Fairfield	10	9	1
Falmouth	17	12	5
Farmington	12	10	2
Fort Fairfield	6	5	1
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	16	11	5
Fryeburg	4	4	
Gardiner	14	9	5
Gorham	21	15	6
Gouldsboro-Winter Harbor	1	1	
Greenville	2	2	
Hallowell	5	5	
Hampden	14	9	5
Houlton	17	13	4
Jay	11	7	4
Kennebunk	21	16	5
Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Kittery	23	17	6
Lewiston	93	75	18
Limestone	1	1	
Lincoln	6	5	1
Lisbon	18	13	5
Livermore Falls	11	6	5
Machias	4	4	
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	6	5	1
Mattawamkeag	1	1	
Mechanic Falls	4	4	
Medway	2	2	
Mexico	4	4	
Milbridge	1	1	
Millinocket	16	12	4
MAINE—Continued			
Milo	3	3	
Monmouth	2	2	
Mount Desert	8	4	4
Newport	4	4	
North Berwick	8	7	1
Norway	6	6	
Oakland	7	6	1
Ogunquit	12	7	5
Old Orchard Beach	21	16	5
Old Town	17	13	4
Orono	18	13	5
Oxford	3	2	1
Paris	7	6	1
Phippsburg	1	1	
Pittsfield	10	5	5
Portland	195	147	48
Presque Isle	23	18	5
Richmond	3	3	
Rockland	26	19	7
Rockport	4	4	
Rumford	17	15	2
Sabattus	6	5	1
Saco	32	27	5
Sanford	48	34	14
Scarborough	37	24	13
Searsport	3	3	
Skowhegan	17	12	5
South Berwick	11	6	5
South Portland	54	50	4
Southwest Harbor	9	5	4
Thomaston	8	5	3
Topsham	14	10	4
Van Buren	3	3	
Veazie	1	1	
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	1	1	
Waterville	36	28	8
Wells	19	18	1
Westbrook	37	32	5
Wilton	5	5	
Windham	21	17	4
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	12	8	4
Wiscasset	8	7	1
Yarmouth	14	9	5
York	27	19	8
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	46	37	9
Annapolis	162	117	45
Baltimore	3,635	3,065	570
Baltimore City Sheriff	121	116	5
Bel Air	41	30	11
Berlin	16	11	5
Berwyn Heights	8	8	
Bladensburg	19	14	5
Brunswick	11	10	1
Cambridge	52	39	13
Capitol Heights	7	6	1
Centreville	6	6	
Cheasapeake City	1	1	
Chestertown	10	9	1
Cheverly	11	9	2
Cottage City	2	2	
Crisfield	10	6	4
Cumberland	67	59	8
Delmar	10	9	1
Denton	8	7	1
District Heights	8	8	
Easton	46	34	12
Edmonston	6	6	
Elkton	29	22	7
Federalsburg	9	8	1
Forest Heights	5	5	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued			
Frederick	106	87	19
Frostburg	18	14	4
Fruitland	9	8	1
Glenarden	9	7	2
Great Oaks	13	6	7
Greenbelt	61	47	14
Greensboro	5	3	2
Hagerstown	109	86	23
Hampstead	4	4	...
Hancock	4	3	1
Havre de Grace	31	22	9
Hurlock	7	7	...
Hyattsville	36	26	10
Landover Hills	4	4	...
La Plata	8	8	...
Laurel	57	44	13
Luke	2	2	...
Manchester	3	3	...
Morningside	6	5	1
Mount Rainier	20	13	7
North East	7	6	1
Oakland	5	4	1
Ocean City	107	89	18
Ocean Pines	15	11	4
Oxford	3	3	...
Pocomoke City	12	8	4
Preston	3	2	1
Princess Anne	8	8	...
Ridgely	3	3	...
Rising Sun	4	3	1
Riverdale	19	14	5
Rock Hall	3	3	...
St. Michaels	7	7	...
Salisbury	105	82	23
Seat Pleasant	9	7	2
Smithsburg	1	1	...
Snow Hill	7	7	...
Sykesville	7	6	1
Takoma Park	47	37	10
Taneytown	6	6	...
Thurmont	6	6	...
University Park	8	8	...
Upper Marlboro	1	1	...
Westernport	5	5	...
Westminster	43	34	9
MASSACHUSETTS			
Acushnet	16	14	2
Adams	21	20	1
Agawam	52	45	7
Amesbury	31	26	5
Andover	61	46	15
Arlington	73	67	6
Ashburnham	6	5	1
Ashland	19	18	1
Athol	22	18	4
Auburn	31	25	6
Avon	16	13	3
Ayer	20	15	5
Barnstable	98	89	9
Barre	6	3	3
Bedford	27	26	1
Belchertown	17	13	4
Bellingham	27	22	5
Belmont	50	42	8
Berkley	3	3	...
Berlin	6	4	2
Beverly	66	63	3
Blackstone	16	13	3
Bolton	11	7	4
Boston	2,653	1,978	675
Bourne	37	30	7
Boxborough	6	6	...
Boxford	11	11	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Boylston	11	7	4
Braintree	88	78	10
Brewster	21	16	5
Bridgewater	32	29	3
Brockton	190	168	22
Brookline	145	134	11
Burlington	60	57	3
Cambridge	304	253	51
Canton	43	41	2
Carlisle	12	9	3
Carver	20	15	5
Charlton	14	10	4
Chatham	21	20	1
Chelmsford	55	46	9
Clinton	27	25	2
Cohasset	17	17	...
Concord	38	32	6
Dalton	10	9	1
Danvers	54	44	10
Dartmouth	68	56	12
Dedham	63	60	3
Deerfield	6	5	1
Dennis	43	34	9
Dighton	12	9	3
Douglas	11	8	3
Dover	16	15	1
Dracut	35	33	2
Dudley	16	12	4
Duxbury	30	28	2
East Bridgewater	22	21	1
Eastham	21	15	6
East Longmeadow	23	21	2
Easton	32	30	2
Edgartown	13	13	...
Everett	96	86	10
Fairhaven	31	27	4
Fall River	269	227	42
Fitchburg	100	82	18
Foxborough	26	25	1
Franklin	37	32	5
Freetown	18	13	5
Georgetown	13	10	3
Gloucester	55	49	6
Grafton	21	16	5
Granby	10	8	2
Great Barrington	13	13	...
Greenfield	39	35	4
Hadley	8	6	2
Halifax	12	8	4
Hamilton	18	14	4
Hampden	14	10	4
Hanson	19	16	3
Hardwick	3	3	...
Harvard	11	7	4
Harwich	32	26	6
Haverhill	87	80	7
Hingham	48	43	5
Holbrook	19	18	1
Holden	22	17	5
Holliston	21	21	...
Hopedale	10	9	1
Hopkinton	19	14	5
Hudson	33	28	5
Hull	28	23	5
Ipswich	24	23	1
Lancaster	7	7	...
Lawrence	142	128	14
Lee	10	10	...
Leicester	17	14	3
Leominster	67	63	4
Lexington	51	46	5
Lincoln	16	12	4
Littleton	18	13	5
Longmeadow	31	30	1
Lowell	253	217	36

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Ludlow	30	30	...
Lunenburg	11	11	...
Lynn	180	161	19
Lynnfield	23	18	5
Malden	115	106	9
Manchester	15	13	2
Marblehead	39	37	2
Marion	13	13	...
Marlborough	64	60	4
Marshfield	42	39	3
Mashpee	30	24	6
Mattapoisett	17	17	...
Medfield	22	17	5
Medford	113	107	6
Medway	20	16	4
Melrose	48	45	3
Mendon	5	4	1
Merrimac	7	4	3
Methuen	80	67	13
Middleton	11	10	1
Milford	47	46	1
Millbury	21	16	5
Millis	17	13	4
Millville	3	3	...
Milton	54	52	2
Montague	15	14	1
Nahant	11	11	...
Nantucket	30	25	5
Natick	65	52	13
Needham	52	48	4
New Bedford	279	250	29
Newton	189	169	20
Norfolk	19	15	4
North Adams	31	27	4
Northampton	67	59	8
North Andover	44	32	12
North Attleboro	48	42	6
Northborough	24	18	6
Northbridge	19	15	4
Northfield	3	2	1
North Reading	27	26	1
Norton	20	18	2
Norwood	71	61	10
Orange	11	11	...
Orleans	27	21	6
Oxford	23	17	6
Palmer	18	13	5
Peabody	92	85	7
Pelham	1	1	...
Pembroke	24	23	1
Pepperell	15	14	1
Petersham	1	1	...
Pittsfield	101	84	17
Plymouth	97	83	14
Princeton	6	3	3
Provincetown	21	16	5
Quincy	223	191	32
Randolph	53	51	2
Raynham	23	17	6
Reading	45	38	7
Rehoboth	24	19	5
Rockport	17	16	1
Rowley	8	7	1
Rutland	1	1	...
Salem	99	90	9
Sandwich	33	32	1
Saugus	54	52	2
Scituate	34	28	6
Sharon	26	22	4
Shelburne	2	2	...
Sherborn	15	15	...
Shirley	11	10	1
Shrewsbury	40	32	8
Somerset	36	30	6
Somerville	138	133	5
Southborough	16	16	...
Southbridge	33	32	1
South Hadley	26	25	1
Southwick	19	14	5
Spencer	9	6	3
Springfield	556	476	80
Sterling	13	9	4
Stockbridge	6	6	...
Stoneham	43	36	7
Stoughton	53	51	2
Stow	15	12	3
Sturbridge	19	13	6
Sudbury	30	25	5
Sutton	13	13	...
Swampscott	37	35	2
Swansea	33	27	6
Taunton	98	94	4
Templeton	8	7	1
Tewksbury	54	47	7
Tisbury	14	12	2
Topsfield	13	9	4
Truro	15	10	5
Tyngsboro	22	18	4
Upton	11	8	3
Uxbridge	19	15	4
Wakefield	49	47	2
Walpole	42	38	4
Waltham	138	129	9
Ware	14	14	...
Wareham	42	39	3
Warren	7	7	...
Watertown	72	63	9
Wayland	30	22	8
Webster	28	23	5
Wellesley	54	45	9
Wellfleet	15	10	5
Wenham	11	10	1
Westborough	31	25	6
West Boylston	14	13	1
West Bridgewater	21	20	1
Westfield	71	66	5
Westford	33	26	7
Weston	29	25	4
West Springfield	77	69	8
Westwood	32	29	3
Weymouth	107	95	12
Wilbraham	26	25	1
Wilmington	42	40	2
Winchendon	13	12	1
Winchester	44	37	7
Woburn	73	68	5
Worcester	501	398	103
Wrentham	15	14	1
Yarmouth	54	45	9
MICHIGAN			
Adrain	38	31	7
Albion	26	20	6
Allegan	12	10	2
Allen Park	57	51	6
Alma	14	13	1
Almont	4	4	...
Alpena	22	17	5
Ann Arbor	213	169	44
Armada	3	3	...
Atlas Township	2	2	...
Auburn	3	2	1
Auburn Hills	50	39	11
Bad Axe	7	7	...
Bangor	4	4	...
Baraga	3	3	...
Barry Township	2	2	...
Bath Township	7	6	1
Bay City	80	74	6

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Beaverton	1	1	...
Bedford Township	5	4	1
Belding	9	8	1
Bellaire	1	1	...
Belleville	10	7	3
Benton Harbor	25	19	6
Benton Township	31	23	8
Berkley	35	31	4
Beverly Hills	29	25	4
Big Rapids	17	16	1
Birch Run	3	3	...
Birmingham	55	36	19
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
Bloomfield Township	82	65	17
Bloomingdale	1	1	...
Breckenridge	3	3	...
Bridgeport Township	5	4	1
Bridgman	4	4	...
Brighton	12	11	1
Bronson	5	5	...
Brown City	1	1	...
Brownstown Township	40	32	8
Buchanan	10	9	1
Buena Vista Township	17	15	2
Burr Oak	1	1	...
Burton	42	37	5
Cadillac	19	17	2
Calumet	2	2	...
Camp Grayling	1	1	...
Canton Township	82	60	22
Capac	5	4	1
Carleton	4	3	1
Caro	8	7	1
Carrollton Township	6	5	1
Carson City	2	2	...
Carsonville	1	1	...
Caseville	2	2	...
Cass City	3	3	...
Cassopolis	5	4	1
Cedar Springs	5	5	...
Center Line	31	25	6
Charlestown Township	1	1	...
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	20	19	1
Cheboygan	9	9	...
Chelsea	10	7	3
Chesaning	3	3	...
Chesterfield Township	20	15	5
Chikaming Township	3	3	...
Chocolay Township	4	3	1
Clare	8	7	1
Clarkston	4	4	...
Clawson	24	22	2
Clay-Algonac	22	17	5
Clinton	3	3	...
Clinton Township	117	86	31
Clio	2	1	1
Coldwater	18	16	2
Coleman	2	2	...
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	5	5	...
Colon	2	2	...
Columbia Township	3	3	...
Concord Township	2	2	...
Constantine	4	4	...
Corunna	4	4	...
Covert Township	6	6	...
Croswell	5	5	...
Crystal Falls	5	5	...
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Township	11	9	2
Dearborn	217	193	24
Dearborn Heights	111	88	23
Decatur	4	4	...
Denton Township	2	2	...
Detour Village	1	1	...
Detroit	4,381	3,855	526
De Witt	7	6	1
De Witt Township	12	10	2
Douglas	3	3	...
Dowagiac	14	13	1
Dryden Township	2	2	...
Duran	5	5	...
East Grand Rapids	33	30	3
East Jordan	4	4	...
East Lansing	81	55	26
East Pointe	59	52	7
East Tawas	4	4	...
Eaton Rapids	9	8	1
Ecorse	38	32	6
Elk Rapids	3	3	...
Elkton	2	2	...
Elsie	1	1	...
Emmett Township	7	6	1
Erie Township	1	1	...
Escanaba	44	38	6
Essexville	8	7	1
Evart	3	3	...
Fairhaven Township	1	1	...
Farmington	28	22	6
Farmington Hills	142	101	41
Fenton	19	13	6
Ferndale	57	52	5
Flat Rock	22	21	1
Flint	368	319	49
Flint Township	36	33	3
Flushing	12	11	1
Flushing Township	6	5	1
Forsyth Township	6	6	...
Fowlerville	5	5	...
Frankfort	4	4	...
Franklin	11	10	1
Fraser	50	42	8
Fremont	8	7	1
Frost Township	2	1	1
Galesburg	1	1	...
Garden City	49	39	10
Gaylord	9	8	1
Genesee Township	17	15	2
Gerrish Township	4	4	...
Gibraltar	13	12	1
Gladstone	11	10	1
Gladwin	3	3	...
Gobles	1	1	...
Grand Beach	2	2	...
Grand Blanc	21	17	4
Grand Blanc Township	30	24	6
Grand Haven	35	32	3
Grand Ledge	13	12	1
Grand Rapids	352	281	71
Grandville	21	17	4
Grayling	7	6	1
Green Oak Township	11	10	1
Greenville	23	18	5
Grosse Ile Township	21	16	5
Grosse Pointe	32	25	7
Grosse Pointe Farms	39	31	8
Grosse Pointe Park	48	45	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	18	2
Grosse Pointe Woods	45	43	2
Hamburg Township	11	10	1
Hampton Township	11	10	1
Hamtramck	53	53	...
Hancock	6	6	...
Harbor Beach	4	4	...
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	40	35	5
Hart	3	3	...
Hartford	5	5	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Hastings	13	12	1
Hazel Park	44	37	7
Hesperia	2	2	
Highland Park	76	64	12
Hillsdale	20	15	5
Holland	68	58	10
Holly	12	8	4
Homer	3	3	
Hopkins	7	3	4
Houghton	8	8	
Howard City	1	1	
Howard Township	2	2	
Howell	16	15	1
Hudsonville	8	7	1
Huntington Woods	20	15	5
Huron Township	13	10	3
Imlay City	8	7	1
Ionia	18	16	2
Iron Mountain	12	12	
Iron River	4	4	
Ironwood	19	15	4
Ishpeming	12	11	1
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	80	65	15
Jonesville	4	4	
Kalamazoo	331	249	82
Kalamazoo Township	34	27	7
Kalkaska	6	5	1
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kentwood	53	47	6
Kingsford	17	17	
Kinross Township	2	2	
Lake Angelus	2	2	
Lake Linden	2	2	
Lake Odessa	3	3	
Lake Orion	7	4	3
L'Anse	5	5	
Lansing	323	234	89
Lansing Township	15	14	1
Lapeer	19	16	3
Lathrup Village	13	10	3
Laurium	3	3	
Lawrence	3	3	
Lennon	1	1	
Leoni Township	4	3	1
Leslie	1	1	
Lexington	3	3	
Lincoln Township	11	9	2
Lincoln Park	66	59	7
Linden	4	4	
Litchfield	4	4	
Livonia	188	146	42
Lowell	7	6	1
Ludington	15	14	1
Luna Pier	4	4	
Mackinac Island	5	4	1
Mackinac City	4	4	
Madison Heights	76	60	16
Mancelona	4	4	
Manchester Township	1	1	
Manistee	15	14	1
Manistique	10	9	1
Manton	2	2	
Marcellus	3	3	
Marenisco Township	1	1	
Marine City	9	7	2
Marion	1	1	
Marquette	42	34	8
Marshall	19	14	5
Marysville	15	13	2
Mason	10	9	1
Mattawan	3	3	
Melvindale	26	24	2
Memphis	2	2	
Mendon	1	1	
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Menominee	21	16	5
Meridian Township	39	33	6
Michiana	2	2	
Midland	53	49	4
Midland Township	2	2	
Milan	13	9	4
Milford	18	12	6
Millington	3	3	
Monroe	48	44	4
Montague	5	5	
Montrose	2	2	
Montrose Township	9	7	2
Morenci	3	3	
Morrice	1	1	
Mount Clemens	40	31	9
Mount Morris	6	5	1
Mount Morris Township	29	27	2
Mount Pleasant	26	22	4
Munising	5	5	
Muskegon	91	78	13
Muskegon Heights	29	26	3
Muskegon Township	12	11	1
Napoleon Township	3	3	
Nashville	1	1	
Negaunee	13	12	1
Newaygo	2	2	
New Baltimore	11	10	1
Newberry	4	4	
New Buffalo	6	6	
New Haven	6	5	1
New Lothrop	1	1	
Niles	27	20	7
Niles Township	8	8	
Northfield Township	9	8	1
North Muskegon	7	6	1
Northville	17	14	3
Northville Township	25	20	5
Norton Shores	26	24	2
Norvell Township	2	2	
Norway	6	6	
Novi	74	49	25
Oak Park	76	69	7
Olivet	2	2	
Onaway	2	2	
Ontonagon	1	1	
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburg	7	7	
Orchard Lake	9	8	1
Oscoda-Ausable Township	13	10	3
Otisville	1	1	
Otsego	8	7	1
Ovid	3	3	
Owosso	22	20	2
Oxford	16	11	5
Parchment	5	4	1
Parma	2	2	
Paw Paw	10	8	2
Pennfield Township	7	6	1
Pentwater	3	3	
Perry	4	4	
Petoskey	17	12	5
Pierson Township	3	1	2
Pigeon	1	1	
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	3	3	
Pittsfield Township	31	22	9
Plainwell	7	7	
Pleasant Ridge	8	7	1
Plymouth	20	15	5
Plymouth Township	31	24	7
Portage	68	54	14
Port Austin	1	1	
Port Huron	69	51	18
Portland	6	6	
Port Sanilac	1	1	
Prairieville Township	1	1	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Quincy	4	4	
Reading	1	1	
Reed City	5	5	
Republic Township	1	1	
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	7	6	1
Richland	1	1	
Richland Township	4	4	
Richmond	10	7	3
Richmond Township	4	1	3
River Rouge	34	30	4
Riverview	32	28	4
Rochester	20	14	6
Rockford	10	8	2
Rockwood	9	9	
Rogers City	6	6	
Romeo	7	7	
Romulus	65	54	11
Roosevelt Park	6	6	
Roscommon Township	1	1	
Rose City	1	1	
Roseville	95	82	13
Ross Township	2	2	
Royal Oak	108	91	17
Royal Oak Township	9	9	
Saginaw	167	150	17
Saginaw Township	44	41	3
St. Charles	3	3	
St. Clair	10	9	1
St. Clair Shores	99	81	18
St. Ignace	5	5	
St. Johns	14	12	2
St. Joseph	26	21	5
St. Joseph Township	10	9	1
St. Louis	6	5	1
Saline	17	12	5
Sand Lake	1	1	
Sandusky	4	4	
Saugatuck	3	2	1
Sault Ste. Marie	30	22	8
Schoolcraft	4	3	1
Scottville	3	3	
Sebewaing	4	4	
Shelby	3	3	
Shelby Township	60	46	14
Somerset Township	1	1	
Southfield	208	157	51
Southgate	51	41	10
South Haven	23	18	5
South Lyon	10	9	1
South Rockwood	1	1	
Sparta	9	8	1
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	
Springfield	12	11	1
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	10	9	1
Springport Township	2	2	
Stanton	1	1	
Sterling Heights	214	157	57
Sturgis	19	16	3
Summit Township	4	4	
Sumpter Township	12	11	1
Sunfield	1	1	
Swartz Creek	7	6	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	
Taylor	123	103	20
Tecumseh	15	14	1
Thomas Township	4	3	1
Three Oaks	4	4	
Three Rivers	16	13	3
Tittabawassee Township	3	3	
Traverse City	33	32	1
Trenton	51	47	4
Troy	172	125	47
Tuscarora Township	4	4	
Twin City	4	4	
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Ubly	1	1	
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	2	2	
Utica	16	12	4
Van Buren Township	16	13	3
Vassar	4	4	
Vernon	1	1	
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Walled Lake	16	11	5
Warren	270	227	43
Watertown Township	1	1	
Watervliet	4	4	
Wayland	5	4	1
Wayne	53	38	15
West Bloomfield Township	80	60	20
West Branch	4	3	1
Westland	116	96	20
White Cloud	1	1	
Whitehall	6	6	
White Lake Township	25	18	7
White Pigeon	3	3	
Williamston	4	4	
Wixom	17	14	3
Wolverine Lake	8	7	1
Woodhaven	31	28	3
Woodstock Township	1	1	
Wyandotte	60	47	13
Wyoming	103	77	26
Yale	3	3	
Ypsilanti	53	43	10
Zeeland	9	8	1
Zilwaukee	2	2	
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	37	29	8
Alexandria	22	15	7
Anoka	36	28	8
Apple Valley	49	34	15
Austin	31	29	2
Babbitt	4	4	
Baxter	6	5	1
Bayport	5	5	
Bemidji	23	20	3
Benson	3	3	
Big Lake	5	4	1
Blaine	45	38	7
Blooming Prairie	3	3	
Bloomington	127	99	28
Blue Earth	6	6	
Brainerd	24	20	4
Brooklyn Center	56	42	14
Brooklyn Park	84	67	17
Buffalo	10	9	1
Burnsville	70	57	13
Caledonia	5	4	1
Cambridge	9	8	1
Cannon Falls	5	4	1
Champlin	22	19	3
Chanhassen	2	2	
Chaska	16	13	3
Chisholm	11	10	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	14	11	3
Colquet	17	16	1
Cold Spring	3	3	
Columbia Heights	31	23	8
Coon Rapids	63	54	9
Corcoran	3	3	
Cottage Grove	42	30	12
Crookston	15	13	2
Crosby	8	5	3
Crystal	30	26	4
Dawson	3	3	
Dayton	3	3	
Deephaven	8	7	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Detroit Lakes	14	12	2
Dilworth	3	3	...
Duluth	153	131	22
Eagan	77	51	26
Eden Prairie	66	45	21
Edina	56	45	11
Elk River	24	18	6
Ely	7	6	1
Eveleth	10	9	1
Faribault	34	24	10
Fergus Falls	22	18	4
Forest Lake	12	11	1
Fridley	48	36	12
Gilbert	6	6	...
Glencoe	8	7	1
Glenwood	5	5	...
Golden Valley	37	29	8
Grand Rapids	17	12	5
Granite Falls	5	5	...
Hastings	23	20	3
Hermantown	9	8	1
Hibbing	31	28	3
Hopkins	34	23	11
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	...
Hutchinson	23	18	5
International Falls	14	14	...
Inver Grove Heights	29	23	6
Jackson	6	6	...
Jordan	3	3	...
Kasson	4	4	...
Kenyon	3	3	...
La Crescent	6	5	1
Lake City	8	7	1
Lakefield	3	3	...
Lakeville	43	31	12
Le Sueur	10	5	5
Lino Lakes	14	11	3
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	12	10	2
Long Prairie	5	5	...
Luverne	5	5	...
Madison	3	3	...
Mankato	46	39	7
Maple Grove	47	39	8
Maplewood	53	40	13
Marshall	22	18	4
Medina	7	6	1
Mendota Heights	17	15	2
Minneapolis	1,021	858	163
Minnetonka	60	47	13
Montevideo	9	8	1
Moorhead	54	43	11
Mora	7	6	1
Morris	8	7	1
Mound	13	12	1
Mounds View	16	15	1
New Brighton	23	21	2
New Hope	32	27	5
Newport	6	6	...
New Prague	7	6	1
New Ulm	20	18	2
Northfield	21	16	5
North Mankato	10	9	1
North St. Paul	16	14	2
Oakdale	26	23	3
Oak Park Heights	9	8	1
Olivia	4	4	...
Orono	16	15	1
Ortonville	5	4	1
Osseo	4	4	...
Owatonna	26	24	2
Park Rapids	6	6	...
Pipestone	5	5	...
Plainview	3	3	...
Plymouth	65	50	15
Princeton	8	7	1
Prior Lake	19	18	1
Proctor	7	5	2
Ramsey	13	11	2
Red Wing	26	25	1
Redwood Falls	9	8	1
Richfield	53	42	11
Robbinsdale	23	18	5
Rochester	128	100	28
Roseau	4	4	...
Rosemount	14	13	1
Roseville	51	45	6
St. Anthony	16	14	2
St. Bonifacius-Minnetrista	11	9	2
St. Cloud	81	66	15
St. James	7	6	1
St. Joseph	5	5	...
St. Louis Park	61	50	11
St. Paul	729	549	180
St. Paul Park	7	7	...
St. Peter	16	11	5
Sartell	8	7	1
Sauk Centre	9	6	3
Sauk Rapids	10	9	1
Savage	20	17	3
Shakopee	22	19	3
Silver Bay	4	4	...
Slayton	3	3	...
Sleepy Eye	5	5	...
South Lake Minnetonka	14	13	1
South St. Paul	25	23	2
Springfield	4	4	...
Spring Lake Park	11	10	1
Staples	5	5	...
Stillwater	19	16	3
Thief River Falls	15	14	1
Tracy	4	4	...
Two Harbors	8	7	1
Virginia	25	24	1
Wabasha	3	3	...
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	7	6	1
Warroad	5	4	1
Waseca	12	10	2
Wayzata	10	8	2
Wells	4	4	...
West Hennepin	8	8	...
West St. Paul	35	23	12
White Bear Lake	34	28	6
Willmar	33	29	4
Windom	8	7	1
Winona	39	35	4
Woodbury	34	31	3
Worthington	24	17	7
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	19	15	4
Ackerman	4	4	...
Amory	22	18	4
Batesville	30	22	8
Bay St. Louis	32	26	6
Belzoni	14	7	7
Booneville	23	17	6
Brandon	24	16	8
Brookhaven	32	31	1
Calhoun City	6	6	...
Clinton	43	33	10
Collins	11	7	4
Columbia	24	22	2
Columbus	68	59	9
Corinth	6	6	...
Decatur	34	29	5
De Kalb	3	3	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Edwards	4	4	. . .
Eupora	8	6	2
Flowood	24	17	7
Fulton	7	7	. . .
Gloster	7	5	2
Greenville	145	100	45
Greenwood	62	47	15
Grenada	42	29	13
Gulfport	167	120	47
Hattiesburg	143	96	47
Heidelberg	4	4	. . .
Hernando	12	12	. . .
Holly Springs	18	12	6
Horn Lake	24	18	6
Indianola	32	26	6
Inverness	4	4	. . .
Jackson	714	403	311
Kosciusko	24	20	4
Laurel	74	54	20
Leakesville	3	3	. . .
Long Beach	21	16	5
Lucedale	13	9	4
Macon	5	5	. . .
Madison	23	17	6
Magee	15	12	3
Magnolia	3	3	. . .
McComb	49	32	17
Mendenhall	10	7	3
Meridian	129	99	30
Morton	13	10	3
Moss Point	41	36	5
Natchez	79	54	25
Newton	15	10	5
Ocean Springs	37	28	9
Oxford	45	39	6
Pascagoula	81	55	26
Pass Christian	23	18	5
Pelahatchie	8	6	2
Petal	17	12	5
Picayune	35	21	14
Purvis	9	7	2
Ridgeland	47	32	15
Rolling Fork	5	5	. . .
Shaw	13	5	8
Tupelo	112	94	18
Utica	6	6	. . .
Vaiden	3	2	1
Verona	12	8	4
Vicksburg	101	83	18
Waveland	24	18	6
Waynesboro	21	15	6
Wiggins	12	8	4
Winona	14	9	5
MISSOURI			
Arnold	50	38	12
Aurora	15	10	5
Ballwin	48	40	8
Bellefontaine Neighbors	24	24	. . .
Bel-Nor	8	8	. . .
Bel-Ridge	18	13	5
Belton	36	26	10
Berkeley	55	44	11
Blue Springs	80	57	23
Bolivar	19	12	7
Bonne Terre	7	7	. . .
Boonville	20	14	6
Branson	46	32	14
Breckenridge Hills	14	13	1
Brentwood	28	21	7
Bridgeton	66	56	10
Brookfield	15	8	7
Buckner	7	5	2
Butler	12	8	4
Calverton Park	7	5	2
Cameron	15	10	5
Canton	6	3	3
Cape Girardeau	88	65	23
Carthage	31	24	7
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	10	8	2
Charlack	10	9	1
Chesterfield	64	59	5
Claycomo	8	7	1
Clayton	63	49	14
Clinton	16	15	1
Columbia	137	108	29
Cool Valley	10	8	2
Country Club Hills	9	8	1
Crestwood	36	29	7
Creve Coeur	47	37	10
Crystal City	18	14	4
Dellwood	16	15	1
Des Peres	39	33	6
Edmundson	9	8	1
Ellisville	21	20	1
Eureka	18	15	3
Excelsior Springs	29	20	9
Farmington	22	15	7
Fayette	6	6	. . .
Fenton	28	22	6
Ferguson	58	51	7
Festus	28	20	8
Florissant	85	71	14
Frontenac	23	18	5
Fulton	27	21	6
Gladstone	65	54	11
Glendale	13	10	3
Grandview	59	47	12
Hannibal	47	34	13
Harrisonville	22	15	7
Hazelwood	53	41	12
Hillsdale	12	11	1
Holts Summit	4	4	. . .
Independence	236	163	73
Ironton	4	4	. . .
Jackson	20	15	5
Jefferson City	91	69	22
Jennings	71	39	32
Joplin	70	62	8
Kansas City	1,693	1,156	537
Kearney	7	7	. . .
Kennett	24	24	. . .
Kirksville	29	22	7
Kirkwood	67	54	13
Ladue	35	29	6
Lake Lotawana	4	4	. . .
Lake St. Louis	22	14	8
Lamar	10	8	2
Lebanon	24	18	6
Lees Summit	94	66	28
Lexington	9	7	2
Louisiana	12	7	5
Macon	10	9	1
Manchester	22	20	2
Maplewood	28	23	5
Marceline	6	5	1
Marshall	30	22	8
Maryland Heights	70	56	14
Maryville	23	16	7
Mexico	33	28	5
Moberly	39	33	6
Moline Acres	7	7	. . .
Monett	26	17	9
Montgomery City	5	5	. . .
Neosho	26	19	7
Nevada	24	17	7
Newburg	1	1	. . .
Normandy	19	18	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
North Kansas City	42	34	8
Northwoods	19	17	2
Oakview	4	4	. . .
Odessa	6	6	. . . . .
O'Fallon	49	36	13
Olivette	26	21	5
Osage Beach	22	20	2
Overland	59	45	14
Pacific	18	12	6
Pagedale	19	18	1
Park Hills	13	13	. . . . .
Parkville	8	7	1
Pevely	17	12	5
Pine Lawn	17	16	1
Pleasant Hill	11	7	4
Poplar Bluff	48	36	12
Potosi	11	11	. . . . .
Raytown	76	58	18
Republic	17	15	2
Richland	7	4	3
Richmond	15	10	5
Richmond Heights	38	33	5
Riverside	17	13	4
Riverview	8	8	. . . . .
Rock Hill	16	12	4
Rolla	36	24	12
St. Ann	46	40	6
St. Charles	115	93	22
Ste. Genevieve	9	8	1
St. George	4	4	. . . . .
St. John	20	18	2
St. Joseph	139	105	34
St. Louis	2,227	1,563	664
St. Peters	72	58	14
St. Robert	14	10	4
Salem	15	11	4
Sedalia	45	39	6
Shrewsbury	20	17	3
Sikeston	56	50	6
Slater	9	5	4
Smithville	9	8	1
Springfield	288	234	54
Sugar Creek	16	14	2
Sullivan	19	12	7
Sunset Hills	23	17	6
Town and Country	34	31	3
Trenton	17	11	6
Union	14	12	2
University City	96	77	19
Valley Park	11	10	1
Vandalia	9	5	4
Warrensburg	33	29	4
Warrenton	15	10	5
Warson Woods	7	6	1
Washington	26	22	4
Webb City	16	16	. . . . .
Webster Groves	53	43	10
Wentzville	27	20	7
Weston	4	4	. . . . .
West Plains	20	18	2
Winchester	2	1	1
Windsor	6	6	. . . . .
Woodson Terrace	15	13	2
MONTANA			
Baker	3	3	. . . . .
Belgrade	8	6	2
Billings	136	111	25
Boulder	2	2	. . . . .
Bozeman	41	30	11
Bridger	1	1	. . . . .
Columbia Falls	16	8	8
Conrad	5	5	. . . . .
Cut Bank	6	5	1
Dillon	8	7	1
East Helena	4	4	. . . . .
Eureka	2	2	. . . . .
Flathead Tribal	27	20	7
Fort Benton	3	3	. . . . .
Glasgow	8	7	1
Glendive	15	11	4
Great Falls	100	67	33
Hamilton	12	10	2
Havre	22	19	3
Helena	60	43	17
Kalispell	34	26	8
Laurel	14	8	6
Lewistown	17	11	6
Livingston	15	11	4
Manhattan	2	2	. . . . .
Miles City-Custer County	17	13	4
Missoula	86	70	16
Plentywood	4	3	1
Polson	8	8	. . . . .
Red Lodge	5	5	. . . . .
Ronan City	4	4	. . . . .
Saint Ignatius	1	1	. . . . .
Sidney	11	10	1
Thompson Falls	3	3	. . . . .
Three Forks	2	2	. . . . .
Troy	2	2	. . . . .
West Yellowstone	11	5	6
Whitefish	17	12	5
Whitehall	1	1	. . . . .
NEBRASKA			
Ainsworth	3	3	. . . . .
Alliance	26	20	6
Ashland	4	4	. . . . .
Auburn	6	6	. . . . .
Aurora	8	7	1
Beatrice	29	20	9
Bellevue	64	49	15
Blair	12	11	1
Broken Bow	8	7	1
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	18	12	6
Columbus	39	25	14
Cozad	11	6	5
Crete	13	8	5
David City	6	5	1
Elkhorn	5	5	. . . . .
Fairbury	7	6	1
Falls City	13	9	4
Fremont	36	27	9
Geneva	4	4	. . . . .
Gering	18	15	3
Gordon	6	4	2
Gothenburg	10	6	4
Grand Island	67	60	7
Hastings	52	37	15
Holdrege	11	8	3
Imperial	3	3	. . . . .
Kearney	44	37	7
Kimball	6	6	. . . . .
La Vista	22	19	3
Lexington	15	13	2
Lincoln	353	265	88
Madison	2	2	. . . . .
McCook	18	14	4
Milford	5	5	. . . . .
Minden	5	4	1
Mitchell	5	5	. . . . .
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Neligh	3	3	. . . . .
Norfolk	56	35	21
North Platte	54	34	20
Ogallala	11	9	2

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Omaha	805	654	151
O'Neill	12	7	5
Ord	8	4	4
Papillion	20	19	1
Pierce	3	3	.....
Plainview	4	2	2
Plattsmouth	10	9	1
Ralston	12	11	1
Schuyler	8	7	1
Scottsbluff	34	30	4
Seward	12	8	4
Sidney	14	10	4
South Sioux City	19	18	1
Superior	5	5	.....
Syracuse	3	3	.....
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	4	4	.....
Valentine	4	4	.....
Valley	4	4	.....
Wahoo	6	6	.....
Wayne	11	7	4
West Point	7	6	1
Wilber	4	4	.....
Wymore	3	3	.....
York	19	14	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	28	22	6
Carlin	7	7	.....
Fallon	27	18	9
Henderson	201	153	48
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	2,230	1,513	717
Lovelock	7	6	1
Mesquite	14	10	4
North Las Vegas	186	126	60
Reno	426	284	142
Sparks	115	77	38
Wells	3	3	.....
Winnemucca	17	14	3
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Amherst	15	14	1
Ashland	6	5	1
Atkinson	2	2	.....
Auburn	7	5	2
Barrington	7	6	1
Bedford	30	21	9
Berlin	23	21	2
Boscawen	5	4	1
Bow	11	7	4
Bristol	7	6	1
Candia	5	4	1
Charlestown	7	4	3
Claremont	29	24	5
Colebrook	3	3	.....
Concord	81	63	18
Conway	28	19	9
Derry	57	47	10
Dover	62	44	18
Durham	16	14	2
Enfield	6	5	1
Epping	5	4	1
Exeter	28	21	7
Farmington	12	11	1
Fitzwilliam	4	3	1
Franklin	24	17	7
Gilford	19	13	6
Goffstown	35	24	11
Gorham	8	8	.....
Hampstead	3	3	.....
Hampton	39	31	8
Hanover	28	17	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Henniker	7	6	1
Hinsdale	6	5	1
Holderness	5	5	.....
Hollis	7	5	2
Hooksett	34	20	14
Hudson	38	28	10
Jaffrey	13	11	2
Keene	56	43	13
Kingston	7	6	1
Laconia	42	33	9
Lancaster	6	6	.....
Lebanon	42	30	12
Lincoln	12	8	4
Litchfield	9	8	1
Littleton	10	9	1
Londonderry	44	32	12
Manchester	225	178	47
Merrimack	42	31	11
Milford	22	19	3
Milton	5	4	1
Moultonborough	8	8	.....
Nashua	198	144	54
New Castle	2	2	.....
New Hampton	4	4	.....
Newington	10	9	1
Newmarket	10	9	1
Newport	16	12	4
Newton	5	4	1
Northfield	7	6	1
North Hampton	10	9	1
Northumberland	4	4	.....
Northwood	4	3	1
Orford	1	1	.....
Pembroke	11	10	1
Peterborough	12	10	2
Pittsfield	5	4	1
Plaistow	18	12	6
Plymouth	17	10	7
Portsmouth	81	61	20
Raymond	10	9	1
Rindge	7	6	1
Rochester	46	37	9
Rye	9	8	1
Salem	63	49	14
Seabrook	28	21	7
Somersworth	26	19	7
Swanzey	7	6	1
Tilton	9	8	1
Wakefield	8	7	1
Wilton	6	5	1
Winchester	5	4	1
Windham	20	15	5
Wolfeboro	13	10	3
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	37	30	7
Absecon	29	27	2
Allendale	18	14	4
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	8	6	2
Alpha	4	4	.....
Alpine	12	12	.....
Andover Township	11	7	4
Asbury Park	67	60	7
Atlantic City	479	409	70
Atlantic Highlands	19	13	6
Audubon	18	17	1
Audubon Park	4	4	.....
Avalon	31	21	10
Avon-by-the-Sea	11	11	.....
Barnegat Township	24	19	5
Barrington	15	14	1
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	205	178	27

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Beach Haven	17	13	4
Beachwood	16	14	2
Bedminster Township	14	13	1
Belleville	99	94	5
Bellmawr	26	20	6
Belmar	28	22	6
Belvidere	5	5	...
Bergenfield	54	48	6
Berkeley Heights	31	26	5
Berkeley Township	76	59	17
Berlin	18	17	1
Berlin Township	18	16	2
Bernards Township	36	27	9
Bernardsville	22	16	6
Beverly	9	8	1
Blairstown Township	8	5	3
Bloomfield	139	119	20
Bloomingdale	12	11	1
Bogota	20	19	1
Boonton	22	17	5
Boonton Township	10	10	...
Bordentown	11	10	1
Bordentown Township	24	18	6
Bound Brook	23	18	5
Bradley Beach	22	18	4
Branchburg Township	20	19	1
Brick Township	97	86	11
Bridgeton	69	59	10
Bridgewater Township	77	63	14
Brielle	17	15	2
Brigantine	47	38	9
Brooklawn	5	5	...
Buena	14	9	5
Burlington	34	30	4
Burlington Township	42	34	8
Butler	14	14	...
Byram Township	16	14	2
Caldwell	23	21	2
Califon	2	2	...
Camden	428	351	77
Cape May	24	16	8
Carlstadt	30	27	3
Carney's Point Township	24	18	6
Carteret	62	52	10
Cedar Grove Township	31	30	1
Chatham	24	19	5
Chatham Township	29	24	5
Cherry Hill Township	156	124	32
Chesilhurst	9	8	1
Chester	9	8	1
Chesterfield Township	2	2	...
Chester Township	16	15	1
Cinnaminson Township	35	30	5
Clark Township	49	43	6
Clayton	21	15	6
Clementon	13	12	1
Cliffside Park	44	41	3
Clifton	155	131	24
Clinton	7	7	...
Clinton Township	22	20	2
Closter	21	19	2
Collingswood	29	27	2
Colts Neck Township	18	16	2
Cranbury Township	12	11	1
Cranford Township	65	49	16
Cresskill	26	23	3
Deal	17	12	5
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Township	6	6	...
Delran Township	31	25	6
Demarest	12	12	...
Denville Township	35	28	7
Deptford Township	60	51	9
Dover	38	34	4
Dover Township	153	122	31
Dumont	37	33	4
Dunellen	18	14	4
Eastampton Township	15	14	1
East Brunswick Township	127	93	34
East Greenwich Township	13	11	2
East Hanover Township	34	28	6
East Newark	8	8	...
East Orange	280	253	27
East Rutherford	28	25	3
East Windsor Township	56	43	13
Eatontown	43	33	10
Edgewater	23	22	1
Edgewater Park Township	13	12	1
Edison Township	216	174	42
Egg Harbor City	22	14	8
Egg Harbor Township	87	66	21
Elizabeth	408	332	76
Elk Township	7	6	1
Elmer	4	4	...
Elmwood Park	33	30	3
Emerson	19	19	...
Englewood	85	68	17
Englewood Cliffs	27	26	1
Englishtown	3	3	...
Essex Fells	13	11	2
Evesham Township	48	43	5
Ewing Township	93	77	16
Fairfield	39	35	4
Fair Haven	14	13	1
Fair Lawn	64	54	10
Fairview	27	27	...
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	4	4	...
Flemington	12	11	1
Florence Township	25	20	5
Florham Park	29	28	1
Fort Lee	112	93	19
Franklin	13	12	1
Franklin Lakes	26	21	5
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	28	22	6
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	4	4	...
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	97	78	19
Freehold	33	26	7
Freehold Township	57	46	11
Frenchtown	4	4	...
Galloway Township	47	43	4
Garfield	65	57	8
Garwood	18	16	2
Gibbsboro	1	1	...
Glassboro	49	38	11
Glen Ridge	35	27	8
Glen Rock	24	20	4
Gloucester City	26	24	2
Gloucester Township	88	70	18
Green Brook	21	16	5
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	4	4	...
Guttenberg	24	21	3
Hackensack	129	106	23
Hackettstown	21	16	5
Haddonfield	28	22	6
Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Haddon Township	26	23	3
Haledon	21	16	5
Hamburg	8	7	1
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	52	38	14
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	209	172	37
Hammonton	34	27	7
Hanover Township	34	26	8
Harding Township	15	14	1
Hardyston Township	19	13	6
Harrington Park	11	11	...
Harrison	50	49	1
Harrison Township	9	9	...
Harvey Cedars	7	7	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Hasbrouck Heights	33	30	3
Haworth	12	10	2
Hawthorne	31	30	1
Hazlet Township	51	43	8
Helmetta	3	3	. . .
High Bridge	6	6	. . .
Highland Park	36	29	7
Highlands	17	13	4
Hightstown	18	14	4
Hillsborough Township	50	41	9
Hillsdale	21	20	1
Hillside Township	79	68	11
Hi Nella	3	3	. . .
Hoboken	148	136	12
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	. . .
Holland Township	6	5	1
Holmdel Township	37	29	8
Hopatcong	32	25	7
Hopewell Township	36	28	8
Howell Township	79	63	16
Independence Township	6	5	1
Interlaken	5	5	. . .
Irvington	219	189	30
Island Heights	6	6	. . .
Jackson Township	73	54	19
Jamesburg	10	9	1
Jefferson Township	39	33	6
Jersey City	864	764	100
Keansburg	38	29	9
Kearny	117	108	9
Kenilworth	24	23	1
Keyport	25	19	6
Kinnelon	16	15	1
Lacey Township	43	35	8
Lakehurst	9	8	1
Lakewood	114	92	22
Lambertville	12	11	1
Laurel Springs	8	7	1
Lavellette	16	11	5
Lawnside	11	10	1
Lawrence Township	69	57	12
Lebanon Township	8	7	1
Leonia	27	22	5
Lincoln Park	26	24	2
Linden	134	125	9
Lindenwold	40	37	3
Linwood	22	18	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	41	32	9
Little Falls Township	29	24	5
Little Ferry	29	26	3
Little Silver	19	14	5
Livingston Township	67	59	8
Lodi	58	46	12
Logan Township	13	12	1
Long Beach Township	44	37	7
Long Branch	96	78	18
Long Hill Township	28	21	7
Longport	15	11	4
Lopatcong Township	13	9	4
Lower Alloways Creek Township	16	12	4
Lower Township	64	49	15
Lumberton Township	20	18	2
Lyndhurst Township	54	50	4
Madison	38	35	3
Magnolia	8	8	. . .
Mahwah Township	56	50	6
Manalapan Township	58	46	12
Manasquan	24	18	6
Manchester Township	73	62	11
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	4	4	. . .
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	11	11	. . .
Mantoloking	8	7	1
Mantua Township	30	20	10
Manville	25	23	2
Maple Shade Township	38	30	8
Maplewood Township	69	56	13
Margate City	40	30	10
Marlboro Township	76	59	17
Matawan	26	21	5
Maywood	28	23	5
Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Medford Township	41	32	9
Mendham	11	10	1
Mendham Township	15	13	2
Merchantville	13	12	1
Metuchen	34	28	6
Middlesex	32	30	2
Middle Township	56	39	17
Middletown Township	121	97	24
Midland Park	13	12	1
Milford	1	1	. . .
Millburn Township	53	47	6
Milltown	16	13	3
Millville	81	68	13
Mine Hill Township	10	9	1
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	59	48	11
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	42	29	13
Montclair	123	103	20
Montgomery Township	30	21	9
Montvale	20	19	1
Montville Township	41	36	5
Moonachie	18	15	3
Moorestown Township	41	33	8
Morris Plains	24	18	6
Morristown	66	57	9
Morris Township	52	44	8
Mountain Lakes	15	12	3
Mountainside	26	21	5
Mount Arlington	9	8	1
Mount Ephraim	13	12	1
Mount Holly	29	26	3
Mount Laurel Township	64	50	14
Mount Olive Township	45	38	7
Mullica Township	15	14	1
National Park	6	6	. . .
Neptune	20	16	4
Neptune Township	82	65	17
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,334	1,182	152
New Brunswick	172	137	35
Newfield	4	4	. . .
New Hanover Township	3	3	. . .
New Milford	35	32	3
New Providence	28	23	5
Newton	31	24	7
North Arlington	41	34	7
North Bergen Township	131	115	16
North Brunswick Township	98	84	14
North Caldwell	19	18	1
Northfield	23	21	2
North Haledon	19	15	4
North Hanover Township	7	6	1
North Plainfield	48	42	6
Northvale	12	11	1
North Wildwood	35	28	7
Norwood	14	13	1
Nutley	72	64	8
Oakland	34	29	5
Oaklyn	12	9	3
Ocean City	79	64	15
Ocean Gate	6	6	. .
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	70	57	13
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	16	12	4
Ogdensburg	7	7	. . .
Old Bridge	117	81	36
Old Tappan	13	12	1
Oradell	23	22	1
Orange	110	99	11

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Oxford Township	4	4	
Palisades Park	28	24	4
Palmyra	18	16	2
Paramus	116	90	26
Park Ridge	22	19	3
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	131	110	21
Passaic	157	147	10
Paterson	380	302	78
Paulsboro	20	14	6
Peapack and Gladstone	9	8	1
Pemberton	4	4	
Pemberton Township	62	55	7
Pennsauken	122	92	30
Penns Grove	19	14	5
Pennsville Township	34	27	7
Pequannock Township	30	25	5
Perth Amboy	131	119	12
Phillipsburg	35	29	6
Pine Beach	6	5	1
Pine Hill	16	14	2
Pine Valley	7	6	1
Piscataway Township	106	89	17
Pitman	19	14	5
Plainfield	176	138	38
Plainsboro Township	38	29	9
Pleasantville	53	45	8
Plumsted Township	7	6	1
Pohatcong Township	8	7	1
Point Pleasant	36	28	8
Point Pleasant Beach	30	22	8
Pompton Lakes	22	16	6
Princeton	39	31	8
Princeton Township	38	31	7
Prospect Park	13	12	1
Rahway	84	79	5
Ramsey	34	29	5
Randolph Township	45	37	8
Raritan	17	15	2
Raritan Township	32	28	4
Readington Township	17	15	2
Red Bank	47	39	8
Ridgefield	43	27	16
Ridgefield Park	32	29	3
Ridgewood	48	41	7
Ringwood	26	20	6
Riverdale	13	10	3
River Edge	26	23	3
Riverside	13	12	1
Riverton	6	6	
River Vale	19	19	
Rochelle Park Township	20	20	
Rockaway	15	14	1
Rockaway Township	62	49	13
Roseland	22	21	1
Roselle	69	56	13
Roselle Park	39	33	6
Roxbury Township	47	39	8
Rumson	18	17	1
Runnemede	18	16	2
Rutherford	48	42	6
Saddle Brook Township	32	30	2
Saddle River	15	13	2
Salem	26	19	7
Sayreville	103	86	17
Scotch Plains Township	45	40	5
Sea Bright	12	10	2
Sea Girt	13	11	2
Sea Isle City	28	22	6
Seaside Heights	32	24	8
Seaside Park	18	14	4
Secaucus	70	56	14
Ship Bottom	11	10	1
Shrewsbury	20	15	5
Somerdale	12	11	1
Somers Point	31	25	6
Somerville	40	34	6
South Amboy	32	30	2
South Belmar	9	9	
South Bound Brook	12	12	
South Brunswick Township	85	56	29
South Hackensack	21	18	3
South Harrison Township	4	3	1
South Orange	62	54	8
South Plainfield	74	58	16
South River	27	21	6
South Toms River	9	8	1
Sparta Township	35	28	7
Spotswood	22	18	4
Springfield	47	43	4
Springfield Township	4	4	
Spring Lake	17	13	4
Spring Lake Heights	16	12	4
Stafford Township	50	38	12
Stanhope	6	5	1
Stillwater Township	3	3	
Stone Harbor	21	16	5
Stratford	14	13	1
Summit	54	42	12
Surf City	14	11	3
Swedesboro	6	6	
Teaneck Township	107	92	15
Tenafly	33	28	5
Tewksbury Township	9	8	1
Tinton Falls	37	30	7
Totowa	27	25	2
Trenton	420	369	51
Tuckerton	7	7	
Union Beach	21	13	8
Union City	199	176	23
Union Township	174	120	54
Upper Saddle River	21	17	4
Ventnor City	48	38	10
Vernon Township	37	28	9
Verona	34	31	3
Vineland	139	123	16
Voorhees Township	56	43	13
Waldwick	22	18	4
Wallington	21	21	
Wall Township	61	50	11
Wanaque	23	19	4
Warren Township	29	22	7
Washington	14	12	2
Washington Township (Bergen County)	22	22	
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	81	67	14
Washington Township (Mercer County)	23	17	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	36	28	8
Washington Township (Warren County)	11	10	1
Watchung	31	23	8
Waterford Township	24	22	2
Wayne Township	135	107	28
Weehawken Township	48	44	4
Wenonah	7	6	1
Westampton Township	22	19	3
West Amwell Township	5	4	1
West Caldwell	31	30	1
West Cape May	5	5	
West Deptford Township	38	31	7
Westfield	69	59	10
West Long Branch	22	18	4
West Milford Township	48	41	7
West New York	101	101	
West Orange	112	100	12
West Paterson	22	21	1
Westville	13	9	4
West Wildwood	4	4	
West Windsor Township	48	37	11
Westwood	26	25	1
Wharton	11	10	1
Wildwood	52	43	9
Wildwood Crest	28	22	6

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Willingboro Township	81	68	13
Winfield Township	8	8	...
Winslow Township	80	67	13
Woodbridge Township	235	193	42
Woodbury	37	28	9
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1
Woodcliff Lake	17	16	1
Woodlynne	9	8	1
Wood Ridge	20	19	1
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich Township	6	5	1
Wyckoff	28	24	4
NEW MEXICO			
Acoma	11	6	5
Alamogordo	83	63	20
Albuquerque	1,093	790	303
Artesia	37	22	15
Aztec	20	15	5
Belen	25	18	7
Bernalillo	14	8	6
Bloomfield	17	15	2
Clayton	16	6	10
Clovis	79	60	19
Corrales	20	12	8
Cuba	6	2	4
Deming	32	26	6
Eunice	10	6	4
Farmington	125	85	40
Gallup	114	58	56
Grants	28	21	7
Hobbs	109	71	38
Hurley	4	4	...
Jal	10	6	4
Jamez Springs	1	1	...
Las Cruces	157	122	35
Los Lunas	30	23	7
Lovington	24	17	7
Milan	13	8	5
Mountainair	6	4	2
Portales	31	22	9
Questa	4	3	1
Raton	22	14	8
Red River	8	4	4
Rio Rancho	136	84	52
Roswell	105	85	20
Ruidoso	32	20	12
Ruidoso Downs	9	5	4
San Ildefonso Pueblo	3	2	1
Santa Rosa	9	6	3
Silver City	34	27	7
Taos	32	18	14
Taos Pueblo Tribal	11	7	4
Tatum	7	3	4
Tucumcari	30	22	8
Tularosa	13	8	5
Village of Wagon Mound	1	1	...
NEW YORK			
Albany	399	331	68
Albion Village	13	12	1
Alexandria Bay Village	2	2	...
Alfred Village	6	6	...
Amherst Town	174	149	25
Amityville Village	29	26	3
Amsterdam	34	32	2
Andover Village	1	1	...
Ardsley	17	17	...
Asharoken Village	2	2	...
Attica Village	6	5	1
Auburn	64	55	9
Avon Village	4	4	...
Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Ballston Spa Village	12	7	5
Batavia	36	31	5
Bath Village	14	11	3
Beacon	36	35	1
Bedford Town	41	36	5
Bethlehem Town	47	36	11
Binghamton	151	142	9
Blooming Grove Town	13	12	1
Bolivar Village	1	1	...
Bolton Town	1	1	...
Boonville Village	2	2	...
Brant Town	1	1	...
Briarcliff Manor Village	18	18	...
Brighton Town	49	40	9
Brockport Village	10	10	...
Bronxville Village	24	24	...
Buchanan Village	7	7	...
Cambridge Village	2	2	...
Camden Village	3	3	...
Camillus Town and Village	21	20	1
Canadaigua	29	26	3
Canastota Village	5	4	1
Canton Village	11	9	2
Carmel Town	39	36	3
Carroll Town	1	1	...
Catskill Village	13	13	...
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Cazenovia Village	5	5	...
Centre Island Village	5	5	...
Cheektowaga Town	169	131	38
Chester Town	4	4	...
Clayton Village	4	4	...
Clay Town	21	17	4
Clifton Springs Village	1	1	...
Cobleskill Village	9	9	...
Coeymans Town	8	5	3
Colchester Town	2	2	...
Cold Spring Village	2	2	...
Colonie Town	145	106	39
Cooperstown Village	7	6	1
Corinth Village	4	4	...
Corning	30	25	5
Cornwall-on-Hudson Village	5	5	...
Cortland	42	39	3
Cortlandt Town	17	10	7
Croton-on-Hudson Village	19	19	...
Cuba Town	4	4	...
Dansville Village	12	8	4
Delhi Village	4	4	...
Depew Village	38	30	8
Deposit Village	3	3	...
Dewitt Town	36	33	3
Dobbs Ferry Village	25	24	1
Dryden Village	4	3	1
Dunkirk	32	32	...
East Aurora - Aurora Town	19	15	4
Eastchester Town	61	52	9
East Fishkill Town	28	20	8
East Greenbush Town	23	17	6
East Hampton Town	60	49	11
East Rochester Village	9	8	1
East Syracuse Village	11	8	3
Eden Town	5	4	1
Ellicott Town	12	11	1
Ellicottville	2	2	...
Elmira	81	76	5
Elmira Heights Village	9	9	...
Elmira Town	4	4	...
Elmsford Village	16	16	...
Endicott Village	38	36	2
Evans Town	23	18	5
Fairport Village	11	10	1
Fallsburg Town	22	18	4
Floral Park Village	46	36	10
Florida Village	1	1	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Fort Edward Village	4	4	
Frankfort Village	3	3	
Fredonia Village	18	16	2
Freeport Village	106	93	13
Fulton	38	35	3
Garden City Village	67	53	14
Gates Town	35	29	6
Geddes Town	17	15	2
Geneseo Village	7	7	
Geneva	38	34	4
Glens Falls	39	31	8
Glenville Town	28	19	9
Gloversville	33	31	2
Goshen Village	13	12	1
Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Granville Village	6	6	
Great Neck Estates Village	14	13	1
Greece Town	98	90	8
Greenburgh Town	123	101	22
Greene Village	1	1	
Green Island Village	4	4	
Greenport Town	1	1	
Greenwich Village	1	1	
Greenwood Lake Village	13	10	3
Groton Village	1	1	
Hamburg Village	21	15	6
Harriman Village	5	5	
Harrison Town	67	59	8
Haverstraw Town	29	28	1
Haverstraw Village	21	21	
Hempstead Village	129	96	33
Herkimer Village	21	20	1
Highland Falls Village	11	7	4
Highlands Town	1	1	
Holley Village	2	2	
Homer Village	5	4	1
Hoosick Falls Village	4	4	
Hornell	21	20	1
Horseheads Village	14	11	3
Hudson	25	21	4
Hudson Falls Village	16	11	5
Hyde Park Town	13	10	3
Ilion Village	18	16	2
Inlet Town	6	3	3
Irondequoit Town	61	52	9
Irvington Village	21	21	
Jamestown	82	68	14
Johnson City Village	45	38	7
Johnstown	23	23	
Kenmore Village	26	25	1
Kensington Village	6	6	
Kent Town	20	16	4
Kingston	79	74	5
Lackawanna	57	40	17
Lake Placid Village	17	14	3
Lake Success Village	26	23	3
Lakewood-Busti	10	9	1
Lancaster Town	36	30	6
Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Larchmont Village	30	27	3
Laurel Hollow Village	8	8	
Le Roy Village	11	8	3
Lewiston Village	2	2	
Liberty Village	18	15	3
Little Falls	14	13	1
Liverpool Village	12	11	1
Lloyd Harbor Village	12	11	1
Lloyd Town	7	7	
Lockport	53	50	3
Lowville Village	6	6	
Lynbrook Village	54	47	7
Lyons Village	12	10	2
Macedon Town and Village	3	3	
Malone Village	17	17	
Mamaroneck Town	38	37	1
Mamaroneck Village	52	46	6
Manlius Town	42	37	5
Marcellus Village	1	1	
Marlborough Town	8	5	3
Massena Village	23	21	2
Mechanicville	11	11	
Medina Village	16	13	3
Menands Village	13	10	3
Middleport Village	2	2	
Middletown	61	55	6
Mohawk Village	3	3	
Monroe Village	17	14	3
Montgomery Town	3	2	1
Monticello Village	23	20	3
Moravia Village	1	1	
Moriah Town	2	2	
Mount Hope Town	1	1	
Mount Pleasant Town	48	43	5
Mount Vernon	263	177	86
Nassau Village	1	1	
Newark Village	19	18	1
Newburgh	82	67	15
Newburgh Town	54	40	14
New Castle Town	38	36	2
New Hartford Town and Village	25	14	11
New Rochelle	217	178	39
New Windsor Town	44	32	12
New York	39,953	30,135	9,818
New York Mills Village	2	2	
Niagara Falls	177	157	20
Niagara Town	4	4	
Niskayuna Town	38	30	8
North Castle Town	33	29	4
North Greenbush Town	11	9	2
Northport Village	20	16	4
North Syracuse Village	14	11	3
North Tarrytown Village	23	23	
North Tonawanda	61	57	4
Norwich	20	19	1
Norwood Village	1	1	
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	
Ogdensburg	29	24	5
Ogden Town	14	11	3
Old Brookville Village	47	38	9
Old Westbury Village	28	23	5
Olean	38	36	2
Olive Town	2	2	
Oneida	23	20	3
Oneonta	29	26	3
Orchard Park Town	32	30	2
Ossinging Village	58	50	8
Oswego	50	45	5
Owego Village	12	8	4
Oxford Village	1	1	
Oyster Bay Cove Village	11	11	
Painted Post Village	4	4	
Palmyra Village	7	6	1
Pawling Village	5	5	
Pelham Manor Village	28	28	
Pelham Village	26	23	3
Penn Yan Village	11	10	1
Perry Village	5	5	
Piermont Village	8	8	
Pleasantville Village	24	22	2
Port Chester Village	62	58	4
Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Port Jervis	25	25	
Port Washington Village	67	58	9
Potsdam Village	19	15	4
Poughkeepsie Town	86	75	11
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	
Pulaski Village	2	2	
Putnam Valley Town	17	11	6
Quogue Village	13	13	
Ramapo Town	120	105	15

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Rensselaer	33	27	6
Riverhead Town	86	69	17
Rockville Centre Village	58	49	9
Rosendale Town	3	3	
Rotterdam Town	51	41	10
Rouses Point Village	3	3	
Rye	41	37	4
Rye Brook Village	24	23	1
St. Johnsville Village	3	3	
Salamanca	13	13	
Sands Point Village	21	21	
Saranac Lake Village	15	15	
Saratoga Springs	67	61	6
Saugerties Town	18	14	4
Saugerties Village	12	10	2
Scarsdale Village	45	41	4
Schenectady	178	157	21
Schodack Town	8	7	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	
Scotia Village	16	15	1
Seneca Falls Village	16	12	4
Shandaken Town	1	1	
Shawangunk Town	3	3	
Shelter Island Town	9	7	2
Sherburne Village	1	1	
Sherrill	4	4	
Sidney Village	8	8	
Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Skaneateles Village	5	5	
Sodus Village	1	1	
Solvay Village	13	13	
Southampton Town	114	90	24
Southampton Village	34	24	10
South Glens Falls Village	6	6	
South Nyack-Grandview	6	6	
Southold Town	51	38	13
Spring Valley Village	68	60	8
Stony Point Town	27	26	1
Suffern Village	31	26	5
Syracuse	577	481	96
Tarrytown Village	39	32	7
Tonawanda	35	31	4
Tonawanda Town	149	105	44
Trumansburg Village	1	1	
Tuckahoe Village	28	25	3
Tupper Lake Village	12	11	1
Tuxedo Town	12	9	3
Ulster Town	24	20	4
Vestal Town	41	33	8
Walden Village	11	8	3
Wallkill Town	24	19	5
Walton Village	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls Village	4	2	2
Warwick Town	31	26	5
Washingtonville Village	11	10	1
Waterford Town and Village	12	9	3
Waterloo Village	9	8	1
Watertown	66	62	4
Watervliet	25	25	
Watkins Glen Village	5	5	
Waverly Village	15	10	5
Wayland Village	1	1	
Webb Town	4	4	
Webster Town and Village	36	29	7
Westfield Village	5	5	
Westhampton Beach Village	16	14	2
West Seneca Town	75	65	10
Whitehall Village	3	3	
White Plains	239	199	40
Whitesboro Village	6	6	
Whitestown Town	5	5	
Windham Town	4	2	2
Wolcott Village	1	1	
Woodbury Town	17	13	4
Woodstock Town	10	10	
Yorktown Town	58	51	7
Yorkville Village	2	2	
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	19	17	2
Ahoskie	21	17	4
Albemarle	48	42	6
Andrews	6	6	
Angier	8	8	
Apex	23	18	5
Archdale	20	15	5
Asheboro	49	44	5
Asheville	200	162	38
Atlantic Beach	26	21	5
Aulander	2	2	
Aurora	1	1	
Ayden	20	15	5
Bailey	2	2	
Banner Elk	5	5	
Battleboro	3	3	
Beaufort	13	13	
Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Belhaven	13	10	3
Belmont	26	22	4
Benson	19	15	4
Bessemer City	16	11	5
Bethel	8	7	1
Beulaville	3	3	
Biscoe	6	6	
Black Creek	2	2	
Black Mountain	18	14	4
Bladenboro	5	5	
Blowing Rock	12	8	4
Boiling Springs	4	4	
Boiling Spring Lakes	5	5	
Boone	38	33	5
Brevard	22	19	3
Broadway	3	3	
Brookford	1	1	
Bryson City	5	5	
Bunn	3	3	
Burgaw	7	7	
Burlington	117	88	29
Butner	42	36	6
Candor	4	4	
Canton	17	14	3
Cape Carteret	5	5	
Carolina Beach	25	19	6
Carrboro	30	28	2
Cary	87	69	18
Caswell Beach	3	3	
Catawba	1	1	
Chadbourn	9	7	2
Chapel Hill	97	78	19
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	1,510	1,207	303
Cherryville	17	14	3
China Grove	7	7	
Claremont	5	5	
Clayton	23	18	5
Cleveland	3	3	
Clinton	35	27	8
Clyde	4	4	
Coats	5	5	
Concord	95	72	23
Conover	19	18	1
Conway	1	1	
Cooleemee	3	3	
Cornelius	19	13	6
Cramerton	7	7	
Creedmoor	10	8	2
Dallas	13	9	4
Davidson	13	9	4
Dobson	3	3	
Drexel	5	5	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Dunn	41	31	10
Durham	400	341	59
East Spencer	5	5	. . .
Eden	54	48	6
Edenton	18	16	2
Elizabeth City	53	46	7
Elizabethtown	15	14	1
Elkin	21	17	4
Ellerbe	1	1	. . .
Elm City	3	3	. . .
Elon College	10	9	1
Emerald Isle	19	15	4
Enfield	15	11	4
Erwin	14	10	4
Fair Bluff	9	5	4
Fairmont	15	11	4
Farmville	21	17	4
Fayetteville	321	247	74
Forest City	28	23	5
Four Oaks	3	3	. . .
Foxfire Village	2	2	. . .
Franklin	14	13	1
Franklinton	9	8	1
Fremont	3	3	. . .
Fuquay-Varina	20	15	5
Garner	41	38	3
Garysburg	3	3	. . .
Gastonia	194	158	36
Gibsonville	13	10	3
Glen Alpine	1	1	. . .
Goldsboro	111	90	21
Graham	22	20	2
Granite Falls	12	11	1
Greensboro	558	429	129
Greenville	145	116	29
Grifton	5	5	. . .
Hamlet	22	17	5
Havelock	31	21	10
Hazelwood	4	4	. . .
Henderson	60	52	8
Hendersonville	49	36	13
Hertford	10	9	1
Hickory	111	86	25
Highlands	9	9	. . .
High Point	198	176	22
High Shoals	1	1	. . .
Hillsborough	19	18	1
Holden Beach	6	6	. . .
Holly Ridge	4	4	. . .
Holly Springs	5	5	. . .
Hope Mills	21	14	7
Hudson	11	10	1
Huntersville	16	15	1
Indian Beach	4	4	. . .
Jacksonville	119	96	23
Jefferson	3	3	. . .
Jonesville	6	6	. . .
Kannapolis	82	72	10
Kenansville	3	3	. . .
Kenly	6	6	. . .
Kernersville	43	35	8
Kill Devil Hills	26	21	5
King	12	11	1
Kings Mountain	31	24	7
Kinston	90	78	12
Kitty Hawk	15	13	2
Knightdale	8	7	1
La Grange	6	6	. . .
Lake Lure	9	9	. . .
Lake Waccamaw	2	2	. . .
Landis	4	4	. . .
Laurel Park	4	4	. . .
Laurinburg	38	33	5
Leland	6	6	. . .
Lenoir	58	48	10
Lewiston	3	2	1
Lexington	78	62	16
Liberty	8	8	. . .
Lillington	6	6	. . .
Lincolnton	29	25	4
Locust	5	5	. . .
Long Beach	17	13	4
Longview	12	12	. . .
Louisburg	13	12	1
Lowell	6	6	. . .
Lucama	2	2	. . .
Lumberton	75	65	10
Madison	15	14	1
Maggie Valley	3	3	. . .
Maiden	14	13	1
Manteo	7	6	1
Marion	22	17	5
Mars Hill	5	5	. . .
Marshville	6	6	. . .
Matthews	41	31	10
Maxton	11	9	2
Mayodan	14	12	2
McAdenville	4	4	. . .
Mebane	15	12	3
Middlesex	4	4	. . .
Mocksville	13	12	1
Monroe	88	77	11
Montreat	5	5	. . .
Mooresville	32	27	5
Morehead City	29	23	6
Morganton	96	78	18
Morrisville	12	10	2
Mount Airy	45	33	12
Mount Gilead	4	4	. . .
Mount Holly	25	20	5
Mount Olive	18	14	4
Murfreesboro	12	8	4
Murphy	12	8	4
Nags Head	19	16	3
Nashville	9	8	1
New Bern	87	67	20
Newland	4	4	. . .
Newport	4	4	. . .
Newton	42	33	9
Newton Grove	3	3	. . .
Norlina	5	4	1
North Topsail Beach	10	9	1
North Wilkesboro	18	15	3
Norwood	5	5	. . .
Oakboro	3	3	. . .
Ocean Isle Beach	7	7	. . .
Old Fort	5	5	. . .
Oxford	33	27	6
Parkton	2	2	. . .
Pembroke	14	10	4
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
Pinebluff	2	2	. . .
Pinehurst	23	18	5
Pine Knoll Shores	9	9	. . .
Pine Level	2	2	. . .
Pinetops	9	6	3
Pineville	29	22	7
Pink Hill	1	1	. . .
Pittsboro	7	7	. . .
Plymouth	12	8	4
Polkville	1	1	. . .
Princeton	3	3	. . .
Raeford	16	15	1
Raleigh	592	532	60
Ramseur	6	6	. . .
Randleman	9	9	. . .
Ranlo	6	6	. . .
Red Springs	18	14	4
Reidsville	53	44	9
Rhodhiss	1	1	. . .

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Richlands	4	4	
River Bend	3	3	
Roanoke Rapids	42	34	8
Robbins	7	6	1
Robersonville	7	7	
Rockingham	29	23	6
Rocky Mount	167	134	33
Rolesville	6	4	2
Rose Hill	4	4	
Rowland	9	5	4
Roxboro	31	28	3
Rutherfordton	12	11	1
St. Pauls	13	9	4
Salisbury	95	75	20
Saluda	2	2	
Sanford	81	67	14
Scotland Neck	13	7	6
Selma	27	22	5
Seven Devils	6	6	
Shallotte	8	7	1
Sharpsburg	4	4	
Shelby	64	53	11
Siler City	20	18	2
Smithfield	38	32	6
Southern Pines	33	28	5
Southern Shores	9	9	
Southport	8	7	1
Sparta	5	5	
Spencer	7	7	
Spindale	12	12	
Spring Hope	6	6	
Spring Lake	24	17	7
Spruce Pine	14	9	5
Stanley	13	9	4
Stantonsburg	3	3	
Star	4	4	
Stoneville	3	3	
Sugar Mountain	6	6	
Sunset Beach	5	5	
Surf City	6	6	
Swansboro	4	4	
Sylva	8	8	
Tabor City	8	7	1
Tarboro	34	26	8
Taylortown	1	1	
Taylorsville	9	9	
Thomasville	60	53	7
Topsail Beach	5	5	
Trent Woods	4	4	
Troutman	5	5	
Troy	9	9	
Tryon	13	9	4
Valdese	12	11	1
Vanceboro	2	2	
Vass	3	3	
Wadesboro	23	18	5
Wagram	1	1	
Wake Forest	19	14	5
Wallace	14	11	3
Walnut Cove	5	5	
Warsaw	13	10	3
Washington	38	31	7
Waxhaw	4	4	
Waynesville	26	24	2
Weaverville	7	7	
Weldon	12	8	4
Wendell	13	9	4
West Jefferson	5	5	
Whispering Pines	6	6	
Whitakers	3	2	1
White Lake	4	4	
Whiteville	31	25	6
Wilkesboro	16	15	1
Williamston	15	14	1
Wilmington	157	145	12
Wilson	92	80	12
Windsor	6	6	
Winfall	1	1	
Wingate	4	4	
Winston-Salem	554	428	126
Winterville	8	8	
Winton	1	1	
Woodfin	7	7	
Woodland	1	1	
Wrightsville Beach	25	19	6
Yadkinville	8	8	
Yaupon Beach	4	4	
Youngsville	5	5	
Zebulon	17	16	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Beulah	7	6	1
Bismarck	98	74	24
Bowman	3	3	
Carrington	4	4	
Casselton	1	1	
Cavalier	3	3	
Cooperstown	1	1	
Crosby	3	3	
Devils Lake	16	14	2
Dickinson	35	24	11
Elgin	1	1	
Emerado	1	1	
Fargo	116	88	28
Fessenden	1	1	
Grafton	12	10	2
Grand Forks	77	65	12
Gwinner	1	1	
Harvey	3	3	
Hazen	4	4	
Hillsboro	2	2	
Jamestown	32	28	4
Larimore	2	2	
Lehr	1	1	
Linton	1	1	
Lisbon	2	2	
Mandan	34	27	7
Mayville	3	3	
Minot	70	54	16
Napoleon	1	1	
New Rockford	3	3	
Northwood	2	2	
Oakes	2	2	
Parshall	1	1	
Rugby	4	4	
South Heart	1	1	
Stanton	1	1	
Steele	1	1	
Thompson	1	1	
Valley City	14	11	3
Wahpeton	19	12	7
Watford City	3	3	
West Fargo	20	14	6
Williston	28	20	8
Wishek	2	2	
OHIO			
Ada	10	7	3
Akron	533	455	78
Alliance	51	38	13
Amberley	17	15	2
Amherst	20	15	5
Archbold	8	8	
Ashland	41	29	12
Ashtabula	44	37	7
Athens	34	22	12
Aurora	22	17	5
Avon Lake	27	23	4
Bainbridge Township	22	16	6

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Barberton	50	42	8
Bath Township	22	17	5
Bay Village	26	23	3
Bazetta Township	8	7	1
Beavercreek	48	37	11
Beaver Township	12	8	4
Bedford	35	28	7
Bedford Heights	44	33	11
Bellaire	13	13	...
Bellbrook	10	6	4
Bellefontaine	29	22	7
Bellevue	15	12	3
Belpre	16	11	5
Berea	39	30	9
Beverly	5	3	2
Bexley	36	28	8
Blanchester	7	5	2
Blue Ash	43	34	9
Bowling Green	41	31	10
Bradford	3	3	...
Brady Lake	1	1	...
Brecksville	30	26	4
Brewster	4	4	...
Briarwood Beach	3	3	...
Bridgeport	8	5	3
Broadview Heights	30	23	7
Brooklyn	34	28	6
Brooklyn Heights	13	13	...
Brook Park	55	42	13
Brunswick	37	29	8
Bryan	23	18	5
Buckeye Lake	3	3	...
Bucyrus	20	14	6
Butler	2	2	...
Cadiz	4	4	...
Canfield	15	10	5
Canton	193	175	18
Carlisle	6	6	...
Centerville	39	31	8
Chagrin Falls	19	12	7
Chardon	13	8	5
Chillicothe	57	50	7
Cincinnati	1,203	975	228
Clear Creek Township	9	8	1
Cleveland	1,962	1,751	211
Cleveland Heights	116	100	16
Cleves	2	2	...
Clinton Township	9	8	1
Clyde	15	11	4
Coldwater	5	5	...
Columbus	1,873	1,507	366
Conneaut	34	19	15
Cortland	8	8	...
Covington	6	5	1
Crestline	13	9	4
Cuyahoga Falls	97	85	12
Dayton	569	466	103
Deer Park	10	9	1
Delaware	42	30	12
Delhi Township	30	27	3
Delta	5	5	...
Dennison	4	4	...
Dover	21	19	2
Dublin	59	44	15
East Canton	2	2	...
East Cleveland	67	54	13
Eastlake	38	30	8
East Palestine	10	6	4
Eaton	17	11	6
Elmwood Place	7	6	1
Elyria	113	94	19
Englewood	22	16	6
Euclid	161	96	65
Fairborn	53	41	12
Fairfax	9	9	...
Fairfield	62	48	14
Fairfield Township	7	7	...
Fairlawn	24	18	6
Fairport Harbor	6	6	...
Fairview Park	28	27	1
Fayette	2	2	...
Forest Park	38	31	7
Fort Shawnee	3	3	...
Franklin	22	18	4
Fremont	38	32	6
Gahanna	46	41	5
Gallipolis	17	13	4
Garfield Heights	71	56	15
Gates Mills	16	12	4
Geneva-on-the-Lake	4	4	...
Germantown	11	7	4
German Township	5	5	...
Gibsonburg	4	4	...
Girard	24	20	4
Glendale	7	6	1
Golf Manor	9	5	4
Goshen Township	7	6	1
Granville	12	9	3
Greenfield	14	13	1
Grove City	48	37	11
Hamilton	132	112	20
Harrison	21	18	3
Hartville	5	5	...
Hicksville	7	6	1
Highland Heights	32	20	12
Hilliard	46	34	12
Hinckley Township	11	10	1
Hubbard	16	12	4
Hubbard Township	5	5	...
Huber Heights	48	44	4
Hunting Valley	12	11	1
Huron	15	11	4
Independence	47	32	15
Indian Hill	24	19	5
Jackson Township	31	26	5
Jefferson	19	18	1
Johnstown	8	4	4
Kent	58	39	19
Kettering	106	80	26
Kirtland Hills	9	8	1
Lakemore	6	4	2
Lake Township	12	11	1
Lakewood	105	85	20
Lancaster	91	67	24
Lawrence Township	5	5	...
Lebanon	29	22	7
Lexington	10	6	4
Liberty Township	23	22	1
Lima	109	87	22
Logan	18	13	5
Lorain	130	104	26
Lordstown	12	8	4
Louisville	14	11	3
Loveland	15	14	1
Lowell Marshal	3	3	...
Lyndhurst	36	29	7
Madeira	12	11	1
Madison Township (Lake County)	15	13	2
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	24	19	5
Mansfield	128	97	31
Maple Heights	60	42	18
Mariemont	10	9	1
Marietta	36	29	7
Marion	75	54	21
Marlboro Township	2	2	...
Marysville	19	15	4
Mason	20	19	1
Massillon	52	49	3
Maumee	50	40	10
Mayfield Heights	43	34	9

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Mayfield Village	21	15	6
McConnelsville	4	4	-
Mentor	92	63	29
Mentor-on-the-Lake	14	9	5
Miamisburg	41	33	8
Miami Township	28	26	2
Middleburg Heights	36	30	6
Middlefield	7	6	1
Middletown	120	84	36
Milford	15	12	3
Minerva	12	8	4
Mingo Junction	13	11	2
Mogadore	7	7	-
Monroe	5	1	4
Montgomery	18	17	1
Montpelier	9	7	2
Moraine	36	29	7
Mount Sterling	8	5	3
Munroe Falls	7	6	1
Navarre	4	4	-
Newark	75	65	10
Newcomerstown	10	5	5
New Lebanon	8	7	1
New Lexington	10	6	4
New Philadelphia	24	20	4
Newtown	5	5	-
Niles	36	30	6
North Baltimore	5	5	-
North Canton	26	20	6
North Olmsted	73	54	19
North Ridgeville	34	26	8
North Royalton	49	29	20
Northwood	19	14	5
Norton	21	15	6
Norwalk	26	22	4
Norwood	44	44	-
Oak Harbor	6	4	2
Oakwood Village	17	14	3
Oberlin	18	14	4
Olmsted Township	14	10	4
Ontario	20	16	4
Oregon	54	43	11
Orrville	20	14	6
Ottawa Hills	15	11	4
Parma	105	87	18
Parma Heights	40	34	6
Pataskala	5	5	-
Pepper Pike	19	15	4
Perkins Township	14	11	3
Perrysburg	27	20	7
Perry Township (Stark County)	22	17	5
Pierce Township	12	11	1
Piqua	33	30	3
Plain City	4	3	1
Poland Township	7	7	-
Poland Village	4	4	-
Port Clinton	17	13	4
Portsmouth	46	43	3
Randolph Township	12	11	1
Reading	23	19	4
Reynoldsburg	53	40	13
Richmond Heights	25	19	6
Rossford	16	15	1
St. Marys	18	14	4
Salem	20	19	1
Salineville	2	2	-
Sandusky	57	50	7
Sebring	9	6	3
Seven Hills	16	15	1
Seville	6	5	1
Shadyside	8	5	3
Shaker Heights	98	66	32
Sharonville	44	33	11
Sheffield Lake	10	7	3
Shelby	18	14	4
Silverton	13	10	3
Solon	51	40	11
South Euclid	43	36	7
South Russell	8	8	-
South Solon	1	1	-
Spencerville	5	4	1
Springboro	18	13	5
Springdale	37	30	7
Springfield	160	123	37
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	38	32	6
Steubenville	57	47	10
Stow	44	28	16
Streetsboro	24	17	7
Strongsville	66	56	10
Sunbury	7	7	-
Swanton	6	6	-
Sylvania	36	30	6
Sylvania Township	31	23	8
Tallmadge	35	23	12
Tiffin	43	30	13
Tipe City	14	13	1
Toledo	773	706	67
Toronto	10	10	-
Trenton	11	7	4
Trotwood	25	23	2
Troy	37	35	2
Twinsburg	27	21	6
Uniontown	8	7	1
Union Township (Butler County)	52	37	15
Union Township (Clermont County)	45	32	13
University Heights	38	30	8
Upper Arlington	62	53	9
Upper Sandusky	9	7	2
Urbana	23	20	3
Valley View	15	13	2
Vandalia	37	28	9
Van Wert	26	20	6
Vermilion	22	17	5
Village of Highland Hills	5	5	-
Wadsworth	29	24	5
Waite Hill	5	5	-
Walbridge	8	4	4
Walton Hills	15	11	4
Warrensville Heights	37	33	4
Washington Court House	21	16	5
Waterville	12	11	1
Waterville Township	4	4	-
Wauseon	11	9	2
Waverly	16	11	5
Waynesville	2	2	-
Wellington	8	4	4
West Carrollton	33	25	8
Westerville	62	54	8
West Jefferson	11	8	3
Westlake	54	41	13
Wickliffe	36	31	5
Willard	20	15	5
Willoughby	49	36	13
Willoughby Hills	22	16	6
Willowick	28	23	5
Wilmington	19	18	1
Windham	4	3	1
Woodlawn	16	15	1
Woodsfield	5	5	-
Woodville	4	3	1
Wooster	40	36	4
Worthington	42	31	11
Wyoming	18	14	4
Xenia	70	45	25
Yellow Springs	11	8	3
Zanesville	88	50	38
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	45	32	13

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Altus	52	41	11
Alva	13	8	5
Anadarko	21	16	5
Antlers	8	4	4
Apache	4	4	-
Ardmore	61	44	17
Arkoma	7	3	4
Atoka	13	12	1
Barnsdall	6	4	2
Bartlesville	75	48	27
Beggs	6	3	3
Bethany	31	21	10
Bixby	17	13	4
Blackwell	19	13	6
Blanchard	12	5	7
Boise City	3	3	-
Bristow	14	12	2
Broken Arrow	104	76	28
Broken Bow	16	11	5
Burns Flat	2	2	-
Carnegie	9	3	6
Catoosa	10	10	-
Chandler	11	7	4
Checotah	13	9	4
Chelsea	4	4	-
Cherokee	7	3	4
Chickasha	44	34	10
Choctaw	15	13	2
Chouteau	5	4	1
Claremore	46	30	16
Clayton	7	4	3
Cleveland	8	8	-
Clinton	28	22	6
Coalgate	5	4	1
Collinsville	10	6	4
Comanche	4	4	-
Commerce	3	3	-
Cordell	6	6	-
Coweta	18	11	7
Crescent	7	4	3
Cushing	24	16	8
Davis	11	9	2
Del City	42	31	11
Dewey	9	8	1
Drumright	4	4	-
Duncan	50	44	6
Durant	34	27	7
Edmond	93	83	10
Elk City	26	17	9
Elmore City	6	2	4
El Reno	29	24	5
Enid	106	81	25
Erick	2	2	-
Eufaula	12	9	3
Fairfax	8	4	4
Fairview	9	5	4
Forest Park	3	2	1
Fort Gibson	10	6	4
Frederick	15	9	6
Geary	7	3	4
Glenpool	14	10	4
Goodwell	2	2	-
Gore	3	3	-
Granite	3	3	-
Grove	19	12	7
Guthrie	29	22	7
Guymon	19	12	7
Harrah	7	7	-
Hartshorne	6	5	1
Haskell	6	6	-
Healdton	7	4	3
Heavener	9	5	4
Hennessey	8	4	4
Henryetta	15	9	6
Hobart	17	11	6
Holdenville	13	9	4
Hollis	10	6	4
Hominy	11	5	6
Hugo	15	11	4
Hulbert	5	4	1
Idabel	24	18	6
Inola	5	2	3
Jay	9	6	3
Jenks	16	12	4
Jones	4	4	-
Keyes	1	1	-
Kingfisher	9	7	2
Kingston	4	4	-
Konawa	6	3	3
Krebs	4	4	-
Laverne	5	2	3
Lawton	163	140	23
Lexington	9	5	4
Lindsay	10	7	3
Locust Grove	7	3	4
Lone Grove	4	4	-
Luther	3	3	-
Madill	9	9	-
Mangum	11	7	4
Mannford	10	6	4
Marietta	6	6	-
Marlow	11	11	-
Maud	4	4	-
Maysville	3	2	1
McAlester	49	38	11
McLoud	8	4	4
Meeker	6	6	-
Miami	37	28	9
Midwest City	111	91	20
Minco	3	3	-
Moore	54	41	13
Mooreland	2	2	-
Morris	4	4	-
Muldrow	6	6	-
Muskogee	111	84	27
Mustang	19	14	5
Newcastle	13	8	5
Newkirk	5	5	-
Nichols Hills	21	15	6
Nicoma Park	6	6	-
Noble	15	10	5
Norman	149	116	33
Nowata	8	6	2
Oilton	2	2	-
Okeene	6	2	4
Okemah	10	6	4
Oklahoma City	1,312	1,012	300
Okmulgee	33	26	7
Oologah	2	2	-
Owasso	28	20	8
Pauls Valley	20	14	6
Pawhuska	15	9	6
Pawnee	7	5	2
Perkins	4	4	-
Perry	16	12	4
Piedmont	6	5	1
Pocola	9	6	3
Ponca City	70	56	14
Porum	3	2	1
Poteau	21	15	6
Prague	10	6	4
Pryor	25	19	6
Purcell	23	17	6
Ringling	3	3	-
Roland	9	6	3
Rush Springs	3	3	-
Sallisaw	22	16	6
Sand Springs	39	29	10
Sapulpa	40	33	7
Sayre	8	5	3

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Seiling	2	2	.....
Seminole	19	13	6
Shawnee	72	52	20
Skiatook	14	9	5
Snyder	2	2	.....
Spencer	10	9	1
Spiro	5	5	.....
Stigler	13	8	5
Stillwater	88	60	28
Stilwell	19	12	7
Stratford	3	3	.....
Stroud	17	10	7
Sulphur	14	9	5
Tahlequah	33	24	9
Talihina	7	4	3
Tecumseh	16	11	5
The Village	30	24	6
Tishomingo	8	7	1
Tonkawa	11	7	4
Tulsa	851	738	113
Tuttle	8	5	3
Valliant	8	4	4
Vian	3	3	.....
Vinita	19	13	6
Wagoner	15	11	4
Walters	4	4	.....
Warner	4	4	.....
Warr Acres	32	22	10
Watonga	10	7	3
Waukomis	2	2	.....
Waynoka	2	2	.....
Weatherford	28	18	10
Weleetka	5	5	.....
Westville	9	4	5
Wetumka	5	5	.....
Wewoka	14	11	3
Wilburton	8	5	3
Woodward	28	20	8
Wright City	1	1	.....
Wynnewood	9	5	4
Yale	7	3	4
Yukon	36	27	9
OREGON			
Albany	65	48	17
Amity	2	2	.....
Ashland	32	23	9
Astoria	22	16	6
Athena	1	1	.....
Aumsville	5	4	1
Aurora	1	1	.....
Baker	16	12	4
Bandon	9	7	2
Beaverton	90	73	17
Bend	61	46	15
Boardman	4	4	.....
Brookings	15	10	5
Burns	9	4	5
Butte Falls	1	1	.....
Canby	20	16	4
Cannon Beach	8	7	1
Carlton	1	1	.....
Central Point	20	14	6
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	2	2	.....
Coos Bay	43	30	13
Coquille	10	8	2
Cornelius	13	12	1
Corvallis	75	53	22
Cottage Grove	23	15	8
Creswell	4	4	.....
Culver	1	1	.....
Dallas	16	15	1
Dundee	5	5	.....
OREGON—Continued			
Eagle Point	1	1	.....
Elgin	2	2	.....
Enterprise	4	4	.....
Eugene	263	154	109
Florence	20	12	8
Forest Grove	28	22	6
Garibaldi	2	2	.....
Gaston	1	1	.....
Gearhart	2	2	.....
Gervais	1	1	.....
Gladstone	17	12	5
Gold Beach	6	5	1
Gold Hill	1	1	.....
Grants Pass	46	33	13
Gresham	130	96	34
Heppner	2	2	.....
Hermiston	23	16	7
Hillsboro	60	48	12
Hines	2	2	.....
Hood River	12	10	2
Hubbard	5	4	1
Independence	11	10	1
Jacksonville	3	3	.....
Jefferson	3	2	1
John Day	9	4	5
Junction City	11	7	4
Keizer	29	23	6
King City	3	3	.....
Klamath Falls	32	30	2
La Grande	30	17	13
Lake Oswego	65	42	23
Lakeview	5	5	.....
Lebanon	27	21	6
Lincoln City	28	20	8
Madras	9	8	1
McMinnville	34	27	7
Medford	107	76	31
Milton-Freewater	13	9	4
Milwaukie	36	26	10
Molalla	9	8	1
Monmouth	11	9	2
Mount Angel	7	6	1
Myrtle Creek	15	9	6
Myrtle Point	7	6	1
Nehalem Bay	2	2	.....
Newberg	28	19	9
Newport	25	21	4
North Bend	22	17	5
North Plains	3	2	1
Nyssa	8	7	1
Oakland	3	3	.....
Oakridge	11	6	5
Ontario	27	20	7
Oregon City	26	23	3
Pendleton	28	22	6
Philomath	8	7	1
Phoenix	6	5	1
Pilot Rock	4	3	1
Portland	1,268	1,013	255
Powers	2	2	.....
Prairie City	2	2	.....
Prineville	20	13	7
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	24	19	5
Reedsport	17	12	5
Rockaway	3	3	.....
Rogue River	5	5	.....
Roseburg	39	36	3
St. Helens	20	17	3
Salem	247	158	89
Sandy	9	8	1
Scappose	10	8	2
Seaside	22	16	6
Shady Cove	4	3	1
Sherwood	6	5	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Silverton	13	11	2
Sisters	6	5	1
Springfield	74	54	20
Stanfield	3	3	...
Stayton	13	11	2
Sutherlin	14	12	2
Sweet Home	18	13	5
Talent	6	5	1
The Dalles	18	16	2
Tigard	56	46	10
Tillamook	10	9	1
Toledo	12	8	4
Troutdale	17	14	3
Tualatin	27	24	3
Turner	2	2	...
Umatilla	7	6	1
Union	1	1	...
Vale	4	4	...
Veneta	6	6	...
Vernonia	5	4	1
Waldport	4	3	1
Warrenton	7	6	1
West Linn	26	21	5
Weston	1	1	...
Winston	12	8	4
Woodburn	28	22	6
Yamhill	1	1	...
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	109	90	19
Adams Township	3	3	...
Akron	4	4	...
Albion	2	2	...
Alburtis	3	3	...
Aldan	6	5	1
Aleppo Township	5	5	...
Aliquippa	15	14	1
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	5	5	...
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	6	5	1
Allentown	223	200	23
Altoona	90	71	19
Ambler	13	12	1
Ambridge	11	11	...
Amity Township	5	5	...
Annville Township	4	4	...
Archbald	7	7	...
Armagh Township	2	2	...
Arnold	11	10	1
Ashland	6	6	...
Ashley	3	3	...
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	21	19	2
Athens	5	5	...
Athens Township	6	6	...
Avoca	1	1	...
Baden	2	2	...
Baldwin	28	23	5
Baldwin Township	5	5	...
Bally	1	1	...
Bangor	7	6	1
Barnesboro	1	1	...
Barrett Township	5	5	...
Beaver	11	7	4
Beaver Falls	21	17	4
Bedford	6	5	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	...
Belle Acres	1	1	...
Bellefonte	10	9	1
Bellevue	15	12	3
Bellwood	1	1	...
Ben Avon	3	3	...
Bensalem Township	99	85	14
Bentleyville	2	2	...
Benton	1	1	...
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Berlin	5	4	1
Bern Township	7	7	...
Berwick	13	12	1
Bethel Park	43	35	8
Bethlehem	158	134	24
Bethlehem Township	22	21	1
Big Beaver	3	3	...
Birdsboro	6	6	...
Birmingham Township	1	1	...
Blair Township	3	3	...
Blairsville	3	3	...
Blakely	7	7	...
Blawnox	4	4	...
Bloomsburg Town	16	13	3
Boyertown	6	6	...
Brackenridge	5	5	...
Braddock Hills	3	3	...
Bradford	20	19	1
Bradford Township	6	5	1
Brecknock Township	3	3	...
Brentwood	18	14	4
Briar Creek Township	2	2	...
Bridgeport	10	9	1
Bridgeville	7	6	1
Bridgewater	2	2	...
Brighton Township	4	4	...
Bristol	13	12	1
Bristol Township	66	58	8
Brockway	2	2	...
Brookhaven	8	7	1
Brookville	7	6	1
Brownsville	9	5	4
Bryn Athyn	5	5	...
Buckingham Township	18	16	2
Bushkill Township	5	5	...
Butler	23	22	1
Butler Township (Butler County)	21	19	2
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	4	4	...
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	2	2	...
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	...
California	8	6	2
Caln Township	14	12	2
Cambria Township	2	2	...
Camp Hill	8	8	...
Canonsburg	17	15	2
Canton	2	2	...
Carlisle	37	30	7
Carmichaels	2	1	1
Carnegie	15	11	4
Carroll Township (Washington County)	4	4	...
Carroll Township (York County)	4	4	...
Carroll Valley	2	2	...
Carrolltown	1	1	...
Castle Shannon	11	10	1
Catasauqua	9	8	1
Catawissa	3	3	...
Cecil Township	10	10	...
Center Township	8	8	...
Centerville	4	4	...
Central Berks Regional	13	12	1
Chalfont	5	5	...
Chambersburg	29	26	3
Charleroi	10	9	1
Chartiers Township	9	9	...
Cheltenham Township	89	80	9
Chester	111	101	10
Cheswick	3	3	...
Chippewa Township	8	7	1
Christiana	1	1	...
Clarion	9	8	1
Clarks Summit	6	5	1
Clearfield	8	8	...
Cleona	2	2	...
Clifton Heights	10	9	1
Coaldale	3	3	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Coal Township	16	12	4
Coatesville	27	24	3
Cochranton	2	2	.
Colebrookdale Township	9	9	.
Collegeville	6	6	.
Collier Township	11	10	1
Collingdale	9	8	1
Columbia	16	14	2
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	3	3	.
Conestoga Township	3	3	.
Conewago Township	5	5	.
Conewango Township	3	3	.
Connellsville	16	14	2
Conway	2	2	.
Conyngham	3	3	.
Coolbaugh Township	10	9	1
Coopersburg	6	5	1
Coplay	4	4	.
Coraopolis	12	9	3
Cornwall	4	3	1
Corry	15	11	4
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	17	15	2
Crescent Township	1	1	.
Cresson	2	2	.
Cressona	2	2	.
Cresson Township	1	1	.
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	5	5	.
Cumru Township	23	21	2
Curwensville	3	3	.
Dale	1	1	.
Dallas	5	5	.
Dallas Township	8	8	.
Dalton	2	2	.
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	15	13	2
Darby Township	14	13	1
Dauphin	1	1	.
Denver	3	3	.
Derry	1	1	.
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	39	31	8
Dickson City	9	9	.
Donegal Township	1	1	.
Donora	5	5	.
Dormont	18	13	5
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	9	8	1
Downingtown	12	10	2
Doylestown	17	15	2
Doylestown Township	20	17	3
Du Bois	14	10	4
Duboistown	1	1	.
Duncansville	1	1	.
Dunmore	13	12	1
Dupont	1	1	.
Duquesne	11	11	.
East Bethlehem Township	1	1	.
East Brandywine Township	8	7	1
East Buffalo Township	7	7	.
East Conemaugh	2	2	.
East Coventry Township	3	3	.
East Deer Township	5	2	3
East Donegal Township	4	4	.
East Earl Township	5	5	.
East Fallowfield Township	2	2	.
East Franklin Township	2	2	.
East Hempfield Township	27	23	4
East Lampeter Township	27	24	3
East Lansdowne	3	3	.
East McKeesport	2	2	.
East Norriton Township	24	21	3
East Pennsboro Township	16	15	1
East Petersburg	58	44	14
East Pikeland Township	5	5	.
East Stroudsburg	14	12	2
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Washington	2	2	.
East Whiteland Township	13	12	1
Ebensburg	5	5	.
Economy	11	10	1
Edgewood	7	7	.
Edgeworth	5	5	.
Edinboro	8	7	1
Edwardsville	6	6	.
Elizabeth	1	1	.
Elizabethtown	15	13	2
Elizabethville	1	1	.
Elkland	2	2	.
Ellwood City	18	14	4
Emmaus	17	15	2
Emporium	2	1	1
Ephrata	23	20	3
Ephrata Township	9	8	1
Erie	230	193	37
Etna	5	4	1
Evans City	2	2	.
Everett	2	2	.
Exeter Township (Berks County)	21	20	1
Fairview	1	1	.
Fairview Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	.
Fairview Township (York County)	14	13	1
Falls Township (Bucks County)	58	49	9
Fawn Township	2	2	.
Ferguson Township	13	11	2
Ferndale	2	2	.
Findlay Township	19	13	6
Fleetwood	5	5	.
Folcroft	9	9	.
Ford City	4	4	.
Forest City	2	2	.
Forest Hills	15	10	5
Forks Township	11	10	1
Forty Fort	6	5	1
Forward Township	5	5	.
Foster Township	6	5	1
Fountain Hill	5	5	.
Fox Chapel	11	11	.
Frackville	6	6	.
Franconia Township	9	8	1
Franklin (Venango County)	21	16	5
Franklin Park	8	7	1
Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	.
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	3	3	.
Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	.
Freeland	5	5	.
Freemansburg	2	2	.
Freeport	2	2	.
Gallitzin	1	1	.
Gettysburg	15	13	2
Girard	4	4	.
Glenolden	9	8	1
Granville Township	5	5	.
Greencastle	5	5	.
Greensburg	33	27	6
Green Tree	12	11	1
Greenville	12	11	1
Grove City	8	8	.
Hamburg	7	7	.
Hampden Township	19	18	1
Hampton Township	19	18	1
Hanover	21	19	2
Hanover Township (Luzerne County)	20	15	5
Harmar Township	4	4	.
Harmony Township	4	4	.
Harrisburg	231	181	50
Harrison Township	15	11	4
Harveys Lake	3	3	.
Hatboro	18	13	5
Hatfield Township	26	22	4
Haverford Township	73	60	13
Hazleton	27	23	4

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Hegins Township	2	2	...
Heidelberg	2	2	...
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	...
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	2	2	...
Hellam Township	7	7	...
Hellertown	9	8	1
Hemlock Township	2	2	...
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	28	25	3
Highspire	6	6	...
Hilltown Township	15	13	2
Hollidaysburg	12	7	5
Honesdale	6	6	...
Hooversville	1	1	...
Hopewell Township	10	10	...
Horsham Township	44	36	8
Houtzdale	1	1	...
Hughesville	2	2	...
Hummelstown	6	6	...
Huntingdon	14	11	3
Independence Township	2	2	...
Indiana	24	19	5
Indiana Township	9	9	...
Industry	4	4	...
Ingram	6	6	...
Irwin	2	2	...
Jackson Township (Butler County)	3	3	...
Jackson Township (York County)	9	8	1
Jeannette	17	16	1
Jefferson	15	14	1
Jefferson Township	3	3	...
Jenkintown	11	11	...
Jermyn	2	2	...
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Jim Thorpe	5	5	...
Johnsonburg	5	5	...
Johnstown	53	42	11
Jones Township	1	1	...
Kane	5	5	...
Kennedy Township	10	9	1
Kennett Square	9	7	2
Kidder Township	7	7	...
Kilbuck Township	2	2	...
Kingston	23	19	4
Kingston Township	8	8	...
Kittanning	9	8	1
Kline Township	3	2	1
Kutztown	9	8	1
Lake City	2	2	...
Lake Township	1	1	...
Lancaster	149	139	10
Lancaster Township (Lancaster County)	151	126	25
Lansdale	28	21	7
Lansdowne	18	15	3
Lansford	5	5	...
Larksville	3	3	...
Latrobe	13	12	1
Laureldale	4	4	...
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	7	7	...
Lebanon	47	40	7
Leetsdale	5	5	...
Leet Township	5	5	...
Lehighton	9	8	1
Lehigh Township (Northampton County)	8	7	1
Lehman Township	2	2	...
Lemoyne	7	6	1
Lewisburg	7	7	...
Liberty	1	1	...
Ligonier Township	2	2	...
Limerick Township	11	9	2
Lincoln	1	1	...
Linesville	1	1	...
Lititz	12	10	2
Littlestown	6	6	...
Lock Haven	14	12	2
Locust Township	2	2	...
Logan Township	21	15	6
Lower Allen Township	20	17	3
Lower Burrell	14	14	...
Lower Gwynedd Township	20	16	4
Lower Heidelberg Township	5	5	...
Lower Makefield Township	28	25	3
Lower Merion Township	156	129	27
Lower Moreland Township	26	19	7
Lower Paxton Township	50	45	5
Lower Pottsgrove Township	10	9	1
Lower Providence Township	32	25	7
Lower Salford Township	13	12	1
Lower Saucon Township	15	10	5
Lower Southampton Township	28	25	3
Lower Swatara Township	12	11	1
Lower Yoder Township	3	3	...
Luzerne	2	2	...
Luzerne Township	1	1	...
Lykens	1	1	...
Macungie	4	4	...
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	4	4	...
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	6	6	...
Manheim	7	6	1
Manheim Township	58	44	14
Manor	2	2	...
Marcus Hook	5	4	1
Marietta	2	2	...
Marlborough Township	3	3	...
Marple Township	38	30	8
Mars	1	1	...
Martinsburg	2	2	...
Marysville	3	3	...
Masontown	5	5	...
Matamoras	2	2	...
Mayfield	1	1	...
McAdoo	2	2	...
McCandless	35	29	6
McConnellsburg	2	2	...
McDonald	2	2	...
McKeesport	28	26	2
McSherrystown	4	4	...
Meadville	29	22	7
Mechanicsburg	15	14	1
Mechanicsville	1	1	...
Media	17	12	5
Mercer	3	3	...
Mercersburg	1	1	...
Meyersdale	4	4	...
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	11	10	1
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	6	6	...
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	7	7	...
Middletown	14	13	1
Middletown Township	53	43	10
Midland	6	5	1
Mifflin County Regional	21	20	1
Mifflin Town	1	1	...
Milford	2	2	...
Millbourne	3	3	...
Millcreek Township	63	52	11
Millersburg	4	3	1
Millersville	12	11	1
Milton	11	10	1
Minersville	6	5	1
Mohnton	3	3	...
Monessen	13	12	1
Monongahela	11	7	4
Monroeville	68	54	14
Montgomery	2	2	...
Montgomery Township	38	29	9
Montoursville	5	5	...
Moon Township	31	26	5
Moore Township	5	5	...
Moosic	2	2	...

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Morrisville	13	11	2
Morton	4	4	
Mountaintop Regional	4	4	
Mount Holly Springs	2	2	
Mount Jewett	1	1	
Mount Joy	9	9	
Mount Joy Township	5	5	
Mount Lebanon	56	42	14
Mount Oliver	4	4	
Mount Pleasant	3	3	
Mount Union	5	5	
Muhlenberg Township	25	23	2
Munhall	21	17	4
Murrysville	21	17	4
Myerstown	4	4	
Nanticoke	15	12	3
Nanty Glo	2	2	
Narberth	6	6	
Nazareth Area	12	11	1
Neshannock Township	5	4	1
Nesquehoning	3	3	
Nether Providence Township	13	13	
Neville Township	8	6	2
Newberry Township	11	10	1
New Brighton	10	8	2
New Britain	2	2	
New Britain Township	13	12	1
New Castle	32	32	
New Cumberland	8	8	
New Eagle	3	3	
New Hanover Township	4	4	
New Holland	9	8	1
New Hope	8	7	1
New Kensington	32	24	8
New Oxford	2	2	
Newport	2	2	
New Sewickley Township	6	5	1
Newtown	3	3	
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	19	17	2
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	13	12	1
Newville	2	2	
New Wilmington	4	4	
Norristown	94	73	21
Northampton	13	10	3
Northampton Township	39	34	5
North Belle Vernon	2	2	
North Bethlehem Township	1	1	
North Braddock	8	5	3
North Catasaqua	4	4	
North Charleroi	2	2	
North Cornwall Township	8	7	1
North Coventry Township	10	9	1
North East	7	6	1
Northeastern Berks Regional	7	7	
Northeastern Regional	7	6	1
North Fayette Township	17	12	5
North Franklin Township	8	8	
North Huntingdon Township	26	20	6
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	6	6	
North Middleton Township	6	6	
North Sewickley Township	2	2	
North Strabane Township	11	10	1
Northumberland	4	4	
North Versailles Township	13	11	2
North Wales	3	3	
Norwegian Township	1	1	
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakdale	1	1	
Oakmont	7	6	1
O'Hara Township	12	12	
Ohio Township	4	4	
Ohioville	2	2	
Oil City	18	16	2
Old Forge	7	6	1
Old Lycoming Township	8	7	1
Orangeville	1	1	
Orwigsburg	4	4	
Oxford	7	7	
Paint Township	2	2	
Palmerton	9	8	1
Palmer Township	23	19	4
Palmyra	7	7	
Parkside	3	2	1
Parks Township	1	1	
Patterson	4	4	
Patton	2	2	
Patton Township	13	12	1
Paxtang	3	3	
Pen Argyl	3	3	
Penbrook	6	6	
Penn Hills	64	55	9
Pennridge Regional	16	14	2
Penn Township (Butler County)	5	4	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	5	5	
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	20	18	2
Penn Township (York County)	19	18	1
Pequea Township	3	3	
Perkasie	12	11	1
Perryopolis	2	2	
Peters Township	20	18	2
Philadelphia	6,977	6,101	876
Philipsburg	2	2	
Phoenixville	22	20	2
Pine Grove	3	3	
Pine Township	13	12	1
Pitcairn	4	4	
Pittsburgh	1,197	1,172	25
Pittston	9	7	2
Plainfield Township	6	6	
Plains Township	10	10	
Pleasant Hills	19	15	4
Plumstead Township	10	9	1
Plymouth	4	4	
Plymouth Township	42	35	7
Pocono Mountain Regional	16	15	1
Pocono Township	9	9	
Point Township	4	4	
Portage	2	2	
Port Allegany	3	3	
Port Carbon	3	3	
Pottstown	50	41	9
Pottsville	30	29	1
Prospect Park	8	8	
Punxsutawney	14	8	6
Pymatuning Township	4	4	
Quakertown	15	13	2
Radnor Township	53	43	10
Ralpho Township	4	4	
Rankin	1	1	
Reading	230	200	30
Red Lion	9	8	1
Redstone Township	2	2	
Reynoldsville	2	2	
Richland	1	1	
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	11	10	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	20	19	1
Ridgway	6	6	
Ridley Township	43	34	9
Riverside	3	3	
Roaring Spring	1	1	
Robesonia	2	2	
Robeson Township	3	3	
Robinson Township	21	16	5
Rochester	11	9	2
Rochester Township	1	1	
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	
Ross Township	50	41	9
Rostraver Township	10	9	1
Royersford	8	6	2

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Rye Township	1	1	
St Clair	5	5	
St Marys	14	12	2
Salisbury Township	10	9	1
Sandy Lake	1	1	
Sandy Township	5	5	
Saxonburg	1	1	
Saxton	1	1	
Sayre	9	7	2
Schuylkill Haven	12	8	4
Schuylkill Township	6	5	1
Scottsdale	7	7	
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	21	16	5
Scranton	161	140	21
Selinsgrove	3	2	1
Seven Springs	7	5	2
Sewickley	14	10	4
Shaler Township	37	27	10
Shamokin	14	10	4
Shamokin Dam	3	3	
Sharon	32	25	7
Sharon Hill	8	7	1
Sharpsburg	5	5	
Sharpsville	6	5	1
Shenandoah	8	7	1
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	5	5	
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	4	3	1
Shillington	8	7	1
Shippingport	2	2	
Shiremanstown	2	2	
Silver Springs Township	11	11	
Sinking Spring	4	4	
Slatington	6	6	
Slippery Rock	5	5	
Solebury Township	9	8	1
Somerset	6	5	1
Souderton	7	6	1
South Abington Township	10	9	1
South Beaver Township	3	3	
South Centre Township	5	5	
South Coatesville	2	2	
Southern	7	6	1
South Fayette Township	16	15	1
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	7	6	1
South Londonderry Township	3	3	
South Park Township	16	15	1
South Waverly	2	2	
S. W. Mercer County Regional	15	13	2
South Whitehall Township	37	33	4
South Williamsport	6	6	
Spring City	5	4	1
Springdale	2	2	
Springettbury Township	28	25	3
Springfield Township	2	2	
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	2	2	
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	36	30	6
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	30	1
Spring Garden Township	18	17	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	20	19	1
Spring Township (Centre County)	4	4	
State College	70	53	17
Steelton	10	9	1
Stoneycreek Township	3	3	
Stowe Township	7	6	1
Strasburg	3	3	
Stroudsburg	15	11	4
Stroud Township	16	14	2
Sugarcreek	4	4	
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	
Summerhill Township	1	1	
Summit Hill	3	3	
Sunbury	18	12	6
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	32	29	3
Swarthmore	9	9	
Swatara Township	35	32	3
Swissvale	11	8	3
Swoyersville	5	4	1
Tamaqua	10	9	1
Tarentum	12	7	5
Taylor	5	5	
Temple	3	3	
Throop	6	6	
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	13	11	2
Titusville	14	13	1
Towamencin Township	19	17	2
Towanda	4	4	
Trafford	2	2	
Tranet	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	58	50	8
Troy	3	3	
Tunkhannock	4	4	
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	
Turtle Creek	9	6	3
Tyrone	6	5	1
Union City	5	4	1
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	
Union Township (Washington County)	6	6	
Upland	2	2	
Upper Allen Township	14	13	1
Upper Chichester Township	22	20	2
Upper Darby Township	104	94	10
Upper Dublin Township	41	35	6
Upper Gwynedd Township	17	16	1
Upper Makefield Township	7	7	
Upper Merion Township	71	53	18
Upper Moreland Township	47	38	9
Upper Mount Bethel Township	5	5	
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	
Upper Perkiomen	7	6	1
Upper Pottsgrove Township	4	4	
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	13	12	1
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	12	11	1
Upper St. Clair Township	33	26	7
Upper Saucon Township	14	13	1
Upper Southampton Township	24	21	3
Upper Uwchlan Township	7	6	1
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	
Uwchlan Township	21	19	2
Valley Township	6	6	
Vandergrift	8	8	
Vanport Township	3	3	
Vernon Township	4	4	
Versailles	2	2	
Walnutport	3	3	
Warminster Township	49	44	5
Warren	15	13	2
Warrington Township	18	16	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	10	9	1
Washington	30	29	1
Washington Township (Franklin County)	10	9	1
Washington Township (Northampton County)	2	2	
Washington Township (Westmoreland County)	3	3	
Watsontown	4	4	
Waynesboro	16	15	1
Waynesburg	7	7	
Weatherly	3	3	
Wellsboro	6	6	
Wernersville	2	2	
Wesleyville	2	2	
West Brandywine Township	6	6	
West Chester	54	36	18
West Deer Township	10	9	1
West Donegal Township	6	6	
West Earl Township	4	4	
Westfall Township	4	4	
West Goshen Township	25	22	3
West Grove	3	3	
West Hempfield Township	16	14	2

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
West Hills Regional	9	9	
West Homestead	9	5	4
West Lampeter Township	9	9	
West Manchester Township	23	21	2
West Manheim Township	6	6	
West Mayfield	1	1	
West Mifflin	31	26	5
West Norriton Township	30	25	5
West Pittston	8	4	4
West Pottsgrove Township	7	7	
West Reading	8	7	1
Westtown Township	17	15	2
West View	12	9	3
West Whiteland Township	21	19	2
West Wyoming	2	2	
West York	6	6	
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	50	41	9
White Haven	1	1	
Whitemarsh Township	32	29	3
White Oak	11	11	
Whitpain Township	29	24	5
Wiconisco Township	1	1	
Wilkes-Barre	95	80	15
Wilkes-Barre Township	14	10	4
Wilkinsburg	35	30	5
Wilkins Township	10	10	
Williamsburg	1	1	
Williamsport	57	53	4
Willistown Township	15	14	1
Wilmerding	1	1	
Wilson	7	7	
Windber	3	2	1
Wind Gap	3	3	
Windsor Township	9	8	1
Wrightsville	2	2	
Wyomissing	25	19	6
Wyomissing Hills	4	4	
Yardley	3	3	
Yeadon	17	15	2
York	106	96	10
York Springs - Latimore Township	3	3	
York Township	26	23	3
Youngsville	2	2	
Zelienople	7	7	
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	29	24	5
Bristol	41	33	8
Burrillville	27	21	6
Central Falls	38	37	1
Charlestown	22	17	5
Coventry	63	50	13
Cranston	177	145	32
Cumberland	50	43	7
East Greenwich	36	32	4
East Providence	115	95	20
Foster	10	6	4
Glocester	14	10	4
Hopkinton	15	10	5
Jamestown	16	13	3
Johnston	76	59	17
Lincoln	37	32	5
Little Compton	12	8	4
Middletown	41	38	3
Narragansett	43	34	9
Newport	113	91	22
New Shoreham	6	3	3
North Kingstown	57	49	8
North Providence	83	63	20
North Smithfield	23	18	5
Pawtucket	175	145	30
Portsmouth	29	27	2
Providence	515	450	65
Richmond	6	5	1
Scituate	21	15	6
Smithfield	45	36	9
South Kingstown	57	43	14
Tiverton	30	22	8
Warren	27	21	6
Warwick	222	167	55
Westerly	46	38	8
West Greenwich	12	7	5
West Warwick	62	56	6
Woonsocket	111	102	9
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	19	14	5
Aiken	99	82	17
Allendale	12	7	5
Anderson	87	64	23
Andrews	16	12	4
Aynor	9	4	5
Bamberg	9	8	1
Barnwell	11	10	1
Batesburg-Leesville	24	19	5
Beaufort	39	36	3
Belton	19	14	5
Bennettsville	31	28	3
Bishopville	18	13	5
Blacksburg	7	6	1
Blackville	7	6	1
Bluffton	5	5	
Bonneau	1	1	
Bowman	2	2	
Briarcliffe Acres	1	1	
Brunson	1	1	
Burnettown	3	2	1
Calhoun Falls	8	7	1
Camden	30	22	8
Campobello	1	1	
Cayce	47	34	13
Central	5	5	
Chapin	1	1	
Charleston	408	306	102
Cheraw	28	23	5
Chesnee	5	5	
Chester	25	22	3
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	28	23	5
Clinton	32	27	5
Cliо	2	2	
Clover	14	10	4
Columbia	307	264	43
Conway	41	33	8
Cowpens	7	6	1
Darlington	23	20	3
Denmark	6	6	
Dillon	20	16	4
Due West	4	4	
Duncan	8	7	1
Easley	36	27	9
Edgefield	8	8	
Edisto Beach	7	6	1
Ehrhardt	3	2	1
Elloree	2	2	
Estill	6	5	1
Eutawville	4	3	1
Fairfax	6	6	
Florence	93	74	19
Folly Beach	12	8	4
Forest Acres	31	24	7
Fort Lawn	3	2	1
Fort Mill	18	13	5
Fountain Inn	20	14	6
Gaffney	30	24	6
Gaston	1	1	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Georgetown	44	34	10
Goose Creek	41	32	9
Great Falls	5	4	1
Greenville	193	161	32
Greenwood	60	52	8
Greer	43	32	11
Hampton	9	8	1
Hanahan	29	21	8
Hardeeville	14	10	4
Harleyville	3	3	
Hartsville	38	34	4
Hemingway	8	5	3
Holly Hill	9	5	4
Honea Path	15	11	4
Inman	6	6	
Irmo	17	16	1
Isle of Palms	24	17	7
Iva	6	5	1
Jackson	4	4	
Jamestown	2	1	1
Jefferson	4	4	
Johnsonville	9	5	4
Johnston	8	8	
Jonesville	1	1	
Kershaw	10	5	5
Kingstree	19	16	3
Lake City	29	23	6
Lake View	7	3	4
Lamar	3	3	
Lancaster	46	40	6
Landrum	7	7	
Latta	12	6	6
Laurens	30	25	5
Lexington	20	18	2
Liberty	11	7	4
Loris	12	7	5
Lyman	6	5	1
Manning	17	16	1
Marion	32	25	7
Mauldin	34	28	6
Mayesville	1	1	
McBee	5	3	2
McColl	8	3	5
McCormick	6	6	
Moncks Corner	19	17	2
Mount Pleasant	91	65	26
Mullins	26	21	5
Myrtle Beach	133	103	30
Newberry	28	25	3
New Ellenton	13	12	1
Nichols	3	2	1
Ninety Six	7	6	1
North	3	3	
North Augusta	58	48	10
North Charleston	237	169	68
North Myrtle Beach	65	49	16
Norway	6	2	4
Orangeburg	78	68	10
Pacolet	4	3	1
Pageland	16	11	5
Pamplico	4	3	1
Pendleton	8	7	1
Pickens	12	10	2
Pine Ridge	2	1	1
Pinewood	2	1	1
Port Royal	14	12	2
Prosperity	4	4	
Ridgeland	7	7	
Ridge Spring	3	3	
Ridgeway	2	2	
Rock Hill	110	89	21
St. George	7	6	1
St. Matthews	10	7	3
St. Stephens	4	4	
Salley	1	1	
Saluda	9	9	
Santee	8	5	3
Sellers	1	1	
Seneca	29	23	6
Simpsonville	36	27	9
Society Hill	4	4	
South Congaree	4	3	1
Spartanburg	147	126	21
Springdale	8	7	1
Sullivans Island	8	6	2
Summerton	7	5	2
Summerville	39	38	1
Sumter	105	74	31
Surfside Beach	15	10	5
Tega Cay	12	8	4
Timmonsville	8	5	3
Travelers Rest	17	11	6
Turbeville	1	1	
Union	39	33	6
Vance	2	1	1
Varnville	6	3	3
Wagener	3	3	
Walhalla	13	11	2
Walterboro	31	22	9
Ware Shoals	9	8	1
Wellford	5	5	
West Columbia	43	34	9
Westminster	10	10	
West Pelzer	3	3	
West Union	1	1	
Whitmire	5	5	
Williamston	19	19	
Williston	9	7	2
Winnsboro	20	18	2
Woodruff	14	10	4
Yemassee	3	3	
York	22	17	5
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	47	39	8
Belle Fourche	7	7	
Box Elder	7	6	1
Brookings	30	25	5
Burke	1	1	
Canton	4	4	
Deadwood	12	10	2
Eagle Butte	3	3	
Hot Springs	7	6	1
Kadoka	1	1	
Lead	7	6	1
Madison	13	10	3
Miller	4	4	
Mitchell	30	22	8
Rapid City	117	95	22
Salem	2	2	
Sioux Falls	170	145	25
Spearfish	17	11	6
Sturgis	11	10	1
Vermillion	22	16	6
Watertown	31	25	6
Winner	11	7	4
Yankton	40	22	18
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	9	6	3
Alcoa	23	20	3
Ardmore	8	5	3
Ashland City	9	8	1
Athens	29	28	1
Bartlett	72	47	25
Benton	6	4	2
Bolivar	24	18	6
Bradford	2	2	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Brentwood	46	36	10
Bristol	68	57	11
Brownsville	27	25	2
Bruceton	4	4	...
Centerville	14	10	4
Church Hill	7	7	...
Clarksville	161	144	17
Cleveland	79	65	14
Collegedale	7	7	...
Collierville	48	33	15
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	74	65	9
Cookeville	76	61	15
Cornersville	2	1	1
Cowan	6	4	2
Crossville	25	21	4
Cumberland Gap	2	2	...
Dandridge	4	4	...
Dayton	13	12	1
Dyer	5	5	...
Dyersburg	64	51	13
Elkton	1	1	...
Erwin	10	10	...
Estill Springs	4	4	...
Etowah	19	15	4
Fairview	11	10	1
Fayetteville	28	22	6
Franklin	68	55	13
Friendsville	1	1	...
Gallatin	51	41	10
Gates	1	1	...
Gatlinburg	39	32	7
Germantown	68	51	17
Gleason	4	4	...
Grand Junction	3	3	...
Greeneville	42	40	2
Halls	6	6	...
Hartsville	11	7	4
Henderson	12	12	...
Hendersonville	68	51	17
Hohenwald	10	10	...
Hollow Rock	2	2	...
Humboldt	31	25	6
Huntingdon	14	10	4
Jacksboro	2	2	...
Jackson	230	169	61
Jasper	8	8	...
Jefferson City	13	12	1
Jonesborough	16	12	4
Kenton	4	4	...
Kingsport	131	92	39
Knoxville	407	337	70
Lafayette	15	12	3
La Follette	27	19	8
Lake City	10	7	3
La Vergne	26	19	7
Lawrenceburg	44	31	13
Lenoir City	14	14	...
Lexington	27	23	4
Livingston	18	13	5
Manchester	25	24	1
Martin	29	23	6
Maryville	40	37	3
McEwen	3	3	...
McKenzie	17	13	4
McMinnville	39	32	7
Memphis	1,778	1,382	396
Milan	20	16	4
Millersville	10	5	5
Millington	33	26	7
Minor Hill	4	2	2
Monterey	6	5	1
Morristown	61	58	3
Mount Juliet	16	11	5
Mount Pleasant	11	10	1
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Murfreesboro	129	103	26
Nashville	1,510	1,111	399
Newbern	15	9	6
New Johnsonville	4	4	...
Oak Ridge	58	49	9
Obion	3	3	...
Oliver Springs	14	14	...
Paris	27	23	4
Pigeon Forge	43	33	10
Portland	20	14	6
Pulaski	30	25	5
Red Bank	21	19	2
Red Boiling Springs	4	4	...
Ripley	25	21	4
Rockwood	16	16	...
Rutherford	4	4	...
Savannah	21	14	7
Sevierville	38	30	8
Sewanee	12	8	4
Sharon	3	3	...
Shelbyville	37	31	6
Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Smyrna	47	33	14
Soddy-Daisy	20	16	4
Somerville	11	9	2
South Carthage	4	4	...
South Fulton	8	6	2
South Pittsburg	12	8	4
Sparta	20	15	5
Spring City	6	6	...
Springfield	43	32	11
Spring Hill	7	7	...
Sweetwater	16	15	1
Tazewell	10	6	4
Town of Decaturville	1	1	...
Tracy City	2	1	1
Trenton	21	15	6
Trimble	3	3	...
Tullahoma	35	30	5
Union City	36	28	8
Waverly	14	9	5
White House	17	9	8
Winchester	21	16	5
Woodbury	9	7	2
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	...
Abilene	222	165	57
Addison	66	48	18
Alamo	22	16	6
Alamo Heights	27	19	8
Alice	44	33	11
Allen	41	29	12
Alpine	13	8	5
Alto	2	2	...
Alvarado	9	5	4
Alvin	47	32	15
Amarillo	329	253	76
Andrews	16	14	2
Angleton	40	31	9
Anson	5	4	1
Anthony	8	7	1
Aransas Pass	22	17	5
Arlington	513	400	113
Arp	2	2	...
Athens	30	23	7
Atlanta	17	12	5
Austin	1,281	921	360
Azle	26	20	6
Balch Springs	38	26	12
Balcones Heights	24	18	6
Ballinger	9	5	4
Bangs	2	2	...
Bastrop	11	9	2

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Bay City	47	37	10
Bayou Vista	5	5	
Baytown	144	112	32
Beaumont	331	255	76
Bedford	94	68	26
Beeville	26	20	6
Bellaire	54	40	14
Bellmead	18	13	5
Bellville	10	8	2
Belton	30	20	10
Benbrook	39	31	8
Bertram	1	1	
Beverly Hills	7	6	1
Big Sandy	3	3	
Big Spring	64	42	22
Bishop	9	5	4
Blanco	3	3	
Blue Mound	4	4	
Boerne	16	14	2
Bonham	20	14	6
Borger	28	20	8
Bovina	2	2	
Bowie	16	12	4
Brady	12	6	6
Brazoria	11	7	4
Breckenridge	15	10	5
Brenham	41	28	13
Bridge City	18	13	5
Bridgeport	12	7	5
Brookshire	14	9	5
Brownfield	23	17	6
Brownsville	242	181	61
Brownwood	41	28	13
Bryan	114	95	19
Burkburnett	19	14	5
Burleson	46	34	12
Burnet	10	9	1
Caddo Mills	2	2	
Caldwell	9	8	1
Cameron	14	9	5
Caney City	2	2	
Canton	13	8	5
Canyon	17	15	2
Carrollton	191	134	57
Carthage	19	12	7
Castle Hills	21	17	4
Cedar Hill	43	35	8
Cedar Park	24	15	9
Celina	3	3	
Center	18	12	6
Childress	12	7	5
Cisco	8	7	1
Clarksville	11	6	5
Cleburne	53	39	14
Cleveland	25	17	8
Clifton	6	5	1
Clute	27	19	8
Cockrell Hill	15	11	4
Coffee City	1	1	
Coleman	14	9	5
College Station	112	77	35
Colleyville	29	22	7
Colorado City	13	7	6
Columbus	8	7	1
Comanche	6	6	
Combes	4	4	
Commerce	19	14	5
Conroe	76	61	15
Converse	19	18	1
Coppell	32	24	8
Copperas Cove	65	49	16
Corinth	9	8	1
Corpus Christi	526	384	142
Corrigan	9	6	3
Corsicana	52	41	11
Crane	11	6	5
Crockett	18	13	5
Crowley	21	15	6
Crystal City	11	7	4
Cuero	10	9	1
Cuney	1	1	
Daingerfield	6	5	1
Dalhart	16	10	6
Dallas	3,435	2,777	658
Dalworthington Gardens	9	7	2
Dayton	17	11	6
Decatur	15	10	5
Deer Park	57	45	12
De Kalb	5	4	1
De Leon	3	3	
Del Rio	77	57	20
Denison	51	40	11
Denton	134	105	29
Denver City	11	6	5
DeSoto	71	53	18
Devine	11	6	5
Diboll	14	10	4
Dickinson	24	19	5
Dilley	6	5	1
Dimmitt	9	7	2
Donna	27	18	9
Dublin	8	6	2
Dumas	35	27	8
Duncanville	76	51	25
Eagle Lake	6	5	1
Eagle Pass	69	55	14
Early	6	5	1
Earth	4	2	2
Eastland	10	8	2
Edcouch	7	6	1
Eden	1	1	
Edgewood	4	4	
Edinburg	78	57	21
Edna	12	10	2
El Campo	30	22	8
Electra	11	7	4
Elgin	15	10	5
El Paso	1,206	967	239
Elsa	17	12	5
Ennis	32	26	6
Euless	95	66	29
Everman	17	12	5
Fairfield	6	6	
Fair Oaks Ranch	6	6	
Falfurrias	10	9	1
Farmers Branch	81	67	14
Farmersville	5	5	
Farwell	1	1	
Ferris	12	8	4
Florence	1	1	
Floresville	9	8	1
Flower Mound	48	35	13
Floydada	4	4	
Forest Hill	26	17	9
Forney	12	8	4
Fort Stockton	26	17	9
Fort Worth	1,373	1,060	313
Frankston	6	3	3
Fredericksburg	18	16	2
Freeport	33	26	7
Freer	8	4	4
Friendswood	45	31	14
Friona	10	6	4
Frisco	22	15	7
Gainesville	39	31	8
Galena Park	21	16	5
Galveston	193	160	33
Garland	346	242	104
Gatesville	16	10	6
Georgetown	38	25	13

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Giddings	13	8	5
Gilmer	9	8	1
Gladewater	20	14	6
Glenn Heights	12	7	5
Gonzales	13	9	4
Graham	16	14	2
Granbury	20	17	3
Grand Prairie	250	169	81
Grand Saline	6	5	1
Granite Shoals	1	1	.
Grapevine	80	53	27
Greenville	63	48	15
Groesbeck	5	4	1
Groves	16	15	1
Gruver	2	2	.
Gun Barrel City	12	9	3
Hale Center	3	3	.
Hallettsville	5	4	1
Haltom City	64	49	15
Hamlin	8	4	4
Harker Heights	35	27	8
Harlingen	118	95	23
Hawkins	4	4	.
Hearne	21	14	7
Heath	6	6	.
Hedwig Village	21	17	4
Helotes	5	5	.
Hemphill	3	3	.
Hempstead	10	9	1
Henderson	32	26	6
Hereford	32	25	7
Hewitt	22	15	7
Hico	3	3	.
Hidalgo	32	27	5
Highland Park	64	51	13
Highland Village	18	12	6
Hill Country Village	16	16	.
Hillsboro	24	18	6
Hitchcock	21	13	8
Holliday	2	2	.
Hollywood Park	6	6	.
Hondo	14	12	2
Hooks	4	4	.
Horizon City	5	5	.
Horseshoe Bay	7	6	1
Houston	6,992	4,935	2,057
Hubbard	3	3	.
Humble	57	45	12
Huntington	4	4	.
Huntsville	47	34	13
Hurst	89	59	30
Hutchins	14	10	4
Hutto	1	1	.
Idalou	3	3	.
Ingleside	16	11	5
Ingram	4	4	.
Iowa Colony	9	5	4
Iowa Park	14	10	4
Irving	372	268	104
Itasca	2	2	.
Jacinto City	21	15	6
Jacksboro	6	5	1
Jacksonville	32	23	9
Jamaica Beach	6	5	1
Jasper	23	16	7
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jersey Village	20	13	7
Johnson City	2	2	.
Joshua	9	9	.
Jourdanton	6	6	.
Junction	4	4	.
Karnes City	6	5	1
Katy	23	18	5
Kaufman	20	14	6
Keene	11	7	4
Keller	32	21	11
Kemah	9	6	3
Kemp	4	4	.
Kennedale	17	12	5
Kermit	14	9	5
Kerrville	52	40	12
Kilgore	35	28	7
Killeen	167	129	38
Kingsville	60	44	16
Kirby	15	12	3
Kirbyville	3	3	.
Knox City	2	2	.
Kountze	5	4	1
Kyle	4	4	.
Lacy-Lakeview	15	10	5
La Feria	11	7	4
Lago Vista	14	8	6
La Grange	7	6	1
La Joya	12	8	4
Lake Dallas	14	8	6
Lake Jackson	47	32	15
Lakeside	3	2	1
Lakeview	15	13	2
Lakeway Village	19	13	6
Lake Worth	24	18	6
La Marque	31	24	7
Lamesa	23	16	7
Lampasas	16	11	5
Lancaster	45	35	10
La Porte	72	51	21
Laredo	292	242	50
La Vernia	2	2	.
La Villa	3	3	.
Lavon	5	5	.
League City	65	48	17
Leander	10	5	5
Leon Valley	33	25	8
Levelland	26	19	7
Lewisville	118	78	40
Lexington	2	2	.
Liberty	19	12	7
Lindale	10	6	4
Littlefield	17	10	7
Live Oak	26	19	7
Livingston	17	10	7
Llano	7	6	1
Lockhart	14	14	.
Lockney	2	2	.
Lone Star	3	3	.
Longview	177	131	46
Lorena	4	3	1
Los Fresnos	13	8	5
Lubbock	349	306	43
Lufkin	81	61	20
Luling	15	8	7
Lumberton	12	10	2
Lytle	5	5	.
Madisonville	8	7	1
Malakoff	5	5	.
Manor	6	5	1
Mansfield	39	27	12
Manvel	5	5	.
Marble Falls	19	12	7
Marfa	4	2	2
Marlin	14	10	4
Marshall	56	43	13
Marshall Creek	1	1	.
Mart	4	4	.
Martindale	2	2	.
Mathis	12	7	5
McAllen	267	173	94
McGregor	12	8	4
McKinney	50	37	13
Meadows	11	11	.
Memphis	3	2	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Mercedes	31	22	9
Meridian	1	1	
Merkel	4	4	
Mesquite	237	172	65
Mexia	24	17	7
Midland	192	151	41
Midlothian	21	16	5
Mineola	14	8	6
Mineral Wells	31	24	7
Mission	80	60	20
Missouri City	55	41	14
Monahans	19	12	7
Mont Belvieu	9	8	1
Morgans Point Resort	5	5	
Mount Pleasant	29	21	8
Muleshoe	12	6	6
Munday	2	2	
Mustang Ridge	1	1	
Nacogdoches	64	49	15
Naples	2	2	
Nassau Bay	17	13	4
Navasota	18	12	6
Nederland	28	20	8
Needville	6	5	1
New Boston	11	7	4
New Braunfels	61	43	18
New Deal	2	1	1
Nocona	9	5	4
Nolanville	3	2	1
Northcrest	4	3	1
North Richland Hills	109	76	33
Oak Ridge North	7	7	
Odessa	238	172	66
Olmos Park	12	12	
Olney	9	5	4
Olton	3	3	
Onalaska	4	4	
Orange	54	41	13
Orange Grove	3	3	
Ore City	3	3	
Overton	9	5	4
Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Palacios	8	5	3
Palestine	46	35	11
Palmer	3	3	
Pampa	33	26	7
Panhandle	4	4	
Pantego	15	10	5
Paris	67	45	22
Parker	1	1	
Pasadena	246	201	45
Pearland	56	40	16
Pearsall	9	7	2
Pecos	25	18	7
Pelican Bay	1	1	
Perrytown	15	9	6
Pflugerville	22	15	7
Pharr	91	65	26
Pilot Point	4	4	
Pinehurst	9	5	4
Pittsburg	9	8	1
Plainview	40	33	7
Plano	273	205	68
Pleasanton	17	13	4
Port Aransas	16	10	6
Port Arthur	154	119	35
Port Isabel	23	16	7
Portland	30	22	8
Port Lavaca	25	19	6
Port Neches	19	16	3
Poteet	4	4	
Pottsboro	4	4	
Premont	5	5	
Primera	4	4	
Princeton	4	4	
Quanah	3	3	
Quinlan	6	5	1
Quitman	6	6	
Ranger	5	4	1
Ransom Canyon	1	1	
Raymondville	19	11	8
Red Oak	15	10	5
Refugio	6	5	1
Richardson	228	143	85
Richland Hills	24	17	7
Richmond	28	21	7
Richwood	6	5	1
Riesel	2	1	1
River Oaks	23	18	5
Roanoke	9	8	1
Robinson	17	11	6
Robstown	29	21	8
Rockdale	13	8	5
Rockport	24	17	7
Rockwall	39	24	15
Rollingwood	5	5	
Roma	26	20	6
Roman Forest	1	1	
Ropesville	1	1	
Roscoe	1	1	
Rosebud	3	3	
Rose City	1	1	
Rosenberg	58	44	14
Round Rock	76	57	19
Rowlett	56	40	16
Royse City	6	5	1
Rusk	9	8	1
Sabinal	2	2	
Sachse	15	11	4
Saginaw	21	15	6
St. Jo	1	1	
San Angelo	201	163	38
San Angelo Park	2	2	
San Antonio	2,083	1,696	387
San Augustine	5	5	
San Benito	48	41	7
Sanger	7	7	
San Juan	29	23	6
San Marcos	81	60	21
Sansom Park Village	12	7	5
Santa Anna	1	1	
Sante Fe	21	14	7
Schertz	27	20	7
Seabrook	23	21	2
Seadrift	1	1	
Seagoville	17	13	4
Seagraves	3	3	
Sealy	12	11	1
Seguin	50	36	14
Selma	7	6	1
Seminole	12	10	2
Seven Points	10	5	5
Seymour	6	5	1
Shallowater	2	2	
Shamrock	5	2	3
Shavano Park	9	9	
Shenandoah	7	7	
Sherman	75	56	19
Silsbee	19	14	5
Sinton	10	9	1
Slaton	14	8	6
Smithville	13	7	6
Snyder	18	16	2
Socorro	9	9	
Somerset	2	2	
Somerville	4	4	
Sonora	7	5	2
Sour Lake	3	2	1
South Houston	39	31	8
Southlake	32	23	9

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
South Padre Island	26	19	7
Southside Place	9	7	2
Spearman	8	5	3
Springtown	8	4	4
Spring Valley	20	15	5
Spur	2	2	
Stafford	37	26	11
Stamford	9	7	2
Stanton	4	4	
Stephenville	37	29	8
Stratford	3	3	
Sugar Land	80	57	23
Sulphur Springs	41	31	10
Sunset Valley	4	4	
Surfside Beach	7	7	
Sweeny	6	5	1
Sweetwater	26	21	5
Taft	5	5	
Tahoka	4	4	
Tatum	5	2	3
Taylor	22	17	5
Teague	7	6	1
Temple	116	93	23
Terrell	40	29	11
Terrell Hills	16	16	
Texarkana	89	80	9
Texas City	86	73	13
The Colony	33	24	9
Tomball	29	24	5
Tool	4	4	
Trinity	9	5	4
Trophy Club	7	6	1
Troup	4	4	
Tulia	12	7	5
Tye	2	2	
Tyler	209	155	54
Universal City	28	23	5
University Park	37	32	5
Uvalde	22	17	5
Van	4	4	
Vernon	28	22	6
Victoria	135	100	35
Vidor	27	20	7
Village	36	30	6
Village of Jones Creek	4	4	
Waco	272	202	70
Wake Village	5	5	
Waller	8	7	1
Wallis	3	3	
Watauga	41	31	10
Waxahachie	47	37	10
Weatherford	49	34	15
Webster	44	32	12
Weimar	5	5	
Weslaco	53	41	12
West	4	4	
West Columbia	12	8	4
West Lake Hills	17	12	5
West Orange	8	7	1
Westover Hills	13	12	1
West Tawakoni	5	3	2
West University Place	28	21	7
Westworth	8	4	4
Wharton	30	21	9
Whitehouse	10	8	2
White Oak	15	11	4
Whitesboro	11	7	4
White Settlement	36	27	9
Whitney	6	5	1
Wichita Falls	254	173	81
Willow Park	3	3	
Wills Point	8	7	1
Wilmer	13	8	5
Windcrest	22	16	6
Winnsboro	12	9	3
Winters	5	5	
Wolfforth	3	3	
Woodville	7	6	1
Woodway	25	17	8
Wylie	18	13	5
Yoakum	16	10	6
Yorktown	3	3	
UTAH			
Alpine	8	8	
Alta	7	3	4
American Fork	22	19	3
Blanding	5	5	
Bountiful	40	31	9
Brian Head	2	2	
Brigham City	28	22	6
Cedar City	22	19	3
Centerville	15	12	3
Clearfield	27	23	4
Clinton	7	6	1
East Carbon	4	4	
Ephraim	5	5	
Farmington	9	8	1
Grantsville	6	6	
Gunnison	2	2	
Harrisville	8	7	1
Heber City	10	8	2
Hildale	5	4	1
Hurricane	8	7	1
Kanab	4	4	
Kaysville	14	12	2
Layton	56	45	11
Lehi	13	12	1
Logan	57	43	14
Mapleton	5	5	
Midvale	25	23	2
Minersville	1	1	
Moab	13	11	2
Monticello	4	3	1
Moroni	1	1	
Mount Pleasant	5	4	1
Murray	69	58	11
Naples	6	4	2
Nephi	7	6	1
North Ogden	13	11	2
North Salt Lake	10	9	1
Ogden	123	105	18
Orem	89	67	22
Park City	25	19	6
Parowan	2	2	
Payson	13	11	2
Perry	1	1	
Pleasant Grove	16	15	1
Pleasant View	5	4	1
Price	18	15	3
Provo	120	82	38
Richfield	13	11	2
Riverdale	17	15	2
Roosevelt	10	9	1
Roy	43	24	19
St George	60	45	15
Salem	5	4	1
Salina	4	3	1
Salt Lake City	501	361	140
Sandy	108	83	25
Santaquin	4	4	
South Jordan	14	12	2
South Ogden	24	19	5
South Salt Lake	47	35	12
Spanish Fork	16	14	2
Springville	19	14	5
Sunset	9	8	1
Syracuse	5	4	1
Tooele	23	19	4

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH—Continued			
Tremonton	8	6	2
Vernal	17	14	3
Washington Terrace	13	11	2
Wellington	2	2	
Wendover	5	4	1
West Bountiful	5	5	
West Jordan	62	54	8
West Valley	156	128	28
Willard	2	2	
Woods Cross	7	6	1
VERMONT			
Barre	21	16	5
Barre Town	7	6	1
Bellows Falls	12	8	4
Bennington	30	25	5
Brandon	6	6	
Brattleboro	40	27	13
Bristol	3	3	
Burlington	114	86	28
Castleton	2	2	
Chester	4	4	
Colchester	27	23	4
Dover	6	5	1
Essex	31	25	6
Fair Haven	2	2	
Hardwick	7	6	1
Ludlow	8	4	4
Manchester	13	8	5
Milton	12	10	2
Montpelier	21	15	6
Morristown	7	6	1
Newport	12	10	2
Northfield	3	3	
Norwich	4	3	1
Randolph	4	4	
Richmond	4	4	
Rutland	45	37	8
St. Johnsbury	16	11	5
Shelburne	15	10	5
South Burlington	33	28	5
Springfield	20	15	5
Stowe	13	11	2
Swanton	4	3	1
Vergennes	4	4	
Vernon	4	4	
Waterbury	2	2	
Weathersfield	1	1	
Williston	4	3	1
Wilmington	7	5	2
Windsor	10	6	4
Winhall	4	4	
Winooski	15	11	4
Woodstock	6	5	1
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	18	16	2
Alexandria	374	261	113
Altavista	15	11	4
Amherst	4	4	
Appalachia	7	6	1
Ashland	23	20	3
Bedford	25	19	6
Berryville	8	7	1
Big Stone Gap	20	14	6
Blacksburg	66	51	15
Blackstone	16	11	5
Bluefield	15	11	4
Bowling Green	1	1	
Boykins	1	1	
Bridgewater	6	6	
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Bristol	60	44	16
Brookneal	3	3	
Buena Vista	16	12	4
Burkeville	3	3	
Cape Charles	4	4	
Cedar Bluff	2	2	
Charlottesville	128	100	28
Chase City	11	7	4
Chatham	4	4	
Chesapeake	367	290	77
Chilhowie	6	6	
Chincoteague	12	8	4
Christiansburg	39	31	8
Clarksville	9	6	3
Clifton Forge	13	10	3
Clintwood	2	2	
Coeburn	8	7	1
Colonial Beach	12	8	4
Colonial Heights	55	41	14
Courtland	3	1	2
Covington	21	15	6
Crewe	5	5	
Culpeper	32	23	9
Damascus	2	2	
Danville	133	115	18
Dayton	4	3	1
Dublin	8	7	1
Dumfries	11	9	2
Edinburg	2	2	
Elkton	9	5	4
Emporia	24	17	7
Exmore	2	2	
Fairfax City	73	58	15
Falls Church	34	24	10
Farmville	27	18	9
Franklin	32	23	9
Fredericksburg	79	57	22
Fries	1	1	
Front Royal	39	30	9
Galax	28	22	6
Gate City	2	2	
Glade Springs	2	2	
Glen Lyn	1	1	
Gordonsville	5	5	
Gretna	2	2	
Grottoes	3	3	
Grundy	6	6	
Halifax	4	4	
Hampton	308	229	79
Harrisonburg	61	47	14
Haysi	1	1	
Herndon	48	37	11
Hillsville	6	6	
Honaker	3	3	
Hopewell	53	41	12
Hurt	3	3	
Independence	2	2	
Iron Gate	1	1	
Jonesville	3	3	
Kenbridge	5	5	
Kilmarnock	4	4	
La Crosse	1	1	
Lawrenceville	5	5	
Lebanon	8	7	1
Leesburg	39	35	4
Lexington	18	13	5
Louisa	3	3	
Luray	14	13	1
Lynchburg	197	148	49
Manassas	80	61	19
Manassas Park	19	12	7
Marion	23	19	4
Martinsville	58	52	6
McKenney	1	1	
Middleburg	4	3	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Middletown	1	1	
Mount Jackson	3	3	
Narrows	6	6	
New Market	3	3	
Newport News	448	337	111
Norfolk	761	663	98
Norton	19	14	5
Onancock	4	4	
Onley	1	1	
Orange	13	13	
Parksley	3	3	
Pearisburg	6	6	
Pembroke	1	1	
Pennington Gap	10	10	
Petersburg	141	95	46
Pocahontas	3	3	
Poquoson	21	16	5
Portsmouth	278	209	69
Pound	4	4	
Pulaski	35	26	9
Purcellville	7	7	
Quantico	3	3	
Radford	34	26	8
Rich Creek	1	1	
Richlands	21	16	5
Richmond	742	655	87
Roanoke	308	255	53
Rocky Mount	12	12	
Rural Retreat	1	1	
St. Paul	4	4	
Salem	79	59	20
Saltville	5	5	
Shenandoah	3	3	
Smithfield	16	10	6
South Boston	23	19	4
South Hill	21	16	5
Stanley	3	3	
Staunton	62	45	17
Stephens City	2	2	
Strasburg	11	10	1
Suffolk	135	103	32
Tappahannock	7	7	
Tazewell	12	10	2
Victoria	4	4	
Vienna	49	39	10
Vinton	24	17	7
Virginia Beach	892	653	239
Warrenton	24	18	6
Warsaw	2	2	
Waverly	9	5	4
Waynesboro	50	46	4
Weber City	3	3	
Williamsburg	41	29	12
Winchester	68	48	20
Wise	12	11	1
Woodstock	12	11	1
Wytheville	37	25	12
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	48	36	12
Airway Heights	7	6	1
Algona	7	6	1
Anacortes	33	18	15
Arlington	10	9	1
Auburn	91	67	24
Bainbridge Island	18	16	2
Battle Ground	10	9	1
Bellevue	246	158	88
Bellingham	146	92	54
Black Diamond	6	5	1
Blaine	14	12	2
Bonney Lake	21	14	7
Bothell	49	34	15
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Bremerton	75	61	14
Brewster	9	8	1
Brier	8	6	2
Buckley	13	8	5
Burlington	25	17	8
Camas	18	14	4
Carnation	6	5	1
Castle Rock	5	4	1
Centralia	29	24	5
Chehalis	22	19	3
Chelan	9	7	2
Cheney	14	12	2
Chewelah	6	5	1
Clarkston	14	12	2
Cle Elum	7	6	1
Clyde Hill	10	9	1
Colfax	5	5	
College Place	12	8	4
Colville	10	9	1
Connell	7	6	1
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	4	4	
Davenport	2	2	
Dayton	5	4	1
Des Moines	36	27	9
Duvall	7	5	2
East Wenatchee	12	10	2
Eatonville	5	5	
Edmonds	54	38	16
Ellensburg	26	19	7
Elma	7	6	1
Elmer City	1	1	
Enumclaw	27	16	11
Ephrata	18	11	7
Everett	179	144	35
Ferndale	13	11	2
Fife	24	15	9
Fircrest	10	8	2
Forks	13	6	7
Gig Harbor	11	9	2
Goldendale	8	6	2
Grand Coulee	3	3	
Grandview	19	14	5
Hoquiam	23	18	5
Issaquah	29	19	10
Kalama	5	5	
Kelso	31	27	4
Kennewick	82	66	16
Kent	134	86	48
Kettle Falls	5	5	
Kirkland	74	55	19
La Center	4	4	
Lacey	42	35	7
La Conner	5	4	1
Lake Forest Park	16	11	5
Lake Stevens	5	5	
Long Beach	7	6	1
Longview	56	51	5
Lummi Tribal	23	17	6
Lynden	13	10	3
Lynnwood	58	48	10
Marysville	40	24	16
McCleary	4	4	
Medical Lake	8	7	1
Medina	8	7	1
Mercer Island	41	31	10
Mill Creek	19	15	4
Milton	10	9	1
Monroe	20	17	3
Montesano	9	7	2
Morton	4	3	1
Moses Lake	32	22	10
Mossyrock	2	2	
Mountlake Terrace	35	29	6
Mount Vernon	41	34	7

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Mukilteo	23	21	2
Napavine	3	2	1
Newport	4	4	
Normandy Park	19	12	7
Oak Harbor	37	23	14
Ocean Shores	11	8	3
Odessa	3	3	
Olympia	83	65	18
Omak	11	10	1
Oroville	9	5	4
Othello	14	10	4
Pacific	9	8	1
Palouse	3	2	1
Pasco	53	43	10
Pe Ell	2	2	
Pomeroy	3	3	
Port Angeles	50	27	23
Port Orchard	13	12	1
Port Townsend	12	10	2
Poulsbo	16	14	2
Prosser	14	9	5
Pullman	33	24	9
Puyallup	63	46	17
Quincy	10	8	2
Rainier	4	4	
Raymond	7	6	1
Reardan	1	1	
Redmond	78	56	22
Renton	107	78	29
Republic	2	2	
Richland	50	44	6
Ridgefield	3	3	
Ritzville	3	3	
Ruston	2	2	
Seattle	1,759	1,264	495
Sedro Woolley	18	11	7
Selah	13	11	2
Sequim	13	10	3
Shelton	30	17	13
Snohomish	19	16	3
Snoqualmie	7	6	1
Soap Lake	4	4	
South Bend	5	4	1
Spokane	377	281	96
Sprague	1	1	
Stanwood	10	8	2
Steilacoom	11	10	1
Sultan	5	4	1
Sumner	20	12	8
Sunnyside	29	21	8
Swinomish Tribal	9	8	1
Tacoma	408	356	52
Tekoa	2	2	
Tenino	3	3	
Toledo	2	2	
Tonasket	4	4	
Toppenish	23	16	7
Tukwila	73	62	11
Tumwater	24	21	3
Twisp	4	3	1
Union Gap	19	14	5
Vader	1	1	
Vancouver	119	100	19
Waitsburg	2	2	
Walla Walla	59	38	21
Wapato	19	13	6
Washougal	9	8	1
Wenatchee	50	36	14
Westport	9	7	2
West Richland	12	10	2
White Salmon	4	4	
Wilbur	2	2	
Winlock	3	2	1
Winthrop	3	3	
Woodland	6	5	1
Yakima	141	104	37
Yelm	10	7	3
Zillah	6	5	1
WEST VIRGINIA			
Anmoore	2	2	
Ansted	4	3	1
Barboursville	13	12	1
Beckley	59	45	14
Belington	2	2	
Belle	4	4	
Benwood	9	4	5
Bethlehem	4	4	
Bluefield	31	28	3
Bridgeport	17	15	2
Buckhannon	6	5	1
Cameron	4	4	
Cedar Grove	3	3	
Ceredo	9	5	4
Chapmanville	4	4	
Charleston	204	178	26
Charles Town	12	10	2
Chesapeake	4	4	
Chester	5	5	
Clarksburg	45	39	6
Clendenin	3	3	
Danville	3	3	
Delbarton	1	1	
Dunbar	17	12	5
Elkins	15	9	6
Fairmont	39	29	10
Fayetteville	5	4	1
Follansbee	10	10	
Fort Gay	1	1	
Gauley Bridge	1	1	
Glen Dale	6	5	1
Glenville	4	4	
Grafton	11	6	5
Grantsville	1	1	
Granville	5	4	1
Harpers Ferry-Bolivar	4	4	
Harrisville	1	1	
Hinton	5	4	1
Huntington	109	98	11
Hurricane	15	11	4
Kenova	10	8	2
Kermit	3	3	
Keyser	12	8	4
Kimball	2	2	
Kingwood	6	6	
Lewisburg	11	9	2
Logan	10	9	1
Lumberport	2	2	
Mabscott	5	5	
Madison	7	6	1
Man	4	4	
Mannington	4	4	
Marlinton	1	1	
Marmet	4	4	
Martinsburg	46	36	10
Mason	2	2	
Matewan	2	2	
McMechen	3	3	
Milton	4	4	
Mitchell Heights	1	1	
Monongah	3	2	1
Montgomery	10	9	1
Moorefield	5	5	
Morgantown	62	50	12
Moundsville	19	14	5
Mount Hope	6	5	1
Mullens	4	4	
New Cumberland	5	5	
New Haven	2	2	

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
New Martinsville	14	10	4
Nitro	14	9	5
North Folk	3	3	...
Nutter Fort	5	5	...
Oak Hill	12	10	2
Oceana	5	5	...
Paden City	7	4	3
Parkersburg	77	63	14
Parsons	1	1	...
Pennsboro	1	1	...
Petersburg	5	5	...
Philippi	5	5	...
Piedmont	2	2	...
Pineville	4	4	...
Poca	1	1	...
Point Pleasant	8	7	1
Princeton	28	22	6
Rainelle	3	3	...
Ranson	8	8	...
Ravenswood	11	7	4
Richwood	8	5	3
Ripley	9	7	2
Romney	4	3	1
Ronceverte	5	5	...
St. Albans	25	18	7
St. Marys	8	4	4
Salem	3	3	...
Shepherdstown	6	5	1
Shinnston	5	5	...
Sistersville	3	3	...
Smithers	4	4	...
Sophia	3	3	...
South Charleston	30	27	3
Spencer	8	5	3
Star City	6	6	...
Stonewood	2	2	...
Summerville	11	11	...
Sutton	3	3	...
Vienna	21	13	8
War	6	6	...
Wayne	3	1	2
Weirton	50	41	9
Welch	14	11	3
Wellsburg	3	3	...
Weston	8	6	2
Westover	8	7	1
Wheeling	84	82	2
White Sulphur Springs	7	6	1
Whitesville	2	2	...
Williamson	11	7	4
Williamstown	5	4	1
WISCONSIN			
Adams	3	3	...
Algoma	6	6	...
Altoona	9	8	1
Amery	7	6	1
Antigo	18	17	1
Appleton	118	94	24
Arcadia	4	4	...
Ashland	25	19	6
Ashwaubenon	39	35	4
Bangor	2	2	...
Baraboo	27	23	4
Barron	5	5	...
Bayfield	3	3	...
Bayside	17	14	3
Beaver Dam	37	28	9
Belleville	3	3	...
Beloit	101	81	20
Beloit Town	10	9	1
Berlin	16	12	4
Black Earth	2	2	...
Black River Falls	8	7	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Bloomfield	6	5	1
Brillion	4	4	...
Brodhead	11	7	4
Brookfield	83	62	21
Brookfield Township	9	8	1
Brown Deer	36	27	9
Burlington	28	22	6
Burlington Town	7	7	...
Butler	10	8	2
Caledonia	31	25	6
Campbell Township	5	5	...
Cedarburg	26	18	8
Chenequa	8	8	...
Chetek	4	4	...
Chilton	6	6	...
Chippewa Falls	34	25	9
Clear Lake	1	1	...
Clinton	4	4	...
Clintonville	14	11	3
Columbus	12	8	4
Combined Locks	4	4	...
Cornell	8	4	4
Crandon	2	2	...
Cross Plains	4	4	...
Cuba City	4	3	1
Cudahy	45	34	11
Darlington	4	4	...
De Forest	10	9	1
Delafield	10	9	1
Delavan	18	14	4
Delavan Town	7	7	...
De Pere	30	25	5
Dodgeville	10	9	1
Durand	4	4	...
Eagle River	6	6	...
East Troy	7	6	1
Eau Claire	112	84	28
Edgerton	10	9	1
Eleva	1	1	...
Elkhorn	13	11	2
Elm Grove	22	17	5
Elroy	3	3	...
Everest	20	18	2
Fitchburg	27	21	6
Fond Du Lac	76	63	13
Fort Atkinson	23	18	5
Fox Lake	2	2	...
Fox Point	22	16	6
Franklin	46	35	11
Germantown	35	25	10
Glendale	47	46	1
Grafton	24	18	6
Grand Chute	19	16	3
Green Bay	224	175	49
Greendale	35	28	7
Greenfield	81	57	24
Green Lake	3	3	...
Hales Corners	21	17	4
Hallie	7	6	1
Hartford	23	18	5
Hartland	13	12	1
Hayward	6	5	1
Hillsboro	2	2	...
Holmen	6	6	...
Horicon	11	9	2
Hudson	20	17	3
Hurley	6	5	1
Independence	2	2	...
Jackson	5	4	1
Janesville	99	87	12
Jefferson	14	12	2
Juneau	3	3	...
Kaukauna	21	20	1
Kenosha	179	168	11
Kewaskum	6	5	1

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Kewaunee	6	6	.
Kiel	10	5	5
Kimberly	10	9	1
Kohler	6	5	1
La Crosse	110	88	22
Ladysmith	7	6	1
Lake Delton	11	10	1
Lake Geneva	24	17	7
Lake Mills	8	7	1
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	16	14	2
Lodi	5	4	1
Luxemburg	2	2	.
Madison	384	324	60
Manitowoc	72	62	10
Maple Bluff	5	5	.
Marinette	29	23	6
Markesan	3	3	.
Marshfield	52	38	14
Mauston	6	6	.
Mayville	11	9	2
Mazomanie	3	3	.
McFarland	9	8	1
Medford	9	8	1
Menasha	34	29	5
Menasha Town	23	19	4
Menomonee Falls	73	54	19
Menomonie	38	26	12
Mequon	45	37	8
Merrill	25	21	4
Middleton	32	26	6
Milton	7	7	.
Milwaukee	2,511	2,055	456
Minocqua	16	10	6
Mondovi	4	4	.
Monona	21	18	3
Monroe	32	25	7
Mosinee	7	6	1
Mount Horeb	8	7	1
Mount Pleasant	31	23	8
Mukwonago	16	11	5
Muskego	37	28	9
Neenah	48	40	8
Neillsville	7	6	1
New Berlin	77	60	17
New Glarus	4	4	.
New Holstein	10	6	4
New Lisbon	3	3	.
New London	17	17	.
New Richmond	10	9	1
North Fond du Lac	10	8	2
Oak Creek	49	41	8
Oconomowoc	29	22	7
Oconomowoc Town	10	9	1
Oconto	8	8	.
Oconto Falls	5	5	.
Omro	9	7	2
Onalaska	25	23	2
Oregon	9	8	1
Osceola	3	3	.
Oshkosh	100	87	13
Palmyra	4	4	.
Pardeeville	3	3	.
Park Falls	8	7	1
Peshtigo	7	6	1
Pewaukee	15	13	2
Pewaukee Township	10	9	1
Phillips	5	5	.
Platteville	23	16	7
Pleasant Prairie	21	18	3
Plover	12	11	1
Plymouth	14	13	1
Port Washington	23	18	5
Poynette	3	2	1
Prairie du Chien	16	11	5
Prescott	7	6	1
Princeton	3	3	.
Pulaski	6	6	.
Racine	237	203	34
Reedsburg	17	12	5
Rhinelander	28	19	9
Rice Lake	21	15	6
Richland Center	12	10	2
Ripon	18	13	5
River Falls	21	18	3
River Hills	14	14	.
Rome Town	4	4	.
Rothschild	8	7	1
St. Croix Falls	3	3	.
St. Francis	20	19	1
Sauk Prairie	11	10	1
Saukville	8	7	1
Shawano	24	17	7
Sheboygan	113	86	27
Sheboygan Falls	9	9	.
Shorewood	29	26	3
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Silver Lake	4	3	1
Slinger	4	3	1
Somerset	4	3	1
South Milwaukee	33	31	2
Sparta	21	15	6
Spooner	8	7	1
Spring Green	4	4	.
Stanley	4	4	.
Stevens Point	53	42	11
Stoughton	19	15	4
Strum	1	1	.
Sturgeon Bay	19	18	1
Sturtevant	11	9	2
Summit	7	7	.
Sun Prairie	45	30	15
Superior	59	55	4
Thiensville	8	7	1
Tomah	23	17	6
Tomahawk	7	6	1
Town of East Troy	7	6	1
Town of Madison	18	16	2
Twin Lakes	11	7	4
Two Rivers	29	24	5
Verona	11	10	1
Viroqua	12	9	3
Walworth	5	5	.
Washburn	5	5	.
Waterloo	6	6	.
Watertown	46	33	13
Waukesha	135	100	35
Waunakee	11	10	1
Waupaca	17	13	4
Waupun	21	14	7
Wausau	70	57	13
Wauwatosa	112	84	28
West Allis	153	129	24
West Bend	61	47	14
Westby	3	3	.
West Milwaukee	22	18	4
West Salem	5	5	.
Whitefish Bay	27	23	4
Whitehall	3	3	.
Whitewater	34	23	11
Williams Bay	6	5	1
Winneconne	4	3	1
Wisconsin Dells	14	14	.
Wisconsin Rapids	51	39	12
WYOMING			
Afton	4	4	.
Basin	4	4	.
Buffalo	12	8	4

Table 78.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1994—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WYOMING—Continued			
Casper	85	71	14
Cheyenne	99	77	22
Cody	17	15	2
Diamondville	4	3	1
Douglas	20	13	7
Encampment	2	1	1
Evanston	28	23	5
Evansville	11	7	4
Gillette	54	38	16
Glenrock	9	6	3
Green River	30	26	4
Greybull	4	4	
Guernsey	4	4	
Hanna	3	1	2
Hulett	1	1	
Jackson	23	18	5
Kemmerer	10	7	3
Lander	17	15	2
Laramie	46	38	8
Lovell	7	4	3
Lusk	4	4	
Lyman	10	6	4
Mills	7	6	1
Moorcroft	4	3	1
Newcastle	11	7	4
Pine Bluffs	5	2	3
Powell	18	11	7
Rawlins	30	19	11
Riverton	31	21	10
Rock Springs	60	36	24
Saratoga	10	4	6
Sheridan	44	27	17
Sundance	3	3	
Thermopolis	14	8	6
Torrington	19	13	6
Upton	3	3	
Wheatland	11	10	1
Worland	11	11	

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1994

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Alabama State University	25	23	2
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	46	24	22
Montgomery	25	13	12
Jacksonville State University	19	15	4
Livingston University	8	5	3
Troy State University	9	8	1
University of Alabama			
Huntsville	15	10	5
Tuscaloosa	41	36	5
University of Montevallo	15	9	6
University of South Alabama	32	22	10
ALASKA			
University of Alaska			
Anchorage	17	11	6
Fairbanks	13	10	3
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University			
Tempe	51	34	17
West	16	8	8
Arizona Western College	8	7	1
Central Arizona College	5	5	
Northern Arizona University	29	18	11
Pima Community College	30	23	7
University of Arizona	56	41	15
Yavapai College	5	5	
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas State University	20	18	2
Henderson State University	9	8	1
Southern Arkansas University	5	5	
University of Arkansas			
Fayetteville	29	24	5
Little Rock	27	21	6
Medical Science	48	36	12
Monticello	6	5	1
Pine Bluff	18	13	5
University of Central Arkansas	19	17	2
CALIFORNIA			
Allen Hancock College	2	2	
Cabrillo Community College	6	4	2
California State Polytechnic University			
Pomona	28	12	16
San Luis Obispo	19	12	7
California State University			
Bakersfield	14	9	5
Chico	14	10	4
Dominguez Hills	19	10	9
Fresno	33	15	18
Fullerton	29	13	16
Hayward	17	12	5
Long Beach	25	20	5
Los Angeles	31	16	15
Northridge	43	18	25
Sacramento	19	12	7
San Bernardino	15	10	5
San Marcos	7	5	2
Stanislaus	13	8	5
Contra Costa Community College	23	18	5
Foothill College	10	9	1
Humboldt State University	15	10	5
Los Angeles City College	6	6	
Marin Community College	8	7	1
Pasadena Community College	19	9	10
San Diego State University	36	23	13
San Francisco State University	29	18	11
San Jose State University	37	22	15
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	14	8	6
Santa Rosa Junior College	16	10	6
Sonoma State University	20	12	8
State Center Community College	13	11	2
University of California			
Berkeley	115	71	44
Davis	80	48	32
Hastings College of Law	10	5	5
Irvine	33	27	6
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	204	2	202
Los Angeles	69	53	16
Riverside	25	17	8
San Diego	47	26	21
San Francisco Medical School	50	23	27
Santa Barbara	36	25	11
Santa Cruz	26	15	11
West Valley College	10	9	1
COLORADO			
Adams State College	4	4	
Arapahoe Community College	6	5	1
Auraria Higher Education Center	40	17	23
Colorado School of Mines	9	7	2
Colorado State University	27	19	8
Pike's Peak Community College	7	5	2
Red Rocks Community College	13	7	6
University of Colorado			
Boulder	74	33	41
Colorado Springs	7	5	2
Health Sciences	39	21	18
University of Northern Colorado	19	12	7
University of Southern Colorado	10	3	7
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	26	22	4
Eastern Connecticut State University	16	12	4
Southern Connecticut State University	24	20	4
University of Connecticut			
Avery Point	5	5	
Health Center	22	17	5
Storrs	57	47	10
Western Connecticut State University	23	18	5
Yale University	88	72	16
DELAWARE			
University of Delaware	69	41	28
FLORIDA			
Florida A&M University	36	25	11
Florida Atlantic University	30	24	6
Florida International University	44	34	10
Florida State University			
Panama City	3	2	1
Tallahassee	70	50	20
University of Central Florida	51	34	17
University of Florida	138	82	56
University of North Florida	31	22	9
University of South Florida			
St. Petersburg	15	12	3
Sarasota	17	13	4
Tampa	61	41	20
University of West Florida	29	21	8
GEORGIA			
Abraham Baldwin College	11	10	1
Agnes Scott College	13	10	3
Albany State College	21	14	7
Armstrong State College	12	9	3
Augusta College	16	14	2
Berry College	15	12	3
Brunswick College	6	5	1
Clark Atlanta University	49	19	30

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1994—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Clayton State College	14	12	2
Columbus College	13	11	2
Dalton College	6	6	...
Emory University	50	36	14
Georgia College	16	10	6
Georgia Institute of Technology	51	38	13
Georgia Southern University	37	29	8
Georgia Southwestern College	7	6	1
Georgia State University	66	60	6
Gordon College	5	3	2
Kennesaw College	25	19	6
Medical College of Georgia	66	45	21
Mercer University	28	23	5
Middle Georgia College	8	6	2
North Georgia College	9	7	2
Reinhardt College	2	2	...
Savannah State College	31	14	17
Southern College of Technology	16	12	4
South Georgia College	7	7	...
University of Georgia	77	65	12
Valdosta State University	34	22	12
Wesleyan College	6	5	1
West Georgia College	32	17	15
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	4	3	1
Chicago State University	26	20	6
College of DuPage	17	12	5
College of Lake County	12	6	6
Eastern Illinois University	30	21	9
Governors State University	14	10	4
Illinois State University	28	24	4
John A. Logan College	2	1	1
Joliet Junior College	7	6	1
Loyola University of Chicago	45	33	12
Morton College	11	8	3
Northeastern Illinois University	24	17	7
Northern Illinois University	42	29	13
Oakton Community College	9	8	1
Parkland College	15	8	7
Rock Valley College	7	6	1
Sangamon State University	14	8	6
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	50	39	11
Edwardsville	26	18	8
School of Medicine	13	2	11
South Suburban College	17	13	4
State Community College	2	2	...
Triton College	15	10	5
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	83	59	24
Urbana	51	37	14
Waubonsee College	2	2	...
Western Illinois University	33	22	11
William Rainey Harper College	14	7	7
INDIANA			
Ball State University	38	30	8
Indiana State University	26	23	3
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	52	43	9
Gary	14	10	4
Indianapolis	54	34	20
New Albany	9	7	2
Purdue University	43	37	6
IOWA			
Iowa State University	30	27	3
University of Iowa	49	27	22
University of Northern Iowa	25	18	7
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	10	9	1
Fort Hays State University	11	10	1
KANSAS—Continued			
Garden City Community College	2	2	...
Kansas State University, Manhattan	33	21	12
Pittsburg State University	14	12	2
University of Kansas:			
Lawrence	50	31	19
Medical Center	44	29	15
Wichita State University	29	23	6
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	31	18	13
Jefferson Community College	6	6	...
Kentucky State University	17	12	5
Morehead State University	20	12	8
Murray State University	20	12	8
Northern Kentucky University	26	16	10
University of Kentucky	53	33	20
University of Louisville	32	23	9
Western Kentucky University	27	20	7
LOUISIANA			
Grambling State University	23	22	1
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	58	56	2
Eunice	4	4	...
Medical Center	60	60	...
Louisiana Tech. University	22	20	2
McNeese State University	13	11	2
Northeast Louisiana University	23	19	4
Northwestern State University	18	14	4
Southeastern Louisiana University	24	20	4
Southern University and A&M College, Baton Rouge	35	34	1
MAINE			
University of Maine			
Farmington	4	4	...
Orono	34	23	11
University of Southern Maine	24	18	6
MARYLAND			
Bowie State University	20	15	5
Coppin State University	11	10	1
Frostburg State University	20	15	5
Morgan State University	44	32	12
St. Mary's College	11	2	9
Salisbury State University	18	17	1
Towson State University	46	33	13
University of Baltimore	44	11	33
University of Maryland			
Baltimore City	113	59	54
Baltimore County	30	20	10
College Park	83	69	14
Eastern Shore	15	13	2
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	48	41	7
Boston University	54	46	8
Brandeis University	23	22	1
Emerson College	15	15	...
Framingham State College	11	10	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	86	55	31
North Adams State College	14	9	5
Northeastern University	69	44	25
University of Massachusetts:			
Amherst	95	54	41
Harbor Campus, Boston	37	25	12
Worcester	30	26	4
Wentworth Institute of Technology	27	11	16

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1994—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	23	15	8
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	28	23	5
Ferris State University	19	14	5
Grand Valley State University	9	8	1
Hope College	8	5	3
Lansing Community College	11	8	3
Macomb Community College	33	22	11
Michigan State University	56	50	6
Michigan Technological University	14	9	5
Northern Michigan University	17	14	3
Saginaw Valley State University	7	6	1
University of Michigan:			
Ann Arbor	78	36	42
Flint	16	5	11
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota:			
Duluth	9	8	1
Twin Cities	50	38	12
MISSISSIPPI			
Itawamba Community College	4	4	
Jackson State University	51	47	4
Mississippi State University	33	25	8
University of Mississippi:			
Medical Center	75	68	7
Oxford	48	25	23
MISSOURI			
Lincoln University	13	11	2
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	43	30	13
St. Louis	24	16	8
Washington University	26	19	7
MONTANA			
Montana State University	14	9	5
University of Montana	15	11	4
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska:			
Kearney	6	5	1
Lincoln	42	23	19
NEVADA			
University of Nevada:			
Las Vegas	28	18	10
Reno	19	17	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	33	16	17
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	17	12	5
Burlington County College	21	19	2
Essex County College	47	16	31
Kean College	34	21	13
Middlesex County College	16	11	5
Monmouth College	18	14	4
Montclair State College	31	14	17
New Jersey Institute of Technology	56	23	33
Rowan College	29	2	27
Rutgers University:			
Camden	38	16	22
Newark	53	26	27
New Brunswick	130	63	67
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Stockton State College	23	18	5
Trenton State College	21	16	5
University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Camden	19	18	1
Newark	130	51	79
Piscataway	39	33	6
William Paterson College	32	24	8
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	8	7	1
New Mexico Highlands University	6	5	1
New Mexico State University	26	19	7
University of New Mexico	44	38	6
Western New Mexico University	5	4	1
NEW YORK			
Ithaca College	34	15	19
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	19	17	2
State University of New York			
Albany	39	32	7
Binghamton	40	25	15
Buffalo	62	55	7
Downstate Medical Center	113	22	91
Maritime College	12	8	4
Stony Brook	99	59	40
Upstate Medical Center	57	2	55
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	17	12	5
Cobleskill	11	10	1
Delhi	13	11	2
Farmingdale	21	19	2
Morrisville	13	12	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	22	18	4
Buffalo	34	28	6
Canton	11	10	1
Cortland	18	16	2
Environmental Science and Forestry	13	10	3
Fredonia	16	15	1
Geneseo	18	16	2
New Paltz	23	21	2
Old Westbury	20	18	2
Oneonta	18	17	1
Optometry	4	1	3
Oswego	24	21	3
Plattsburgh	18	14	4
Potsdam	14	11	3
Purchase	22	18	4
Utica-Rome	16	12	4
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	23	18	5
Beaufort County Community College	1	1	
Campbell University	15	11	4
Davidson College	10	9	1
Duke University	138	62	76
East Carolina University	45	25	20
Elizabeth City State University	11	9	2
Fayetteville State University	24	16	8
Mars Hill College	6	5	1
North Carolina A&T State University, Greensboro	49	25	24
North Carolina Central University, Durham	39	23	16
North Carolina School of the Arts	8	8	
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	54	37	17
Pembroke State University	13	10	3
Queens College	10	9	1
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	11	8	3
Chapel Hill	55	32	23
Charlotte	29	27	2
Greensboro	40	26	14
Wilmington	27	20	7
Wake Forest University	25	13	12

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1994—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Western Carolina University	16	13	3
Winston-Salem State University	10	10	.....
NORTH DAKOTA			
University of North Dakota	17	11	6
OHIO			
Bowling Green State University	27	17	10
Cleveland State University	34	27	7
Kent State University	38	28	10
Lakeland Community College	9	6	3
Marietta College	4	4	.....
Miami University	37	28	9
Ohio University	33	27	6
University of Cincinnati	88	48	40
University of Toledo	31	27	4
Wright State University	29	20	9
Youngstown State University	20	17	3
OKLAHOMA			
Cameron University	7	6	1
Central State University	19	13	6
East Central University	4	4	.....
Murray State College	3	3	.....
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	12	10	2
Oklahoma State University:			
Main Campus	35	26	9
Okmulgee	7	7	.....
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	7	7	.....
Tulsa Junior College	15	8	7
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	24	19	5
Norman	36	26	10
PENNSYLVANIA			
Beaver County Community College	5	2	3
Bloomsburg University	16	15	1
California University	16	12	4
Cheyney University	14	12	2
Clarion University	16	10	6
East Stroudsburg University	15	14	1
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	12	7	5
Indiana University	22	19	3
Kutztown University	18	11	7
Lehigh University	25	14	11
Lincoln University	14	1	13
Mansfield University	11	11	.....
Millersville University	20	15	5
Moravian College	10	7	3
Pennsylvania State University:			
Behrend College	7	5	2
Capital Campus	7	6	1
University Park	62	48	14
Shippensburg University	16	14	2
Slippery Rock University	16	15	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	4	4	.....
RHODE ISLAND			
Brown University	58	21	37
University of Rhode Island	30	17	13
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	44	30	14
Denmark Technical College	4	4	.....
Francis Marion University	11	11	.....
Lander University	11	10	1
Medical University of South Carolina	131	77	54
South Carolina State University	24	20	4
The Citadel	13	13	.....
Trident Technical College	19	17	2
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
University of South Carolina:			
Aiken	2	2	.....
Coastal Carolina	14	9	5
Columbia	67	55	12
Spartanburg	9	8	1
Winthrop University	21	15	6
SOUTH DAKOTA			
South Dakota State University	13	7	6
TENNESSEE			
East Tennessee State University	22	18	4
Middle Tennessee State University	23	17	6
Tennessee Technological University	15	13	2
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	75	50	25
Martin	17	13	4
Memphis	43	34	9
TEXAS			
Alamo Community College	52	29	23
Alvin Community College	12	10	2
Amarillo College	7	5	2
Angelo State University	12	10	2
Austin College	9	8	1
Baylor University	28	19	9
Baylor University Medical Center	94	44	50
Central Texas College	9	8	1
College of the Mainland	8	7	1
Eastfield College	8	7	1
East Texas State University, Commerce	24	14	10
Hardin-Simmons University	6	5	1
Houston Baptist University	8	8	.....
Houston Community College	22	21	1
Lamar University, Beaumont	23	11	12
Laredo Community College	10	9	1
McLennan Community College	5	3	2
Midwestern State University	8	7	1
North Lake College	9	8	1
Paris Junior College	3	1	2
Prairie View A&M University	20	13	7
Rice University	35	16	19
Richland College	10	9	1
St. Mary's University	16	13	3
Southern Methodist University	33	21	12
South Plains College	4	4	.....
Southwestern University	6	6	.....
Southwest Texas State University	41	20	21
Stephen F. Austin State University	31	17	14
Sul Ross State University	8	6	2
Tarleton State University	11	9	2
Texas A&M University:			
College Station	103	41	62
Corpus Christi	10	9	1
Galveston	6	6	.....
Kingsville	21	15	6
Texas Christian University	30	17	13
Texas College Osteo. Med	20	12	8
Texas Southern University	27	15	12
Texas State Technical College:			
Amarillo	12	8	4
Harlingen	8	5	3
Waco	16	14	2
Texas Tech. University:			
Health Science Center	40	16	24
Lubbock	44	30	14
Texas Woman's University	34	16	18
Trinity University	29	12	17
Tyler Junior College	7	6	1
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	45	32	13
Clearlake	13	6	7
Downtown Campus	25	15	10

Table 79.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1994—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
University of North Texas	50	24	26
University of Texas:			
Arlington	63	26	37
Austin	164	63	101
Brownsville and Texas Southmost College	12	5	7
Dallas	28	11	17
El Paso	47	17	30
Health Science Center, San Antonio	56	17	39
Health Science Center, Tyler	12	6	6
Houston	170	58	112
Medical Branch	91	34	57
Pan American	29	9	20
Permian Basin	11	6	5
San Antonio	53	21	32
Southwest Medical School	58	25	33
Tyler	8	4	4
West Texas A&M University	12	9	3
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	35	24	11
College of Eastern Utah	2	2	.....
Salt Lake Community College	11	10	1
Southern Utah University	4	3	1
University of Utah	45	36	9
Utah State University	18	12	6
Utah Valley State College	5	4	1
Weber State University	19	11	8
VERMONT			
University of Vermont	29	18	11
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport College	14	13	1
Clinch Valley College	5	5	.....
College of William and Mary	23	18	5
George Mason University	42	34	8
Hampton University	35	22	13
James Madison University	28	18	10
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	18	13	5
Norfolk State University	46	20	26
Northern Virginia Community College	34	32	2
Old Dominion University	27	25	2
Radford University	24	16	8
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Thomas Nelson Community College	8	7	1
University of Richmond	28	15	13
University of Virginia	104	57	47
Virginia Commonwealth University	81	61	20
Virginia Military Institute	6	6	.....
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	42	29	13
Virginia State University	14	10	4
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	.....
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	11	10	1
Eastern Washington University	5	4	1
University of Washington	73	51	22
Washington State University	20	17	3
Western Washington University	15	11	4
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	5	5	.....
Glenville State College	3	3	.....
Marshall University	38	20	18
West Liberty State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia State College	11	10	1
West Virginia Tech	8	8	.....
West Virginia University	51	42	9
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	12	9	3
Green Bay	13	5	8
La Crosse	8	8	.....
Madison	97	40	57
Milwaukee	36	30	6
Oshkosh	14	13	1
Parkside	9	6	3
Platteville	7	7	.....
Stout	9	7	2
Superior	6	5	1
Whitewater	15	11	4
WYOMING			
Sheridan College	2	2	.....
University of Wyoming	22	12	10

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1994

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	24	23	1
Baldwin	114	56	58
Blount	27	18	9
Calhoun	32	23	9
Colbert	30	18	12
Dale	15	12	3
Elmore	36	17	19
Etowah	81	42	39
Houston	110	37	73
Jefferson	588	465	123
Lauderdale	37	22	15
Lawrence	26	20	6
Limestone	43	25	18
Madison	166	89	77
Mobile	485	140	345
Montgomery	204	171	33
Morgan	69	40	29
Russell	67	24	43
Shelby	82	57	25
St Clair	19	16	3
Tuscaloosa	96	65	31
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	1,709	452	1,257
Mohave	214	87	127
Pima	981	365	616
Pinal	228	118	110
Yuma	169	51	118
ARKANSAS			
Benton	79	40	39
Crawford	36	15	21
Crittenden	60	24	36
Faulkner	47	13	34
Jefferson	40	31	9
Lonoke	25	13	12
Miller	39	20	19
Pulaski	373	84	289
Saline	39	25	14
Sebastian	104	27	77
Washington	72	38	34
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,196	721	475
Butte	114	84	30
Contra Costa	813	575	238
El Dorado	271	139	132
Fresno	482	322	160
Kern	464	314	150
Los Angeles	6,283	4,274	2,009
Madera	70	53	17
Marin	272	188	84
Merced	84	64	20
Monterey	356	269	87
Napa	84	67	17
Orange	2,361	1,536	825
Placer	320	206	114
Riverside	1,928	1,090	838
Sacramento	1,559	1,113	446
San Bernardino	1,676	912	764
San Diego	2,605	1,587	1,018
San Joaquin	313	162	151
San Luis Obispo	309	228	81
San Mateo	522	394	128
Santa Barbara	350	249	101
Santa Clara	538	414	124
Santa Cruz	131	103	28
Shasta	200	144	56
Solano	339	81	258
Sonoma	278	195	83
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Stanislaus	432	153	279
Sutter	73	52	21
Tulare	394	242	152
Ventura	988	654	334
Yolo	207	76	131
Yuba	64	46	18
COLORADO			
Arapahoe	464	309	155
Douglas	116	83	33
El Paso	168	110	58
Jefferson	515	361	154
Larimer	227	85	142
Pueblo	218	59	159
Weld	163	66	97
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	333	307	26
FLORIDA			
Alachua	317	200	117
Bay	204	145	59
Brevard	712	300	412
Broward	2,984	906	2,078
Charlotte	312	175	137
Clay	274	151	123
Collier	715	350	365
Dade	3,972	2,787	1,185
Escambia	807	332	475
Flagler	94	73	21
Gadsden	81	28	53
Hernando	236	153	83
Hillsborough	2,360	873	1,487
Lake	418	136	282
Lee	727	336	391
Leon	582	280	302
Manatee	725	292	433
Marion	628	195	433
Martin	434	188	246
Nassau	109	55	54
Okaloosa	172	129	43
Orange	1,417	966	451
Osceola	402	215	187
Palm Beach	2,345	935	1,410
Pasco	748	306	442
Pinellas	1,799	710	1,089
Polk	1,042	390	652
St. Johns	328	140	188
St. Lucie	326	199	127
Santa Rosa	204	96	108
Sarasota	748	321	427
Seminole	590	238	352
Volusia	519	359	160
GEORGIA			
Barrow	72	32	40
Bibb	245	216	29
Bryan	28	15	13
Carroll	86	52	34
Catoosa	84	52	32
Chatham	368	231	137
Chatham Police Department	173	133	40
Chattahoochee	4	3	1
Cherokee Police Department	2	2	. . .
Clayton Police Department	220	194	26
GEORGIA—Continued			
Cobb	380	281	99
Cobb Police Department	545	410	135
Columbia	149	134	15
Coweta	115	57	58
Dade	37	17	20
Dekalb	466	147	319
Dekalb Police Department	750	650	100
Dougherty	125	108	17
Dougherty Police Department	47	47	.
Douglas	179	119	60
Fayette	105	74	31
Fulton	828	728	100
Fulton Police Department	333	225	108
Gwinnett	288	219	69
Gwinnett Police Department	511	377	134
Harris	51	29	22
Henry	80	69	11
Henry Police Department	127	114	13
Jones	45	18	27
Lee	23	18	5
Madison	25	15	10
McDuffie	21	12	9
Newton	67	41	26
Oconee	40	26	14
Paulding	103	65	38
Peach	47	25	22
Richmond	345	321	24
Rockdale	106	98	8
Spalding	102	88	14
Twiggs	13	9	4
Walker	86	61	25
Walton	93	76	17
IDAHO			
Ada	186	91	95
Canyon	78	45	33
ILLINOIS			
Boone	41	22	19
Champaign	56	50	6
Clinton	23	18	5
Cook	635	514	121
De Kalb	61	48	13
Du Page	190	139	51
Grundy	47	29	18
Henry	41	37	4
Jersey	10	10	.
Kane	177	126	51
Kankakee	101	54	47
Kendall	53	46	7
Lake	373	172	201
Macon	145	45	100
Madison	101	72	29
McHenry	220	182	38
McLean	66	47	19
Menard	10	6	4
Monroe	20	9	11
Ogle	50	36	14
Peoria	175	63	112
Rock Island	118	52	66
St. Clair	172	159	13
Sangamon	226	72	154
Tazewell	58	35	23
Will	395	298	97
Winnebago	220	115	105
Woodford	28	18	10

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA			
Allen	237	119	118
Clark	70	26	44
Dearborn	66	17	49
Delaware	108	39	69
Elkhart	146	60	86
Harrison	27	10	17
Huntington	26	10	16
Lake	371	170	201
Marion	813	419	394
Porter	116	48	68
Posey	18	8	10
St. Joseph	179	125	54
Tippecanoe	100	41	59
Tipton	16	7	9
Vanderburgh	160	100	60
Warrick	59	27	32
Wells	30	11	19
IOWA			
Black Hawk	117	94	23
Dallas	41	11	30
Dubuque	47	40	7
Johnson	69	45	24
Linn	123	87	36
Polk	210	168	42
Pottawattamie	58	34	24
Scott	122	40	82
Warren	29	20	9
Woodbury	84	29	55
KANSAS			
Butler	54	42	12
Douglas	75	37	38
Harvey	19	19	. . .
Johnson	310	244	66
Leavenworth	43	31	12
Miami	25	15	10
Sedgwick	309	141	168
Shawnee	114	97	17
Wyandotte	161	128	33
KENTUCKY			
Bell	15	7	8
Boone	21	18	3
Boone Police Department	55	51	4
Bourbon	6	6	. .
Boyd	20	20	. .
Bullitt	17	14	3
Campbell	10	10	. .
Campbell Police Department	34	24	10
Carter	7	5	2
Christian	19	19	. .
Clark	10	10	. .
Daviess	31	31	. .
Gallatin	3	3	. .
Grant	5	4	1
Greenup	10	10	. .
Henderson	18	18	. .
Jefferson Police Department	553	413	140
Jessamine	11	11	. .
Kenton Police Department	46	33	13
Madison	13	10	3
Oldham	9	9	. .
Oldham Police Department	17	16	1
Pendleton	3	2	1
Scott	16	16	. .
Woodford	5	5	. .
Woodford Police Department	20	18	2
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	96	62	34
Ascension	147	146	1
Bossier	129	108	21
Caddo	494	359	135
Calcasieu	451	449	2
East Baton Rouge	697	697	.
Jefferson	1,289	809	480
Lafayette	428	428	. .
Lafourche	194	150	44
Livingston	126	126	.
Ouachita	245	240	5
Plaquemines	153	117	36
Rapides	276	276	.
St. Charles	226	142	84
St. James	98	74	24
St. John the Baptist	145	144	1
St. Landry	114	110	4
St. Martin	149	146	3
St. Tammany	335	335	.
Terrebonne	247	247	.
Webster	63	63	.
West Baton Rouge	63	44	19
MAINE			
Androscoggin	16	11	5
Cumberland	60	43	17
MARYLAND			
Allegany	28	20	8
Anne Arundel	36	30	6
Anne Arundel Police Department	753	566	187
Baltimore County Sheriff	81	55	26
Baltimore County Police Department	1,673	1,487	186
Calvert	67	60	7
Carroll	34	29	5
Cecil	53	41	12
Charles	261	138	123
Frederick	98	76	22
Harford	284	155	129
Howard	40	26	14
Howard Police Department	365	301	64
Montgomery	108	96	12
Montgomery Police Department	1,289	1,012	277
Prince George's	289	210	79
Prince George's Police Department	1,560	1,253	307
Queen Anne's	30	28	2
Washington	148	57	91
MICHIGAN			
Allegan	90	50	40
Bay	35	29	6
Berrien	167	70	97
Calhoun	87	50	37
Clinton	57	22	35
Eaton	125	73	52
Genesee	227	116	111
Ingham	202	111	91
Jackson	99	47	52
Kalamazoo	151	120	31
Kent	150	123	27
Lapeer	62	48	14
Lenawee	62	45	17
Livingston	83	56	27
Macomb	361	158	203
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Midland	54	32	22
Monroe	153	84	69
Muskegon	41	35	6
Oakland	667	534	133
Ottawa	77	66	11
Saginaw	125	85	40
St. Clair	98	55	43
Van Buren	62	35	27
Washtenaw	221	119	102
Wayne	1,394	721	673
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	166	80	86
Benton	27	17	10
Chisago	46	23	23
Dakota	140	68	72
Hennepin	578	282	296
Houston	17	11	6
Isanti	29	15	14
Olmsted	92	44	48
Polk	27	17	10
Ramsey	319	252	67
St. Louis	111	87	24
Scott	87	29	58
Sherburne	66	26	40
Washington	179	71	108
Wright	119	66	53
MISSISSIPPI			
Forrest	70	62	8
Harrison	195	190	5
Lamar	25	15	10
Madison	53	27	26
Rankin	80	27	53
MISSOURI			
Andrew	10	8	2
Boone	89	58	31
Buchanan	67	65	2
Cass	42	27	15
Christian	30	30	. .
Clay	124	94	30
Franklin	84	74	10
Greene	130	111	19
Jackson	111	83	28
Jasper	87	73	14
Jefferson	191	151	40
Lincoln	27	15	12
Platte	53	48	5
St. Charles	221	118	103
St. Louis Police Department	755	548	207
Warren	28	23	5
Webster	13	13	. .
MONTANA			
Cascade	49	30	19
Yellowstone	100	40	60
NEBRASKA			
Cass	31	16	15
Dakota	22	8	14
Douglas	158	108	50
Lancaster	78	60	18
Sarpy	132	97	35
Washington	21	11	10

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEVADA			
Nye	94	72	22
Washoe	*493	318	175
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	114	87	27
Atlantic Prosecutor	154	68	86
Bergen	432	355	77
Bergen Police Department	110	85	25
Bergen Prosecutor	185	78	107
Burlington	68	55	13
Burlington Prosecutor	115	38	77
Camden	229	202	27
Camden Prosecutor	211	98	113
Cape May	131	111	20
Cape May Prosecutor	40	14	26
Cumberland	179	154	25
Cumberland Prosecutor	50	16	34
Essex	465	421	44
Essex Police Department	64	59	5
Essex Prosecutor	434	295	139
Gloucester	208	154	54
Gloucester Prosecutor	74	29	45
Hudson	195	158	37
Hudson Police Department	106	89	17
Hudson Prosecutor	268	99	169
Hunterdon	28	22	6
Hunterdon Prosecutor	43	19	24
Mercer	117	90	27
Mercer Prosecutor	125	81	44
Middlesex	203	161	42
Middlesex Prosecutor	226	138	88
Monmouth	421	321	100
Monmouth Prosecutor	238	108	130
Morris	273	202	71
Morris Prosecutor	142	95	47
Ocean	184	78	106
Ocean Prosecutor	116	59	57
Passaic	611	470	141
Passaic Prosecutor	183	75	108
Salem	146	129	17
Salem Prosecutor	33	10	23
Somerset	172	132	40
Somerset Prosecutor	102	69	33
Sussex	108	96	12
Sussex Prosecutor	47	29	18
Union	167	150	17
Union Prosecutor	214	125	89
Warren	23	19	4
Warren Prosecutor	58	36	22
NEW MEXICO			
Dona Ana	91	77	14
Sandoval	34	26	8
NEW YORK			
Albany	142	96	46
Broome	55	45	10
Cayuga	31	23	8
Chautauqua	92	69	23
Erie	641	538	103
Genesee	50	36	14
Herkimer	52	43	9
Livingston	76	64	12
Monroe	280	239	41
Niagara	127	111	16
Oneida	171	119	52
Onondaga	235	209	26
Ontario	87	56	31
Orleans	37	25	12
Oswego	72	61	11
NEW YORK—Continued			
Putnam	85	64	21
Sarasota	96	69	27
Schuectady	8	5	3
Schoharie	20	12	8
Suffolk	168	126	42
Suffolk Police Department	3,144	2,581	563
Tioga	50	34	16
Warren	81	63	18
Washington	31	21	10
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	109	68	41
Alexander	26	17	9
Brunswick	73	62	11
Buncombe	242	133	109
Burke	94	54	40
Cabarrus	124	115	9
Caldwell	72	40	32
Catawba	106	100	6
Chatham	54	40	14
Cumberland	404	326	78
Currituck	26	23	3
Davidson	125	78	47
Davie	38	34	4
Durham	314	96	218
Edgecombe	63	37	26
Forsyth	394	207	187
Franklin	67	29	38
Gaston Rural Police	142	107	35
Guilford	359	177	182
Johnston	54	42	12
Lincoln	68	54	14
Mecklenburg	623	72	551
Nash	78	45	33
New Hanover	231	174	57
Onslow	123	73	50
Orange	92	77	15
Pitt	187	72	115
Randolph	95	71	24
Rowan	109	103	6
Stokes	45	30	15
Union	110	76	34
Wake	442	201	241
Wayne	77	43	34
Yadkin	43	23	20
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	50	36	14
Cass	65	42	23
Grand Forks	26	20	6
Morton	30	16	14
OHIO			
Allen	131	54	77
Ashtabula	74	39	35
Auglaize	33	18	15
Belmont	40	19	21
Clark	136	113	23
Clermont	164	70	94
Columbiana	80	32	48
Crawford	32	16	16
Cuyahoga	1,090	144	946
Delaware	81	38	43
Franklin	719	570	149
Fulton	29	19	10
Geauga	63	32	31
Greene	97	86	11
Hamilton	916	693	223
Jefferson	48	36	12
OHIO—Continued			
Lake	149	37	112
Licking	124	93	31
Lorain	137	50	87
Lucas	367	250	117
Mahoning	181	134	47
Medina	96	86	10
Miami	70	39	31
Montgomery	331	169	162
Pickaway	69	35	34
Portage	106	27	79
Stark	164	91	73
Trumbull	69	34	35
Washington	59	31	28
Wood	95	59	36
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	32	17	15
Cleveland	81	32	49
Comanche	46	28	18
Creek	27	18	9
Garfield	17	10	7
Logan	17	8	9
McClain	11	11	.....
Oklahoma	440	109	331
Osage	29	23	6
Pottawatomie	22	13	9
Rogers	22	13	9
Sequoyah	15	7	8
Tulsa	296	177	119
Wagoner	12	10	2
OREGON			
Clackamas	167	136	31
Columbia	14	12	2
Jackson	64	46	18
Lane	105	63	42
Marion	92	66	26
Multnomah	144	120	24
Polk	24	18	6
Washington	190	146	44
Yamhill	44	39	5
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	133	112	21
Allegheny Police Department	292	252	40
Beaver	22	17	5
Blair	14	12	2
Cambria	20	14	6
Centre	10	9	1
Chester Detective	19	16	3
Cumberland	18	16	2
Washington	27	23	4
Westmoreland Detective	49	12	37
Westmoreland Park Police	19	19	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	102	77	25
Anderson	118	96	22
Berkeley	106	64	42
Charleston	536	220	316
Cherokee	48	35	13
Dorchester	102	54	48
Edgefield	25	14	11
Florence	85	68	17
Greenville	347	283	64
Horry	15	12	3
Horry Police Department	135	124	11

Table 80.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Lexington	247	159	88
Pickens	79	58	21
Richland	324	286	38
Spartanburg	219	200	19
Sumter	92	85	7
York	181	86	95
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Lincoln	4	3	1
Minnehaha	91	50	41
Pennington	110	40	70
TENNESSEE			
Carter	47	28	19
Hamilton	280	229	51
Hawkins	47	30	17
Knox	717	237	480
Loudon	44	41	3
Madison	58	58	.....
Marion	24	15	9
Montgomery	124	121	3
Robertson	63	29	34
Rutherford	130	65	65
Shelby	1,407	473	934
Sullivan	186	94	92
Sumner	108	89	19
Unicoi	30	18	12
Washington	82	44	38
Williamson	115	55	60
TEXAS			
Archer	11	7	4
Bastrop	89	25	64
Bell	239	75	164
Bexar	1,568	350	1,218
Bowie	167	39	128
Brazoria	228	94	134
Brazos	130	57	73
Caldwell	54	11	43
Cameron	227	60	167
Chambers	59	25	34
Collin	324	103	221
Comal	108	47	61
Coryell	37	17	20
Dallas	1,859	456	1,403
Denton	343	99	244
Ector	143	83	60
El Paso	653	198	455
Ellis	112	37	75
Fort Bend	236	169	67
Galveston	319	274	45
Grayson	68	53	15
Gregg	124	64	60
Guadalupe	76	27	49
Hardin	39	20	19
Harris	3,338	2,487	851
Harrison	83	28	55
Hays	178	57	121
Henderson	83	29	54
Hidalgo	329	126	203
Hood	49	26	23
Hunt	53	22	31
Jefferson	438	85	353
Johnson	119	35	84
Kaufman	64	27	37
Liberty	132	33	99
Lubbock	249	156	93
McLennan	225	52	173
TEXAS—Continued			
Midland	163	91	72
Montgomery	376	279	97
Nueces	374	204	170
Orange	118	61	57
Parker	76	31	45
Potter	160	126	34
Randall	75	61	14
Rockwall	39	14	25
San Patricio	70	33	37
Smith	226	65	161
Tarrant	1,396	513	883
Taylor	132	78	54
Tom Green	108	38	70
Travis	1,091	341	750
Upshur	36	16	20
Victoria	98	65	33
Waller	41	16	25
Webb	209	150	59
Wichita	129	36	93
Williamson	184	111	73
Wilson	26	12	14
UTAH			
Davis	164	126	38
Salt Lake	757	402	355
Utah	142	103	39
Weber	137	109	28
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle Police Department	99	80	19
Arlington Police Department	405	324	81
Amherst	47	38	9
Bedford	84	84	.....
Botetourt	50	39	11
Campbell	58	48	10
Charles City	15	9	6
Chesterfield Police Department	382	329	53
Clarke	15	10	5
Culpeper	73	55	18
Dinwiddie	52	43	9
Fairfax Police Department	1,265	982	283
Fauquier	94	74	20
Fluvanna	14	10	4
Gloucester	61	52	9
Goochland	17	13	4
Greene	17	11	6
Hanover	133	124	9
Henrico Police Department	594	405	189
Isle of Wight	26	20	6
James City Police Department	52	49	3
King George	26	25	1
Loudoun	199	159	40
Mathews	15	9	6
New Kent	23	16	7
Pittsylvania	79	69	10
Powhatan	20	17	3
Prince George	48	39	9
Prince William Police Department	420	302	118
Roanoke Police Department	125	96	29
Scott	39	31	8
Spotsylvania	78	57	21
Stafford	108	76	32
Washington	54	41	13
York	76	68	8
WASHINGTON			
Benton	60	47	13
Clark	191	135	56
Franklin	24	21	3
Island	41	35	6
King	852	612	240
Kitsap	110	89	21
Pierce	361	286	75
Snohomish	243	172	71
Spokane	225	173	52
Thurston	110	76	34
Whatcom	69	57	12
Yakima	93	63	30
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	20	15	5
Cabell	78	32	46
Hancock	33	21	12
Kanawha	66	58	8
Marshall	21	19	2
Mineral	12	6	6
Ohio	32	18	14
Putnam	31	20	11
Wayne	27	10	17
Wood	72	30	42
WISCONSIN			
Brown	206	131	75
Calumet	32	24	8
Chippewa	45	45	.....
Dane	376	316	60
Douglas	42	37	5
Eau Claire	74	52	22
Kenosha	165	104	61
La Crosse	79	35	44
Marathon	133	63	70
Milwaukee	740	564	176
Outagamie	183	69	114
Ozaukee	86	66	20
Pierce	40	39	1
Racine	245	178	67
Rock	163	92	71
Sheboygan	121	73	48
St. Croix	33	28	5
Washington	103	54	49
Waukesha	302	149	153
Winnebago	147	94	53
WYOMING			
Laramie	61	42	19
Natrona	46	38	8

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	22	10	12
Butler	7	6	1
Chambers	17	14	3
Chilton	16	14	2
Choctaw	15	5	10
Clarke	15	10	5
Cleburne	5	4	1
Coffee	28	9	19
Conecuh	18	7	11
Coosa	10	5	5
Covington	14	12	2
Crenshaw	5	5	.
Cullman	41	34	7
Dallas	43	39	4
De Kalb	35	22	13
Escambia	36	12	24
Fayette	15	10	5
Franklin	31	14	17
Geneva	14	8	6
Greene	8	6	2
Hale	5	4	1
Henry	10	9	1
Jackson	38	25	13
Lamar	16	6	10
Lee	70	34	36
Lowndes	18	5	13
Macon	29	13	16
Marengo	19	9	10
Marshall	36	20	16
Monroe	30	15	15
Perry	13	6	7
Pickens	10	6	4
Pike	20	10	10
Randolph	15	14	1
Talladega	58	21	37
Tallapoosa	15	15	.
Walker	36	32	4
Washington	12	6	6
Wilcox	15	7	8
Winston	15	7	8
ARIZONA			
Apache	51	25	26
Cochise	158	62	96
Coconino	123	60	63
Gila	113	55	58
Graham	29	15	14
Greenlee	23	14	9
Lapaz	65	31	34
Navajo	76	40	36
Santa Cruz	58	31	27
Yavapai	172	80	92
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	8	8	.
Ashley	23	11	12
Baxter	29	19	10
Boone	23	12	11
Bradley	5	4	1
Calhoun	6	4	2
Carroll	24	12	12
Chicot	7	5	2
Clark	23	11	12
Clay	13	8	5
Cleburne	20	12	8
Cleveland	9	5	4
Columbia	21	9	12
Conway	16	8	8
Craighead	38	15	23
Cross	29	10	19
Dallas	12	5	7
Desha	13	7	6
Drew	7	7	.
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Franklin	12	6	6
Fulton	8	4	4
Garland	73	31	42
Grant	11	6	5
Greene	18	10	8
Hempstead	34	10	24
Hot Spring	21	11	10
Howard	17	7	10
Independence	58	37	21
Izard	12	7	5
Jackson	16	9	7
Johnson	13	8	5
Lafayette	11	5	6
Lawrence	16	8	8
Lee	10	5	5
Lincoln	15	4	11
Little River	15	6	9
Logan	17	7	10
Madison	14	7	7
Marion	14	5	9
Mississippi	48	20	28
Monroe	11	5	6
Montgomery	11	5	6
Nevada	14	6	8
Newton	7	4	3
Ouachita	24	13	11
Perry	11	6	5
Phillips	30	8	22
Pike	9	5	4
Poinsett	23	10	13
Polk	17	7	10
Pope	40	21	19
Prairie	12	6	6
Randolph	9	8	1
St. Francis	37	14	23
Scott	12	5	7
Searcy	10	5	5
Sevier	18	8	10
Sharp	16	6	10
Stone	12	5	7
Union	44	20	24
Van Buren	13	9	4
White	45	20	25
Woodruff	12	6	6
Yell	16	8	8
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	11	8	3
Amador	46	34	12
Calaveras	69	38	31
Colusa	40	29	11
Del Norte	32	24	8
Glenn	53	22	31
Humboldt	95	69	26
Imperial	100	63	37
Inyo	58	39	19
Kings	156	66	90
Lake	139	107	32
Lassen	32	26	6
Mariposa	40	27	13
Mendocino	79	62	17
Modoc	19	19	.
Mono	44	24	20
Nevada	101	69	32
Plumas	62	34	28
San Benito	25	20	5
Sierra	15	10	5
Siskiyou	62	47	15
Tehama	76	53	23
Trinity	25	20	5
Tuolumne	73	53	20
COLORADO			
Alamosa	28	20	8
Archuleta	27	8	19
Baca	9	5	4
Chaffee	24	14	10
Cheyenne	9	5	4
Clear Creek	31	14	17
Crowley	11	4	7
Custer	8	5	3
Delta	36	14	22
Dolores	8	5	3
Eagle	55	49	6
Elbert	22	20	2
Fremont	51	26	25
Garfield	41	16	25
Gilpin	20	10	10
Grand	41	26	15
Gunnison	19	9	10
Hinsdale	4	3	1
Kiowa	4	3	1
Kit Carson	12	6	6
Lake	17	9	8
La Plata	74	56	18
Las Animas	18	12	6
Lincoln	16	5	11
Logan	21	10	11
Mesa	143	58	85
Mineral	5	3	2
Moffat	29	15	14
Montezuma	37	32	5
Montrose	47	39	8
Morgan	38	24	14
Otero	16	16	.
Ouray	5	4	1
Park	24	22	2
Phillips	4	3	1
Pitkin	37	21	16
Prowers	24	6	18
Rio Blanco	18	12	6
Rio Grande	17	8	9
Routt	34	17	17
Saguache	10	5	5
San Juan	4	3	1
San Miguel	13	12	1
Sedgwick	10	5	5
Summit	35	31	4
Teller	37	28	9
Yuma	11	6	5
FLORIDA			
Baker	50	25	25
Bradford	27	17	10
Calhoun	22	11	11
Citrus	261	106	155
Columbia	134	62	72
De Soto	69	32	37
Dixie	44	19	25
Franklin	55	23	32
Gilchrist	24	16	8
Glades	42	21	21
Gulf	35	23	12
Hardee	75	57	18
Hendry	101	49	52
Highlands	206	158	48
Holmes	25	20	5
Indian River	333	138	195
Jackson	45	30	15
Jefferson	29	14	15
Lafayette	17	8	9
Levy	105	55	50
Liberty	15	9	6
Madison	51	17	34
Monroe	478	194	284
Okeechobee	120	47	73
Putnam	179	137	42

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Sumter	90	36	54
Suwannee	86	45	41
Taylor	66	28	38
Union	13	7	6
Wakulla	63	27	36
Walton	84	48	36
Washington	41	17	24
GEORGIA			
Atkinson	9	4	5
Bacon	14	7	7
Baldwin	75	36	39
Banks	23	15	8
Ben Hill	22	12	10
Berrien	16	11	5
Bleckley	16	8	8
Brantley	14	8	6
Brooks	24	15	9
Bulloch	48	26	22
Butts	31	19	12
Calhoun	13	6	7
Camden	66	34	32
Candler	10	4	6
Chattooga	40	24	16
Clay	7	4	3
Clinch	14	10	4
Coffee	53	27	26
Colquitt	65	29	36
Cook	16	11	5
Crawford	20	9	11
Crisp	55	40	15
Dawson	22	16	6
Decatur	45	17	28
Dodge	19	11	8
Dooley	18	9	9
Early	21	14	7
Emanuel	19	13	6
Fannin	17	12	5
Floyd	74	51	23
Floyd Police Department	58	54	4
Franklin	34	17	17
Glynn	97	30	67
Glynn Police Department	124	99	25
Gordon	65	37	28
Grady	25	11	14
Habersham	34	34	.....
Hall	249	201	48
Hancock	27	9	18
Haralson	37	18	19
Heard	17	16	1
Irwin	11	6	5
Jackson	55	37	18
Jeff Davis	9	9	.....
Jenkins	8	4	4
Lamar	36	11	25
Lanier	11	5	6
Laurens	70	39	31
Liberty	57	36	21
Lincoln	20	14	6
Long	9	8	1
Lowndes	155	77	78
Lumpkin	32	26	6
Macon	6	6	.....
Marion	8	4	4
McIntosh	21	20	1
Meriwether	26	15	11
Miller	14	6	8
Mitchell	22	12	10
Monroe	56	46	10
Murray	41	18	23
Oglethorpe	14	9	5
Pierce	14	7	7
Pike	19	9	10
Polk	44	37	7
GEORGIA—Continued			
Polk Police Department	18	16	2
Pulaski	17	9	8
Putnam	69	14	55
Quitman	2	2	.....
Rabun	20	16	4
Schley	6	3	3
Screven	17	8	9
Seminole	11	7	4
Stewart	8	4	4
Sumter	36	22	14
Talbot	11	6	5
Tattnall	17	11	6
Taylor	13	8	5
Telfair	13	8	5
Terrell	16	8	8
Thomas	55	27	28
Tift	57	33	24
Towns	13	10	3
Treutlen	12	8	4
Troup	72	67	5
Turner	25	14	11
Union	22	20	2
Ware	54	26	28
Ware Police Department	15	2	13
Warren	3	3	.....
Washington	33	19	14
Wayne	30	28	2
Webster	2	1	1
White	24	13	11
Wilcox	9	5	4
Wilkes	18	10	8
Wilkinson	15	9	6
Worth	27	16	11
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	235	211	24
Kauai Police Department	167	137	30
Maui Police Department	392	300	92
IDAHO			
Adams	12	7	5
Bannock	61	41	20
Bear Lake	11	4	7
Benewah	14	14	.....
Bingham	43	27	16
Blaine	25	16	9
Boise	12	8	4
Bonner	49	42	7
Bonneville	64	46	18
Boundary	16	7	9
Butte	9	4	5
Camas	4	2	2
Caribou	13	7	6
Cassia	42	32	10
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	22	14	8
Custer	10	6	4
Elmore	17	12	5
Franklin	15	6	9
Fremont	14	8	6
Gem	17	9	8
Gooding	17	8	9
Idaho	28	17	11
Jefferson	19	11	8
Jerome	19	11	8
Kootenai	101	63	38
Latah	33	23	10
Lemhi	11	6	5
Lewis	11	6	5
Madison	10	8	2
Minidoka	19	10	9
IDAHO—Continued			
Nez Perce	29	17	12
Oneida	11	6	5
Owyhee	16	9	7
Payette	20	10	10
Power	13	9	4
Shoshone	22	22	.....
Teton	7	5	2
Twin Falls	49	31	18
Valley	21	13	8
Washington	14	14	.....
ILLINOIS			
Adams	67	36	31
Alexander	6	6	.....
Bond	17	8	9
Brown	5	4	1
Bureau	28	28	.....
Calhoun	6	3	3
Carroll	12	7	5
Cass	6	5	1
Christian	28	14	14
Clark	11	7	4
Clay	13	8	5
Coles	41	34	7
Crawford	13	8	5
Cumberland	11	6	5
De Witt	26	15	11
Douglas	16	6	10
Edgar	18	15	3
Edwards	8	3	5
Effingham	31	11	20
Fayette	23	9	14
Ford	16	14	2
Franklin	43	18	25
Fulton	24	20	4
Gallatin	1	1	.....
Greene	11	5	6
Hamilton	8	3	5
Hancock	16	8	8
Hardin	4	3	1
Henderson	12	9	3
Iroquois	26	17	9
Jackson	64	18	46
Jasper	17	7	10
Jefferson	30	15	15
Jo Daviess	20	17	3
Johnson	9	5	4
Knox	43	39	4
La Salle	58	47	11
Lawrence	9	9	.....
Lee	29	29	.....
Livingston	40	25	15
Logan	30	21	9
Macoupin	25	19	6
Marion	26	22	4
Marshall	17	7	10
Mason	10	9	1
Massac	16	8	8
McDonough	23	13	10
Mercer	16	11	5
Montgomery	21	12	9
Morgan	29	15	14
Moultrie	15	9	6
Perry	21	14	7
Piatt	19	10	9
Pike	19	9	10
Pope	4	2	2
Pulaski	12	7	5
Putnam	8	4	4
Randolph	18	9	9
Richland	13	7	6
Saline	48	10	38
Schuyler	11	5	6

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Scott	7	3	4
Shelby	23	10	13
Stark	8	3	5
Stephenson	33	31	2
Union	14	12	2
Vermilion	39	30	9
Wabash	10	5	5
Warren	18	11	7
Washington	5	5	
Wayne	13	7	6
White	7	7	
Whiteside	47	20	27
Williamson	49	21	28
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	72	37	35
Benton	15	4	11
Blackford	11	7	4
Carroll	18	7	11
Daviess	22	9	13
Decatur	21	7	14
Gibson	27	10	17
Grant	84	37	47
Jackson	24	10	14
Jefferson	24	11	13
Jennings	14	7	7
Kosciusko	53	24	29
La Grange	23	13	10
La Porte	88	50	38
Lawrence	42	18	24
Martin	14	5	9
Montgomery	24	12	12
Newton	25	10	15
Pulaski	20	8	12
Putnam	17	7	10
Ripley	24	11	13
Rush	23	10	13
Starke	19	9	10
Steuben	47	18	29
Wabash	25	10	15
Wayne	68	27	41
White	21	9	12
IOWA			
Adair	6	5	1
Adams	7	3	4
Allamakee	12	7	5
Appanoose	13	8	5
Audubon	8	5	3
Benton	19	7	12
Boone	13	8	5
Bremer	15	10	5
Buchanan	21	12	9
Buena Vista	13	8	5
Butler	12	8	4
Calhoun	11	6	5
Carroll	11	8	3
Cass	10	6	4
Cedar	17	6	11
Cerro Gordo	28	14	14
Cherokee	12	5	7
Chickasaw	13	8	5
Clarke	9	5	4
Clay	11	7	4
Clayton	14	10	4
Clinton	34	23	11
Crawford	11	9	2
Davis	7	3	4
Decatur	8	4	4
Delaware	11	9	2
Des Moines	35	18	17
IOWA—Continued			
Dickinson	17	8	9
Emmet	14	7	7
Fayette	18	9	9
Floyd	12	7	5
Franklin	9	7	2
Fremont	15	6	9
Greene	10	5	5
Grundy	12	8	4
Guthrie	8	5	3
Hamilton	9	7	2
Hancock	8	6	2
Hardin	16	8	8
Harrison	14	5	9
Henry	17	9	8
Howard	8	8	
Humboldt	9	9	
Ida	16	9	7
Iowa	12	9	3
Jackson	14	8	6
Jasper	24	8	16
Jefferson	12	6	6
Jones	16	8	8
Keokuk	5	4	1
Kossuth	11	9	2
Lee	30	15	15
Louisa	18	10	8
Lucas	11	5	6
Lyon	14	8	6
Madison	11	5	6
Mahaska	16	9	7
Marion	18	10	8
Marshall	27	14	13
Mills	11	9	2
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	14	7	7
Monroe	9	5	4
Montgomery	17	7	10
Muscatine	36	17	19
O'Brien	21	10	11
Osceola	13	9	4
Page	10	5	5
Palo Alto	11	7	4
Plymouth	17	8	9
Pocahontas	11	7	4
Poweshiek	11	7	4
Ringgold	7	3	4
Sac	9	6	3
Shelby	9	5	4
Sioux	21	11	10
Story	51	36	15
Tama	20	8	12
Taylor	8	4	4
Union	13	6	7
Van Buren	9	4	5
Wapello	23	8	15
Washington	20	12	8
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	27	14	13
Winnebago	6	5	1
Winneshiek	15	10	5
Worth	11	5	6
Wright	7	6	1
KANSAS			
Allen	13	7	6
Anderson	10	10	
Atchison	13	7	6
Barber	9	5	4
Barton	36	18	18
Bourbon	6	6	
Brown	6	6	
Chase	9	4	5
Chautauqua	8	3	5
Cherokee	21	12	9
KANSAS—Continued			
Cheyenne	4	3	1
Clark	8	4	4
Clay	13	6	7
Cloud	13	11	2
Coffey	22	9	13
Comanche	7	4	3
Cowley	26	26	
Crawford	53	34	19
Decatur	8	3	5
Dickinson	25	14	11
Doniphan	8	4	4
Edwards	9	5	4
Elk	7	3	4
Ellis	17	11	6
Ellsworth	10	5	5
Finney	55	52	3
Ford	31	15	16
Franklin	37	16	21
Geary	40	38	2
Gove	3	2	1
Graham	7	7	
Grant	13	6	7
Gray	8	4	4
Greeley	7	3	4
Greenwood	19	10	9
Hamilton	8	4	4
Harper	10	5	5
Haskell	13	13	
Hodgeman	8	4	4
Jackson	12	12	
Jefferson	31	18	13
Jewell	8	4	4
Kearny	18	13	5
Kingman	6	5	1
Kiowa	13	13	
Labette	24	13	11
Lane	9	5	4
Lincoln	10	6	4
Linn	16	8	8
Logan	2	2	
Lyon	53	10	43
Marion	12	5	7
Marshall	12	5	7
McPherson	30	12	18
Meade	10	4	6
Mitchell	5	5	
Montgomery	22	16	6
Morris	7	4	3
Morton	8	5	3
Nemaha	10	5	5
Neosho	26	24	2
Ness	12	6	6
Norton	8	3	5
Osage	26	25	1
Osborne	12	6	6
Ottawa	9	5	4
Pawnee	12	6	6
Phillips	13	8	5
Pottawatomie	28	17	11
Pratt	12	11	1
Rawlins	7	2	5
Reno	61	52	9
Republic	9	5	4
Rice	4	4	
Riley Police Department	120	82	38
Rooks	10	7	3
Rush	9	4	5
Russell	8	4	4
Saline	62	60	2
Scott	5	4	1
Seward	13	7	6
Sheridan	4	3	1
Sherman	11	11	
Smith	8	3	5
Stafford	3	3	

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Stanton	11	6	5
Stevens	12	6	6
Sumner	22	13	9
Thomas	11	8	3
Trego	7	3	4
Wabaunsee	12	5	7
Wallace	2	1	1
Washington	13	6	7
Wichita	9	4	5
Wilson	15	5	10
Woodson	8	4	4
KENTUCKY			
Adair	4	3	1
Allen	6	4	2
Anderson	6	6	
Anderson Police Department	2	2	
Ballard	4	4	
Barren	8	8	
Bath	4	3	1
Boyle	7	7	
Breathitt	6	5	1
Breckenridge	5	5	
Butler	4	4	
Caldwell	2	2	
Calloway	5	5	
Carlisle	3	3	
Carroll	5	5	
Casey	4	4	
Clay	6	4	2
Clinton	4	2	2
Crittenden	3	3	
Cumberland	2	2	
Edmonson	4	4	
Elliott	5	5	
Estill	3	3	
Fleming	6	6	
Floyd	20	12	8
Franklin	9	9	
Fulton	3	3	
Garrard	3	3	
Graves	13	8	5
Grayson	7	7	
Green	4	4	
Hancock	5	5	
Hardin	16	13	3
Harlan	10	8	2
Harrison	5	5	
Hart	4	4	
Henry	5	5	
Hickman	2	2	
Hopkins	14	11	3
Jackson	5	4	1
Johnson	7	7	
Knott	7	5	2
Knox	6	4	2
Larue	6	6	
Laurel	13	13	
Lawrence	7	5	2
Lee	3	3	
Leslie	5	5	
Letcher	9	9	
Lewis	5	5	
Lincoln	6	6	
Livingston	5	5	
Logan	9	9	
Lyon	3	3	
Lyon Police Department	3	3	
Magoffin	5	5	
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	14	13	1
Martin	4	2	2
Mason	7	7	
KENTUCKY—Continued			
McCracken	36	35	1
McCreary	3	3	
McLean	4	4	
Meade	6	6	
Menifee	2	2	
Mercer	6	6	
Metcalfe	5	5	
Monroe	4	4	
Montgomery	13	13	
Morgan	4	3	1
Muhlenberg	9	9	
Nelson	8	5	3
Nelson Police Department	5	5	
Nicholas	3	3	
Ohio	9	9	
Owen	4	4	
Owsley	4	4	
Perry	9	9	
Pike	33	18	15
Powell	6	6	
Pulaski	10	7	3
Robertson	2	1	1
Rockcastle	4	4	
Rowan	8	5	3
Russell	6	5	1
Shelby	12	12	
Simpson	7	6	1
Spencer	2	2	
Taylor	6	6	
Todd	3	3	
Trigg	5	3	2
Trimble	4	4	
Union	7	5	2
Warren	27	23	4
Washington	4	4	
Wayne	7	5	2
Webster	6	6	
Whitley	8	6	2
Wolfe	2	2	
LOUISIANA			
Allen	33	26	7
Assumption	46	24	22
Avoyelles	218	218	
Beauregard	60	41	19
Bienville	37	29	8
Caldwell	33	33	
Cameron	70	52	18
Claiborne	13	13	
Concordia	34	34	
East Carroll	19	19	
East Feliciana	35	14	21
Evangeline	46	46	
Franklin	81	81	
Grant	39	38	1
Iberia	126	29	97
Iberville	123	53	70
Jackson	33	33	
Jefferson Davis	72	72	
La Salle	37	36	1
Lincoln	45	43	2
Madison	20	20	
Morehouse	120	31	89
Natchitoches	62	44	18
Pointe Coupee	77	76	1
Red River	41	37	4
Richland	35	35	
Sabine	55	55	
St. Mary	102	102	
Tangipahoa	154	88	66
Union	37	28	9
Vermilion	97	96	1
Vernon	111	111	
Washington	84	84	
LOUISIANA—Continued			
West Carroll	25	25	
Winn	35	31	4
MAINE			
Aroostook	15	10	5
Franklin	21	14	7
Hancock	18	12	6
Kennebec	26	19	7
Knox	14	11	3
Lincoln	24	14	10
Oxford	19	12	7
Penobscot	27	17	10
Piscataquis	10	6	4
Sagadahoc	17	13	4
Somerset	15	10	5
Waldo	15	10	5
Washington	14	9	5
York	27	18	9
MARYLAND			
Caroline	41	17	24
Dorchester	28	20	8
Garrett	29	16	13
Kent	19	18	1
St. Mary's	150	73	77
Somerset	10	9	1
Talbot	15	13	2
Wicomico	70	55	15
Worcester	29	24	5
MICHIGAN[1]			
Alcona	23	12	11
Alger	12	8	4
Alpena	27	16	11
Antrim	34	18	16
Arenac	20	13	7
Baraga	5	5	
Barry	37	21	16
Benzie	39	14	25
Branch	36	19	17
Cass	60	31	29
Charlevoix	24	12	12
Cheboygan	26	13	13
Chippewa	27	15	12
Clare	32	23	9
Crawford	15	13	2
Delta	25	12	13
Dickinson	30	12	18
Emmet	16	16	
Gladwin	31	17	14
Gogebic	19	14	5
Grand Traverse	72	46	26
Gratiot	30	18	12
Hillsdale	37	25	12
Houghton	29	20	9
Huron	46	23	23
Ionia	19	16	3
Iosco	24	11	13
Iron	9	9	
Isabella	40	21	19
Kalkaska	38	18	20
Keweenaw	4	4	
Lake	31	8	23
Leelanau	31	14	17
Luce	3	2	1
Mackinac	11	5	6
Manistee	25	11	14
Marquette	49	30	19
Mason	30	19	11
Mecosta	38	24	14
Menominee	24	11	13
Missaukee	23	12	11

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Montcalm	52	23	29
Montmorency	23	11	12
Newaygo	22	21	1
Oceana	30	16	14
Ogemaw	25	14	11
Ontonagon	12	8	4
Osceola	20	6	14
Oscoda	15	10	5
Otsego	23	10	13
Presque Isle	26	11	15
Roscommon	24	19	5
St. Joseph	43	23	20
Sanilac	36	18	18
Schoolcraft	8	2	6
Shiawassee	55	31	24
Tuscola	48	28	20
Wexford	43	18	25
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	23	10	13
Becker	37	15	22
Big Stone	7	4	3
Blue Earth	39	19	20
Brown	28	8	20
Carlton	33	19	14
Cass	42	27	15
Chippewa	16	7	9
Clearwater	14	8	6
Cook	12	8	4
Cottonwood	11	6	5
Crow Wing	47	21	26
Douglas	27	17	10
Faribault	16	7	9
Fillmore	23	13	10
Freeborn	33	17	16
Goodhue	53	29	24
Grant	9	4	5
Hubbard	21	10	11
Itasca	41	41	.....
Jackson	14	7	7
Kanabec	14	7	7
Kandiyohi	47	26	21
Kittson	9	5	4
Koochiching	15	11	4
Lac Qui Parle	8	4	4
Lake	17	11	6
Lake-of-the-Woods	8	4	4
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	18	8	10
Mahnomen	10	6	4
Marshall	13	8	5
Martin	22	8	14
McLeod	21	14	7
Meeker	19	8	11
Mille Lacs	29	13	16
Morrison	35	13	22
Mower	40	18	22
Murray	9	5	4
Nicollet	20	11	9
Nobles	15	7	8
Norman	7	4	3
Otter Tail	57	23	34
Pennington	7	6	1
Pipestone	14	5	9
Pope	12	5	7
Red Lake	10	7	3
Redwood	18	9	9
Renville	14	8	6
Rice	39	36	3
Rock	10	5	5
Sibley	14	9	5
Steele	30	16	14
Stevens	9	4	5
Swift	11	5	6
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Todd	22	12	10
Traverse	7	4	3
Wabasha	20	11	9
Wadena	13	6	7
Waseca	21	9	12
Watonwan	13	6	7
Wilkin	6	5	1
Winona	44	18	26
Yellow Medicine	11	6	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Adams	33	21	12
Bolivar	38	15	23
Chickasaw	10	10	.....
Claiborne	20	8	12
Clarke	16	7	9
Coahoma	24	8	16
Covington	9	4	5
Franklin	7	3	4
Holmes	15	6	9
Humphreys	10	7	3
Issaquena	4	4	.....
Itawamba	13	5	8
Jones	38	38	.....
Kemper	9	4	5
Lauderdale	58	20	38
Lawrence	4	3	1
Leake	9	4	5
Lee	42	42	.....
Montgomery	7	4	3
Oktibbeha	24	15	9
Perry	9	4	5
Scott	25	9	16
Simpson	26	9	17
Tishomingo	12	7	5
Walthall	10	7	3
Warren	52	25	27
Washington	41	19	22
Wayne	11	6	5
Winston	9	4	5
Yalobusha	11	6	5
MISSOURI			
Atchison	8	5	3
Audrain	17	17	.....
Barry	16	12	4
Barton	11	10	1
Bates	11	10	1
Benton	13	12	1
Bollinger	9	4	5
Caldwell	10	5	5
Camden	34	20	14
Cape Girardeau	39	28	11
Carroll	15	7	8
Clark	7	5	2
Cole	44	37	7
Cooper	5	5	.....
Crawford	14	14	.....
Dallas	13	9	4
Daviess	5	4	1
Dent	11	8	3
Douglas	7	4	3
Gasconade	10	7	3
Gentry	12	7	5
Grundy	8	4	4
Harrison	9	4	5
Hickory	13	8	5
Holt	11	6	5
Johnson	31	21	10
Lewis	7	5	2
Livingston	12	11	1
Marion	36	25	11
MISSOURI—Continued			
McDonald	12	11	1
Mercer	7	3	4
Mississippi	12	11	1
Monroe	8	6	2
Montgomery	15	10	5
Morgan	14	11	3
Nodaway	14	12	2
Oregon	8	4	4
Osage	9	4	5
Ozark	8	4	4
Pemiscot	17	11	6
Perry	21	18	3
Pike	27	14	13
Polk	19	14	5
Pulaski	18	18	.....
Reynolds	10	6	4
Ripley	9	9	.....
St. Clair	26	13	13
St. Francois	35	34	1
Ste. Genevieve	47	32	15
Saline	13	12	1
Scotland	8	7	1
Scott	22	18	4
Shelby	8	3	5
Stone	24	20	4
Sullivan	7	5	2
Vernon	16	12	4
Washington	25	19	6
Wayne	8	4	4
Worth	4	3	1
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	13	7	6
Big Horn	28	14	14
Blaine	13	5	8
Broadwater	6	3	3
Carbon	10	6	4
Carter	2	2	.....
Chouteau	13	8	5
Custer	11	5	6
Daniels	7	3	4
Dawson	9	5	4
Deer Lodge	25	19	6
Fallon	2	1	1
Fergus	15	8	7
Flathead	80	40	40
Gallatin	54	28	26
Garfield	3	2	1
Glacier	10	7	3
Golden Valley	2	2	.....
Granite	8	4	4
Hill	18	9	9
Jefferson	18	9	9
Judith Basin	3	3	.....
Lake	24	12	12
Lewis and Clark	47	27	20
Liberty	9	4	5
Lincoln	33	21	12
Madison	13	7	6
McCone	3	3	.....
Meagher	8	3	5
Mineral	12	6	6
Missoula	79	48	31
Musselshell	8	4	4
Park	16	10	6
Petroleum	1	1	.....
Phillips	12	7	5
Pondera	9	6	3
Powder River	2	2	.....
Powell	14	10	4
Prairie	6	3	3
Ravalli	34	16	18
Richland	15	6	9
Roosevelt	20	9	11

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA—Continued			
Rosebud	37	17	20
Sanders	17	7	10
Sheridan	10	5	5
Silver Bow	66	41	25
Stillwater	11	7	4
Sweet Grass	8	4	4
Teton	10	6	4
Toole	11	11	.
Treasure	2	2	.
Valley	15	6	9
Wheatland	7	4	3
Wibaux	3	3	.
NEBRASKA			
Adams	24	15	9
Antelope	11	6	5
Arthur	1	1	.
Banner	1	1	.
Blaine	1	1	.
Boone	8	4	4
Box Butte	14	4	10
Boyd	2	2	.
Brown	7	3	4
Buffalo	45	18	27
Burt	10	5	5
Butler	8	4	4
Cedar	8	4	4
Chase	7	2	5
Cherry	10	4	6
Cheyenne	6	5	1
Clay	8	4	4
Colfax	12	4	8
Cuming	8	3	5
Custer	7	6	1
Dawes	8	3	5
Dawson	29	17	12
Deuel	7	4	3
Dixon	10	4	6
Dodge	19	16	3
Dundy	7	4	3
Fillmore	7	4	3
Franklin	7	3	4
Frontier	8	5	3
Furnas	13	8	5
Gage	16	9	7
Garden	12	5	7
Gosper	5	4	1
Grant	1	1	.
Greeley	2	1	1
Hall	29	24	5
Hamilton	14	7	7
Harlan	7	3	4
Hayes	2	2	.
Hitchcock	7	4	3
Holt	10	4	6
Hooker	1	1	.
Howard	3	2	1
Jefferson	10	5	5
Johnson	6	1	5
Kearney	11	6	5
Keith	16	9	7
Keya Paha	2	1	1
Kimball	6	2	4
Knox	14	7	7
Lincoln	40	21	19
Logan	4	2	2
Loup	1	1	.
Madison	27	17	10
McPherson	1	1	.
Merrick	10	5	5
Morrill	8	3	5
Nance	9	5	4
Nemaha	8	4	4
Nuckolls	6	4	2
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Otoe	17	8	9
Pawnee	4	3	1
Perkins	8	4	4
Phelps	10	4	6
Pierce	8	4	4
Platte	12	11	1
Polk	11	6	5
Red Willow	6	5	1
Richardson	3	2	1
Rock	8	3	5
Saline	13	9	4
Saunders	23	9	14
Scotts Bluff	20	14	6
Seward	19	9	10
Sheridan	5	4	1
Sherman	3	2	1
Sioux	2	2	.
Stanton	6	5	1
Thayer	9	6	3
Thomas	3	1	2
Thurston	6	3	3
Valley	5	2	3
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	9	5	4
Wheeler	1	1	.
York	18	8	10
NEVADA			
Carson City	100	72	28
Churchill	38	31	7
Douglas	101	87	14
Elko	53	45	8
Esmeralda	12	8	4
Eureka	20	13	7
Humboldt	40	37	3
Lander	35	35	.
Lincoln	17	17	.
Lyon	63	47	16
Mineral	31	29	2
Pershing	16	10	6
Storey	19	19	.
White Pine	31	24	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	16	9	7
Cheshire	9	7	2
Sullivan	7	5	2
NEW MEXICO			
Curry	17	13	4
Eddy	55	31	24
Grant	46	26	20
Guadalupe	10	5	5
Harding	2	2	.
Hidalgo	21	9	12
Lincoln	23	15	8
Luna	44	24	20
McKinley	49	35	14
Roosevelt	23	9	14
San Juan	67	53	14
Sierra	22	9	13
Socorro	19	9	10
Taos	17	15	2
NEW YORK			
Allegany	37	32	5
Cattaraugus	56	38	18
Chenango	32	21	11
Clinton	35	30	5
Columbia	46	35	11
Cortland	45	28	17
NEW YORK—Continued			
Delaware	15	10	5
Essex	25	25	.
Franklin	19	16	3
Fulton	53	37	16
Greene	23	21	2
Jefferson	57	31	26
Lewis	25	19	6
Otsego	16	13	3
Seneca	35	25	10
Steuben	38	24	14
Sullivan	44	32	12
Tompkins	40	31	9
Ulster	58	52	6
Wyoming	39	28	11
Yates	31	20	11
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	21	11	10
Anson	21	16	5
Ashe	27	15	12
Avery	31	27	4
Beaufort	63	37	26
Bertie	18	12	6
Bladen	46	28	18
Camden	6	6	.
Carteret	46	38	8
Caswell	28	23	5
Cherokee	19	10	9
Chowan	16	9	7
Clay	13	5	8
Cleveland	97	58	39
Columbus	70	44	26
Craven	93	50	43
Dare	110	48	62
Duplin	58	36	22
Gates	5	5	.
Granville	47	32	15
Greene	27	19	8
Halifax	74	42	32
Harnett	96	55	41
Haywood	34	32	2
Henderson	95	71	24
Hertford	34	13	21
Hoke	53	42	11
Hyde	12	7	5
Iredell	94	88	6
Jackson	30	30	.
Jones	13	8	5
Lee	52	27	25
Lenoir	67	43	24
Martin	19	17	2
McDowell	41	31	10
Montgomery	37	24	13
Moore	64	47	17
Northampton	34	17	17
Pamlico	22	12	10
Pasquotank	16	15	1
Pender	47	29	18
Perquimans	6	6	.
Person	60	29	31
Polk	35	21	14
Richmond	50	32	18
Robeson	82	67	15
Rockingham	91	71	20
Rutherford	54	37	17
Sampson	74	49	25
Scotland	47	31	16
Stanly	42	33	9
Surry	58	45	13
Swain	17	8	9
Transylvania	46	30	16
Tyrrell	12	7	5
Vance	28	28	.
Warren	19	14	5

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Washington	18	12	6
Watauga	35	24	11
Wilkes	74	47	27
Wilson	88	50	38
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	4	3	1
Barnes	11	10	1
Benson	3	3	.....
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	13	8	5
Bowman	1	1	.....
Burke	4	4	.....
Cavalier	9	5	4
Dickey	5	4	1
Divide	4	4	.....
Dunn	4	3	1
Eddy	1	1	.....
Emmons	3	3	.....
Foster	3	2	1
Golden Valley	7	3	4
Grant	2	2	.....
Griggs	2	2	.....
Hettinger	3	3	.....
Kidder	3	2	1
Lamoure	4	3	1
Logan	2	2	.....
McHenry	5	4	1
McIntosh	2	2	.....
McKenzie	10	6	4
McLean	25	21	4
Mercer	18	7	11
Mountrail	8	4	4
Nelson	4	4	.....
Oliver	3	3	.....
Pembina	17	13	4
Pierce	7	3	4
Ramsey	6	5	1
Ransom	5	5	.....
Renville	4	3	1
Richland	9	8	1
Rolette	12	9	3
Sargent	3	2	1
Sheridan	2	2	.....
Sioux	1	1	.....
Slope	1	1	.....
Stark	12	9	3
Steele	1	1	.....
Stutsman	10	10	.....
Towner	2	1	1
Traill	6	3	3
Walsh	12	6	6
Ward	39	16	23
Wells	2	2	.....
Williams	25	20	5
OHIO			
Ashland	46	35	11
Champaign	33	26	7
Clinton	34	27	7
Coshocton	52	43	9
Darke	55	27	28
Defiance	22	18	4
Erie	65	30	35
Harrison	11	10	1
Henry	21	19	2
Highland	26	25	1
Hocking	18	11	7
Huron	30	20	10
Logan	53	21	32
Monroe	25	21	4
Morgan	23	15	8
OHIO—Continued			
Morrow	25	19	6
Muskingum	86	53	33
Noble	12	6	6
Paulding	19	9	10
Ross	75	46	29
Scioto	53	38	15
Seneca	56	15	41
Shelby	50	42	8
Tuscarawas	64	23	41
Union	41	24	17
Van Wert	21	15	6
Wayne	73	62	11
Williams	19	17	2
Wyandot	18	10	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	13	8	5
Alfalfa	7	4	3
Atoka	10	5	5
Beaver	11	7	4
Beckham	14	14	.....
Blaine	7	5	2
Bryan	22	9	13
Caddo	17	7	10
Carter	42	15	27
Cherokee	21	14	7
Choctaw	10	4	6
Cimarron	9	4	5
Coal	9	4	5
Cotton	9	4	5
Craig	13	7	6
Custer	17	7	10
Delaware	16	11	5
Dewey	8	4	4
Ellis	8	4	4
Garvin	16	15	1
Grady	17	13	4
Grant	8	4	4
Greer	5	4	1
Harmon	2	2	.....
Harper	6	3	3
Haskell	13	9	4
Hughes	8	3	5
Jackson	13	8	5
Jefferson	10	6	4
Johnston	11	6	5
Kay	28	12	16
Kingfisher	10	7	3
Kiowa	9	8	1
Latimer	11	8	3
Le Flore	19	9	10
Lincoln	15	11	4
Love	14	6	8
Major	7	3	4
Marshall	14	7	7
Mayes	16	10	6
McCurtain	23	13	10
McIntosh	13	7	6
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	14	11	3
Noble	11	10	1
Nowata	11	8	3
Okfuskee	10	9	1
Okmulgee	19	17	2
Ottawa	18	11	7
Pawnee	16	9	7
Payne	22	12	10
Pittsburg	21	16	5
Pontotoc	15	8	7
Pushmataha	11	5	6
Roger Mills	12	6	6
Seminole	13	12	1
Stephens	19	11	8
Texas	12	6	6
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Tillman	11	10	1
Washington	23	11	12
Washita	8	7	1
Woods	7	3	4
Woodward	12	8	4
OREGON			
Baker	16	12	4
Benton	36	29	7
Clatsop	17	14	3
Coos	47	32	15
Crook	11	8	3
Curry	28	20	8
Deschutes	64	49	15
Douglas	90	71	19
Gilliam	3	3	.....
Grant	5	4	1
Harney	9	8	1
Hood River	18	15	3
Jefferson	16	11	5
Josephine	63	44	19
Klamath	22	17	5
Lake	5	5	.....
Lincoln	29	24	5
Linn	75	55	20
Malheur	17	11	6
Morrow	16	10	6
Sherman	5	4	1
Tillamook	20	18	2
Umatilla	25	12	13
Umatilla Tribal	13	8	5
Union	7	5	2
Wallowa	11	5	6
Wasco	29	20	9
Wheeler	2	2	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clarion	5	5	.....
Elk	3	2	1
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Warren	39	33	6
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	33	23	10
Allendale	7	6	1
Bamberg	15	8	7
Barnwell	21	13	8
Beaufort	137	125	12
Calhoun	13	12	1
Chester	35	32	3
Chesterfield	28	18	10
Clarendon	43	27	16
Colleton	74	36	38
Darlington	42	38	4
Dillon	30	19	11
Fairfield	42	35	7
Georgetown	49	44	5
Greenwood	81	50	31
Hampton	18	7	11
Jasper	38	19	19
Kershaw	36	33	3
Lancaster	70	42	28
Laurens	54	40	14
Lee	20	18	2
Marion	23	19	4
Marlboro	21	16	5
McCormick	21	10	11
Newberry	40	27	13
Oconee	51	39	12
Orangeburg	71	54	17
Saluda	22	10	12

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Union	30	26	4
Williamsburg	42	20	22
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Beadle	14	5	9
Bennett	10	6	4
Bon Homme	5	3	2
Brookings	16	8	8
Brown	14	10	4
Clay	6	5	1
Custer	15	10	5
Day	6	3	3
Deuel	7	4	3
Douglas	2	2	.....
Fall River	11	4	7
Faulk	5	3	2
Haakon	2	2	.....
Hand	3	2	1
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	21	6	15
Hyde	1	1	.....
Jackson	1	1	.....
Lyman	4	3	1
Marshall	8	4	4
McCook	3	2	1
Meade	37	13	24
Miner	4	3	1
Moody	11	7	4
Perkins	2	2	.....
Sanborn	3	2	1
Spink	14	9	5
Turner	3	2	1
Yankton	7	6	1
TENNESSEE			
Bradley	87	77	10
Cannon	22	10	12
Chester	18	7	11
Coffee	38	20	18
Crockett	21	10	11
Fentress	18	9	9
Gibson	27	21	6
Grainger	18	10	8
Greene	42	35	7
Hamblen	52	48	4
Hardeman	29	15	14
Henderson	25	15	10
Henry	30	26	4
Houston	16	7	9
Humphreys	16	7	9
Jackson	11	7	4
Jefferson	22	19	3
Lawrence	38	21	17
Lincoln	41	14	27
Macon	22	10	12
Marshall	34	14	20
Maury	47	24	23
McMinn	46	22	24
Meigs	13	7	6
Monroe	32	30	2
Perry	12	9	3
Roane	39	32	7
Scott	28	17	11
Stewart	14	9	5
Trousdale	16	7	9
Van Buren	10	5	5
Warren	54	28	26
Wayne	13	9	4
Weakley	27	15	12
White	26	23	3
TEXAS			
Anderson	49	24	25
Andrews	29	13	16
Angelina	63	18	45
Aransas	31	16	15
Armstrong	5	3	2
Atascosa	59	22	37
Austin	36	23	13
Bailey	9	4	5
Bandera	26	13	13
Baylor	9	5	4
Bee	37	15	22
Blanco	10	6	4
Borden	3	2	1
Bosque	19	8	11
Brewster	12	4	8
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	25	12	13
Brown	33	16	17
Burleson	20	11	9
Burnet	46	25	21
Calhoun	39	22	17
Callahan	11	7	4
Camp	14	5	9
Carson	11	5	6
Cass	33	11	22
Castro	15	10	5
Cherokee	49	20	29
Childress	5	4	1
Clay	15	9	6
Cochran	15	8	7
Coke	5	4	1
Coleman	11	5	6
Collingsworth	11	6	5
Colorado	22	12	10
Comanche	22	6	16
Concho	8	3	5
Cooke	32	15	17
Cottle	5	2	3
Crane	14	7	7
Crockett	11	10	1
Crosby	14	6	8
Culberson	13	6	7
Dallam	9	3	6
Dawson	12	6	6
Deaf Smith	31	18	13
Delta	11	6	5
Dewitt	19	6	13
Dickens	7	3	4
Dimmit	23	14	9
Donley	4	4	.....
Duval	28	16	12
Eastland	15	7	8
Edwards	10	4	6
Erath	35	13	22
Falls	11	6	5
Fannin	20	11	9
Fayette	29	13	16
Fisher	11	8	3
Floyd	12	7	5
Foard	5	3	2
Franklin	20	8	12
Freestone	21	15	6
Frio	14	7	7
Gaines	17	8	9
Garza	12	8	4
Gillespie	23	11	12
Glasscock	3	2	1
Goliad	20	7	13
Gonzales	25	12	13
Gray	23	11	12
Grimes	29	10	19
Hale	80	50	30
Hall	9	3	6
Hamilton	20	8	12
Hansford	7	3	4
TEXAS—Continued			
Hardeman	8	4	4
Hartley	6	3	3
Haskell	6	3	3
Hemphill	14	8	6
Hill	35	10	25
Hockey	19	9	10
Hopkins	44	21	23
Houston	21	8	13
Howard	23	12	11
Hudspeth	30	9	21
Hutchinson	29	11	18
Irion	7	3	4
Jack	13	10	3
Jackson	25	12	13
Jasper	26	13	13
Jeff Davis	3	3	.....
Jim Hogg	33	16	17
Jim Wells	27	13	14
Jones	25	10	15
Karnes	15	7	8
Kendall	37	14	23
Kenedy	7	7	.....
Kent	3	2	1
Kerr	40	20	20
Kimble	7	4	3
King	1	1	.....
Kinney	12	3	9
Klegerg	36	29	7
Knox	6	5	1
La Salle	17	12	5
Lamar	61	17	44
Lamb	14	9	5
Lampasas	21	11	10
Lavaca	16	9	7
Lee	12	8	4
Leon	19	7	12
Limestone	35	14	21
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Live Oak	23	9	14
Llano	25	13	12
Loving	4	2	2
Lynn	12	6	6
Madison	20	9	11
Marion	8	7	1
Martin	7	3	4
Mason	6	4	2
Matagorda	70	47	23
Maverick	54	16	38
McCulloch	8	6	2
McMullen	3	3	.....
Medina	26	14	12
Menard	7	3	4
Milam	21	8	13
Mills	8	4	4
Mitchell	9	4	5
Montague	19	7	12
Moore	23	11	12
Morris	21	8	13
Motley	4	2	2
Nacogdoches	76	21	55
Navarro	68	26	42
Newton	14	14	.....
Nolan	18	11	7
Ochiltree	16	6	10
Oldham	12	7	5
Palo Pinto	45	26	19
Panola	35	17	18
Parmer	11	5	6
Pecos	23	15	8
Polk	48	24	24
Presidio	22	5	17
Rains	16	6	10
Reagan	11	6	5
Real	6	3	3
Red River	18	11	7

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Reeves	58	15	43
Refugio	28	19	9
Roberts	4	3	1
Robertson	19	7	12
Runnels	12	7	5
Rusk	50	25	25
Sabine	16	7	9
San Augustine	9	3	6
San Jacinto	22	12	10
San Saba	10	3	7
Schleicher	9	4	5
Scurry	16	7	9
Shackelford	14	5	9
Shelby	27	9	18
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	29	16	13
Starr	98	38	60
Stephens	9	6	3
Sterling	4	3	1
Stonewall	7	2	5
Sutton	12	4	8
Swisher	9	8	1
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	15	7	8
Throckmorton	6	2	4
Titus	35	13	22
Trinity	11	7	4
Tyler	27	13	14
Upton	16	8	8
Uvalde	25	12	13
Val Verde	68	15	53
Van Zandt	47	23	24
Walker	71	30	41
Ward	31	14	17
Washington	49	26	23
Wharton	48	30	18
Wheeler	9	5	4
Wilbarger	18	6	12
Willacy	30	14	16
Winkler	13	9	4
Wise	55	22	33
Wood	48	23	25
Yoakum	19	9	10
Young	25	13	12
Zapata	34	21	13
Zavala	20	7	13
UTAH			
Beaver	13	6	7
Box Elder	30	22	8
Cache	56	51	5
Carbon	26	24	2
Daggett	4	3	1
Duchesne	18	15	3
Emery	34	29	5
Garfield	10	10	. . .
Grand	19	14	5
Iron	16	14	2
Juab	11	11	. . . .
Millard	32	24	8
Morgan	8	7	1
Piute	2	2	. . . .
Rich	12	7	5
San Juan	28	22	6
Sanpete	25	16	9
Sevier	38	33	5
Summit	33	25	8
Tooele	42	15	27
Uintah	32	14	18
Wasatch	15	15	. . . .
Washington	45	40	5
Wayne	4	3	1
VERMONT			
Lamoille	11	5	6
Orleans	6	4	2
Windham	20	14	6
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	46	43	3
Alleghany	32	29	3
Amelia	12	8	4
Augusta	85	73	12
Bath	17	17	. .
Bland	20	13	7
Brunswick	27	20	7
Buchanan	44	34	10
Buckingham	15	10	5
Caroline	40	32	8
Carroll	38	30	8
Charlotte	24	22	2
Craig	11	6	5
Cumberland	12	8	4
Dickenson	35	26	9
Essex	14	8	6
Floyd	19	14	5
Franklin	65	54	11
Frederick	70	57	13
Giles	31	24	7
Grayson	26	20	6
Greensville	31	29	2
Halifax	44	34	10
Henry	90	79	11
Highland	16	11	5
King and Queen	11	6	5
King William	20	14	6
Lancaster	22	19	3
Lee	44	42	2
Louisa	28	21	7
Lunenburg	13	7	6
Madison	15	10	5
Mecklenburg	57	21	36
Middlesex	13	7	6
Montgomery	52	41	11
Nelson	22	22	. . .
Northampton	33	29	4
Northumberland	18	18	. . .
Nottoway	17	13	4
Orange	30	20	10
Page	36	35	1
Patrick	25	20	5
Prince Edward	16	16	.
Pulaski	67	54	13
Rappahannock	18	7	11
Richmond	17	11	6
Rockbridge	24	16	8
Rockingham	130	108	22
Russell	41	39	2
Shenandoah	51	48	3
Smyth	40	38	2
Southampton	42	33	9
Surry	13	8	5
Sussex	33	31	2
Tazewell	51	43	8
Warren	56	55	1
Westmoreland	32	25	7
Wise	56	43	13
Wythe	39	32	7
WASHINGTON			
Adams	18	16	2
Asotin	12	10	2
Chelan	56	44	12
Clallam	42	31	11
Columbia	10	5	5
Cowlitz	53	47	6
Douglas	35	24	11
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Ferry	17	9	8
Garfield	8	4	4
Grant	53	36	17
Grays Harbor	49	40	9
Jefferson	21	18	3
Kittitas	42	23	19
Klickitat	27	17	10
Lewis	57	45	12
Lincoln	12	11	1
Mason	43	36	7
Okanogan	34	28	6
Pacific	21	10	11
Pend Oreille	17	12	5
San Juan	23	17	6
Skagit	59	43	16
Skamania	21	18	3
Stevens	23	22	1
Wahkiakum	11	5	6
Walla Walla	20	17	3
Whitman	17	14	3
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	10	6	4
Berkeley	29	21	8
Boone	20	19	1
Braxton	5	4	1
Calhoun	2	2	. . . . .
Clay	4	4	. . . . .
Doddridge	2	2	. . . . .
Fayette	32	30	2
Gilmer	3	3	. . . . .
Grant	11	5	6
Greenbrier	24	17	7
Hampshire	10	5	5
Hardy	6	6	. . . . .
Harrison	61	26	35
Jackson	18	10	8
Jefferson	12	9	3
Lewis	10	9	1
Lincoln	5	4	1
Logan	37	20	17
Marion	53	23	30
Mason	29	13	16
McDowell	18	17	1
Mercer	23	18	5
Mingo	40	14	26
Monongalia	44	20	24
Monroe	5	5	. . . . .
Morgan	6	6	. . . . .
Nicholas	21	15	6
Pendleton	4	2	2
Pleasants	10	6	4
Pocahontas	13	5	8
Preston	32	12	20
Raleigh	54	45	9
Randolph	13	4	9
Ritchie	9	4	5
Roane	6	6	. . . . .
Summers	4	3	1
Taylor	19	6	13
Tucker	4	4	. . . . .
Tyler	9	4	5
Upshur	15	7	8
Webster	4	4	. . . . .
Wetzel	13	7	6
Wirt	4	2	2
Wyoming	16	16	. . . . .
WISCONSIN			
Adams	32	32	. .
Ashland	19	15	4
Barron	14	13	1

Table 81.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1994—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Bayfield	25	24	1
Buffalo	18	9	9
Burnett	23	23	
Clark	38	35	3
Columbia	65	31	34
Crawford	20	19	1
Dodge	72	39	33
Door	38	36	2
Dunn	32	19	13
Florence	11	11	
Fond Du Lac	79	73	6
Forest	12	11	1
Grant	39	22	17
Green	41	38	3
Green Lake	27	27	
Iowa	22	22	
Iron	11	11	
Jackson	29	17	12
Jefferson	103	84	19
Juneau	29	26	3
Kewaunee	27	25	2
Lafayette	18	12	6
Langlade	23	15	8
Lincoln	40	26	14
Manitowoc	104	46	58
Marinette	44	25	19
Marquette	24	23	1
Menominee	10	9	1
Menominee Tribal	37	26	11
Monroe	38	36	2
Oconto	38	19	19
Oneida	46	26	20
Pepin	9	9	
Polk	33	30	3
Portage	72	40	32
Price	22	19	3
Richland	14	14	
Rusk	21	21	
Sauk	73	59	14
Sawyer	25	22	3
Shawano	68	34	34
Taylor	22	17	5
Trempealeau	32	30	2
Vernon	22	22	
Vilas	56	56	
Walworth	165	79	86
Washburn	21	21	
Waupaca	39	35	4
Waushara	25	25	
Wood	71	42	29
WYOMING			
Albany	21	19	2
Big Horn	10	6	4
Campbell	48	30	18
Carbon	21	14	7
Converse	17	9	8
Crook	12	6	6
Fremont	41	24	17
Goshen	10	9	1
Hot Springs	12	6	6
Johnson	13	8	5
Lincoln	33	14	19
Niobrara	10	3	7
Park	24	17	7
Platte	12	6	6
Sheridan	26	12	14
Sublette	16	14	2
Sweetwater	61	38	23
Teton	34	16	18
Uinta	42	24	18
Washakie	8	7	1
Weston	6	6	
OTHER AREAS			
Guam	432	344	88
Puerto Rico	16,341	14,150	2,191
Virgin Islands	654	511	143

SECTION VII

APPENDIX I

Methodology

The information compiled by UCR contributors is forwarded to the FBI either directly from local law enforcement agencies or through state-level UCR Programs in 44 states and the District of Columbia. Agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support on an individual basis.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention each month. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported as of October 31 each year.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook,* which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records.*

To enhance communication among Program participants, letters to UCR contributors and State UCR Program "Bulletins" are utilized. They address Program policy, as well as present information and instructional material, and are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the National Sheriffs' Association.

NIBRS Conversion

Several states provided their UCR data in the expanded NIBRS format. For presentation in this book, NIBRS data were converted to the historical summary UCR formats. The NIBRS data base was constructed to allow for such conversion so that UCR's long-running time series could continue.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 and 7 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), cities outside MSAs, and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies. The size of agency; type of jurisdiction, e.g., police department versus sheriff's office; and geographic location are considered in the estimation process.

Because of efforts to convert to the National Incident-Based Reporting System, it has become necessary to estimate totals for some states during the transitional period. Crime counts for the states of Iowa in 1991, Kansas and Illinois in 1993 and 1994, and Montana in 1994 were estimated using procedures based on data availability specific to each state. The Iowa conversion was successful and post-1991 state figures were available. Kansas, Illinois, and Montana are continuing conversion efforts. Within these states, complete 1993 and 1994 jurisdictional data are only available for Wichita, Kansas, and approximately 60 Illinois agencies still reporting under the summary format. The 1994 jurisdictional figures are shown in Tables 8 through 11.

For Iowa (1991) and Kansas (1993), state totals were estimated by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. For the year in question, percent changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic division in which the state resides were applied to the previous annual valid figures. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates. (This same method was used to estimate Florida and Kentucky totals for 1988 when there were reporting problems at the state levels.)

A different method was used to estimate 1993 Illinois totals. Since valid figures were available for some Illinois individual jurisdictions, those counts were maintained. The counts for the remaining jurisdictions were replaced with the most recent valid annual totals for previous years or were generated using standard estimation procedures. The results of all sources were then combined to arrive at the 1993 state total for Illinois.

State estimates for 1994 were generated for Kansas, Illinois, and Montana using only the valid crime rates for the geographic division in which the state resides. Within each population group, each state's offense totals were estimated based on the rate per 100,000 inhabitants within the remainder of the division.

The inability of some state UCR Programs to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with the UCR guidelines also required unique estimation procedures. The 1985 through 1994 Illinois and 1993 Michigan and Minnesota forcible rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to each state.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. For example, the 1993 estimates for Minnesota and Nebraska were updated in certain offense categories. These updates also affected the U.S. totals. Valid percent changes for 2-, 5-, and 10-year periods are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Table Methodology

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 8 through 11, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated on varied levels of submission. Unless consisting of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many of this book's tabular presentations. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 69, *Crime in the United States - 1994*.

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1) Table	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1994 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1994 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except 1970, 1980, and 1990, which are Bureau of the Census decennial census data (see App. III). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1975 to 1994.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1994).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1994, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1994.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1994).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1994, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates (see App. III).	Represents the 1994 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1994 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1993 and 1994. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for both years (see App. III).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1994).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent 1994 estimates (see App. III). Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading"Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
6	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1994).	Statistics are published for all Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) having at least 75% reporting and for which the central city/cities submitted 12 months of data in 1994. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 1994. Population statistics represent July 1, 1994, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Total" represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (see App. II).	Represents an estimation of the reported crime activity for Index offenses at individual MSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.

(1) Table	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
7	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1994).	Offense totals are for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1990 to 1994. Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 7, because if money or property is taken in connection with an assault the offense is robbery.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The agency populations are 1994 estimates for each agency (see App. III).	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
9	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	The 1992 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, and other demographic factors.
10	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are as of July 1, 1994, (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
11	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on 1994 estimates for individual agencies (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
12-15	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1993 and 1994.	The 1994 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1994 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1994 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1994, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 15 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
16-19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	The 1994 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1994 crime volumes and the aggregated 1994 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent 1994 estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Illinois state-level UCR Program were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the Illinois forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 19 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
20	All law enforcement agencies submitting Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR) data in 1994.	The weapon totals are the aggregate for each murder victim recorded on the SHRs for calendar year 1994.	The SHR is the monthly report form concerning homicides. It details victim and offender characteristics, circumstances, weapons used, etc.
21,22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	The weapon totals are aggregated 1994 totals. Population statistics represent 1994 estimates.	
23,24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1994.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1993 and 1994.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 23. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as robbery.

(1) Table	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
25-28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1994.	The 1994 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1994. Population statistics represent 1994 estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns	
29	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1994).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 26) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to 1994 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates, see App. III).	
30,31	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	The 1994 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1994 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent July 1, 1994, estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population classifications/geographical configuration.	
32,33	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1985 and 1994	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1985 and 1994 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1994, estimates (see App. III).	
34,35	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990 and 1994	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1990 and 1994 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent 1994 estimates (see App. III).	
36,37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1993 and 1994.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1993 and 1994 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent 1994 estimates (see App. III).	
38-43	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 43 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
44,45	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1993 and 1994	The 1994 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1993 and 1994 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
46-49	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1993 and 1994.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 49 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
50,51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1993 and 1994	The 1994 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1993 and 1994 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	
52-55	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 55 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data
56,57	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1993 and 1994	The 1994 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1993 and 1994 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	
58-61	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 61 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data

(1) Table	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
62,63	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1993 and 1994.	The 1994 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1993 and 1994 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	
64-67	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 67 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
68	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1, 1994, estimates (see App. III).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
69	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1994, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are:

Criminal homicide.—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape.—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery.—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault.—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary-breaking or entering.—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft).—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft.—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson.—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

Other assaults (simple).—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting.—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud.—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement.—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism.—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice.—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations.—State and/or local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs. The following drug categories are specified: opium or cocaine and their derivatives (morphine, heroin, codeine); marijuana; synthetic narcotics—manufactured narcotics that can cause true addiction (demerol, methadone); and dangerous nonnarcotic drugs (barbiturates, benzedrine).

Gambling.—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children.—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence.—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws.—State and/or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" and "driving under the influence." Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness.—Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence."

Disorderly conduct.—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy.—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses.—All violations of state and/or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion.—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18).—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways (persons under age 18).—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. Further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Community Types

UCR data are often presented in aggregations representing three types of communities:

1. Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs)—Each MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 people or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and other contiguous counties having strong economic and social ties to the central city and county are also included. Counties in an MSA are designated "suburban" for UCR purposes. An MSA may cross state lines. The MSA concept facilitates the analysis and presentation of uniform statistical data on metropolitan areas by establishing reporting units which represent major population centers. Due to changes in the geographic composition of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSAs. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural areas.

MSAs made up approximately 80 percent of the total U.S. population in 1994. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

2. Cities Outside MSAs—Cities outside MSAs are mostly incorporated. They comprised 8 percent of the 1994 population of the United States.

3. Rural Counties Outside MSAs—Rural counties are comprised of mostly unincorporated areas. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cover areas that are not under the jurisdiction of city police departments. Rural county law enforcement agencies served 12 percent of the national population in 1994.

The following is an illustration of the community types:

<table>
<tr><th></th><th>MSA</th><th>NON-MSA</th></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">CITIES</td><td>CENTRAL CITIES 50,000 AND OVER</td><td rowspan="2">CITIES OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS</td></tr>
<tr><td>SUBURBAN CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>COUNTIES (including unincorporated areas)</td><td>SUBURBAN COUNTIES</td><td>RURAL COUNTIES</td></tr>
</table>

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City[1]	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County[2]	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County[2]	N/A

[1]Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed
[2]Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal

incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. In this edition, the state and national population figures used are 1994 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Population figures for individual jurisdictions were updated by applying 1994 state growth rates to 1993 city and county estimates. The estimate of United States population showed a 1-percent increase from 1993 to 1994.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1994.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	66	47,165,230
II	142	20,861,396
III	379	25,884,470
IV	720	24,884,343
V	1,738	27,389,952
VI[1]	7,962	25,659,140
VIII (Rural County)[2]	3,630	32,017,953
IX (Suburban County)[2]	2,011	56,478,516
Total[3]	16,648	260,341,000

[1]Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2]Includes state police to which no population is attributed.
[3]Because of Bureau of the Census rounding, the population covered does not add to total.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

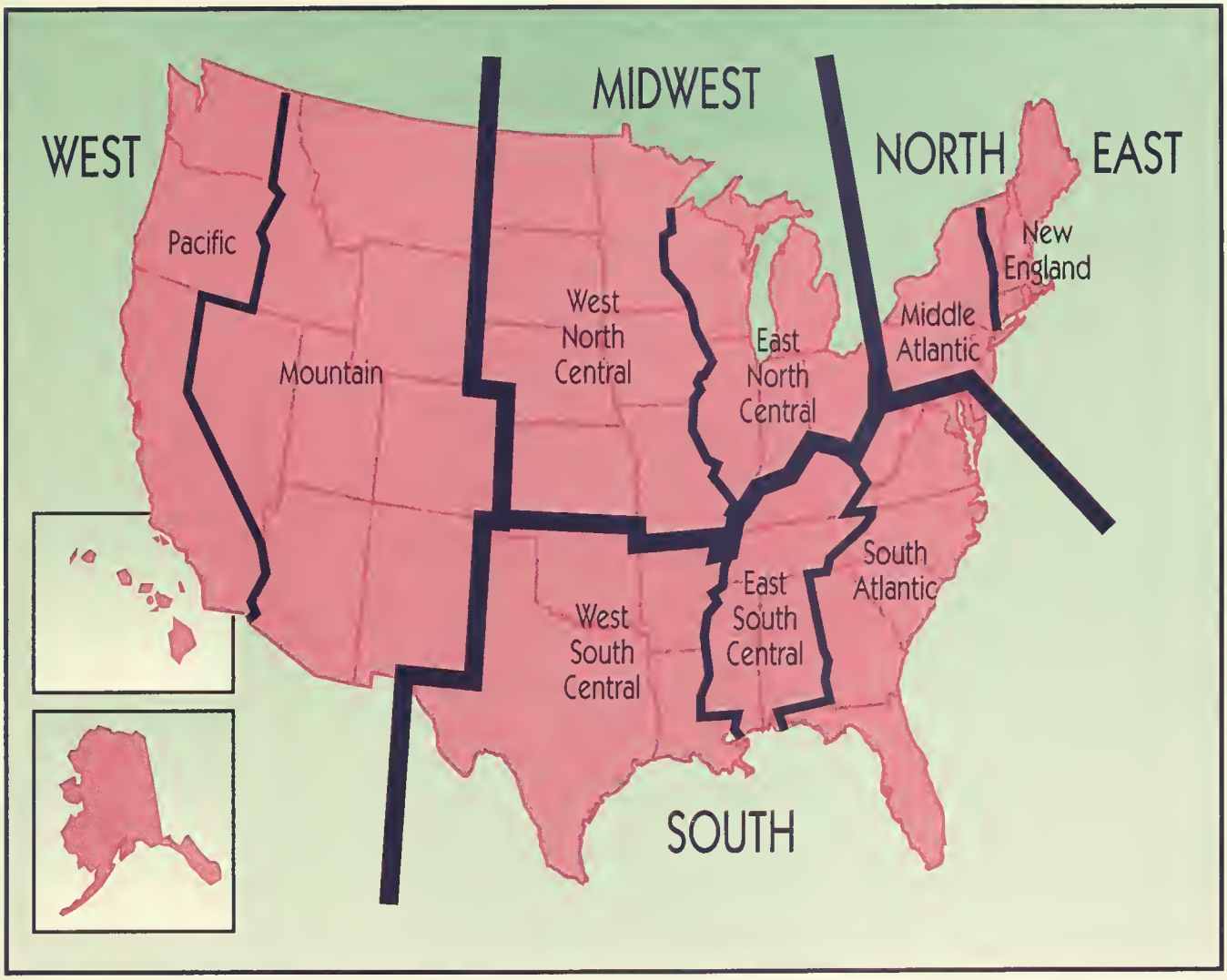
West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

REGIONS AND DIVISIONS OF THE UNITED STATES



APPENDIX IV

Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center Suite 350 770 Washington Avenue Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (334) 242-4900
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 5700 East Tudor Road Anchorage, Alaska 99507 (907) 269-5659
American Samoa	Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago American Samoa 96799 (684) 633-1111
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005 (602) 223-2263
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 682-2222
California	Law Enforcement Information Center Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203-4270 (916) 227-3551
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 (303) 239-4300
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Post Office Box 2794 Middletown, Connecticut 06457-9294 (203) 685-8030
Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19903 (302) 739-5875

District of Columbia	Information Services Division Metropolitan Police Department Room 5054 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 727-4301
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Florida Crime Information Center Bureau Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302-1489 (904) 487-1179
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 (404) 244-2840
Guam	Guam Police Department Planning, Research and Development Pedro's Plaza 287 West O'Brien Drive Agana, Guam 96910 (671) 472-8911 x 418
Hawaii	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Crime Prevention Division Department of the Attorney General Suite 701 810 Richards Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 586-1416
Idaho	Criminal Identification Bureau Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 700 Meridian, Idaho 83680 (208) 884-7156
Illinois	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Bureau of Identification Illinois State Police 726 South College Street Springfield, Illinois 62704 (217) 782-8263
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-8422
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 (913) 296-8200

Kentucky	Information Services Branch Kentucky State Police 1250 Louisville Road Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8783
Louisiana	Louisiana Commission on Law Enforcement 7th Floor 1885 Wooddale Boulevard Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70806 (504) 925-4440
Maine	Uniform Crime Reporting Division Maine State Police Station #42 36 Hospital Street Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 624-7004
Maryland	Central Records Division Maryland State Police Department 1711 Belmont Avenue Baltimore, Maryland 21244 (410) 298-3883
Massachusetts	Crime Reporting Unit Massachusetts State Police 470 Worcester Road Framingham, Massachusetts 01701 (508) 820-2110
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Michigan State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-1150
Minnesota	Office of Information Systems Management Minnesota Department of Public Safety Suite 100-H, Town Square 444 Cedar Street St. Paul, Minnesota 55101 (612) 296-7589
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620 (406) 444-3604
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982

Nevada	Criminal Information Services Nevada Highway Patrol 555 Wright Way Carson City, Nevada 89711 (702) 687-5713
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Report Division of State Police 10 Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03350 (603) 271-2509
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08628-0068 (609) 882-2000 x 2392
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services 8th Floor, Mail Room Executive Park Tower Building Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-8381
North Carolina	Crime Reporting and Field Services Division of Criminal Information State Bureau of Investigation 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171
North Dakota	Information Services Section Bureau of Criminal Investigation Attorney General's Office Post Office Box 1054 Bismarck, North Dakota 58502 (701) 328-5500
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation Suite 300 6600 North Harvey Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116 (405) 848-6724
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Department of State Police 400 Public Service Building Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110 (717) 783-5536

Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico Police Post Office Box 70166 Puerto Nuevo Hato Rey San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936 (809) 782-1540
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police Post Office Box 185 North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 444-1120
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221-1398 (803) 896-7162
South Dakota	South Dakota Statistical Analysis Center 500 East Capitol Avenue Pierre, South Dakota 57501 (605) 773-6310
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau Crime Records Division Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765-4143 (512) 465-2091
Utah	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau of Criminal Identification Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4445
Vermont	Vermont Crime Information Center Post Office Box 189 Waterbury, Vermont 05676 (802) 244-8786
Virginia	Records Management Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261-7472 (804) 674-2023
Virgin Islands	Records Bureau Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 210 Charlotte Amalie Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801 (809) 774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (360) 586-3221

West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program West Virginia State Police 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2267
Wisconsin	Office of Justice Assistance 2nd Floor 222 State Street Madison, Wisconsin 53703 (608) 266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Records Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

APPENDIX V

National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory

Administration ..... (202) 324-2608
Program administration; management; policy

Information Dissemination ..... (202) 324-5015
Requests for published and unpublished data; printouts, magnetic tapes, books

Send correspondence to: Uniform Crime Reports
Criminal Justice Information Services Division
FBI/GRB
Washington, D.C. 20535

Training/Education ..... (202) 324-2614
Requests for training of law enforcement; information on police reporting systems; technical assistance

Statistical Analysis/Processing ..... (202) 324-3821
Statistical models; special studies and analyses; crime forecasting; processing of summary and incident-based reports from data contributors; reporting problems; requests for reporting forms; data processing; data quality

APPENDIX VI

Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List

Crime in the United States (annual)

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (annual)

Hate Crime Statistics (annual)

Killed in the Line of Duty: A Study of Selected Felonious Killings of Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

UCR Preliminary Release, January-June (semiannual)

UCR Preliminary Annual Report (semiannual)

Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook:
- Summary System
- National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS)

NIBRS:
- Volume 1—*Data Collection Guidelines*
- Volume 2—*Data Submission Specifications*
- Volume 3—*Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System*
- Volume 4—*Error Message Manual*
- *Supplemental Guidelines for Federal Participation*

Manual of Law Enforcement Records

Hate Crime:
- *Hate Crime Data Collection Guidelines*
- *Training Guide for Hate Crime Data Collection*
- *Hate Crime Statistics, 1990: A Resource Book*

Age-Specific Arrest Rates and Race-Specific Arrest Rates for Selected Offenses

Population-at-Risk Rates and Selected Crime Indicators

Periodic Press Releases:
- *Crime Trends* (semiannual)
- *Law Enforcement Officers Killed* (semiannual)
- *Hate Crime* (annual)

Evaluation Form For
Crime in the United States - 1994

1. For what purpose did you use this issue of *Crime in the United States?*

2. Was the publication adequate for that purpose?

____ Quite adequate ____ Somewhat adequate ____ Quite inadequate
____ Adequate ____ Not Adequate

3. Are there presentations not included that you would find particularly useful?

4. What changes, if any, would you recommend for subsequent issues?

5. Can you point out specific table notes or presentations which are not clear or additional terms which need to be defined?

6. In what capacity did you use *Crime in the United States?*

____ Criminal justice/law enforcement agency employee *(specify functional area)*
____ Other government employee
____ Private citizen
____ Educator
____ Researcher
____ Student
____ Legislator
____ Media
____ Other *(specify)*

7. Add any additional comments you care to make.

OPTIONAL

Name	Telephone ( )
Number and street	
City	State / Zip Code

— — — –(Fold here)– — — —

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

PLACE STAMP HERE

Uniform Crime Reports
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

— — — –(Fold here)– — — —

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1995-387-165/44326

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reports

Washington, D.C. 20535

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Correction Requested

PRESORTED
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Permit No. G-168

ISBN 0-16-048362-X

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06352 465 4

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY